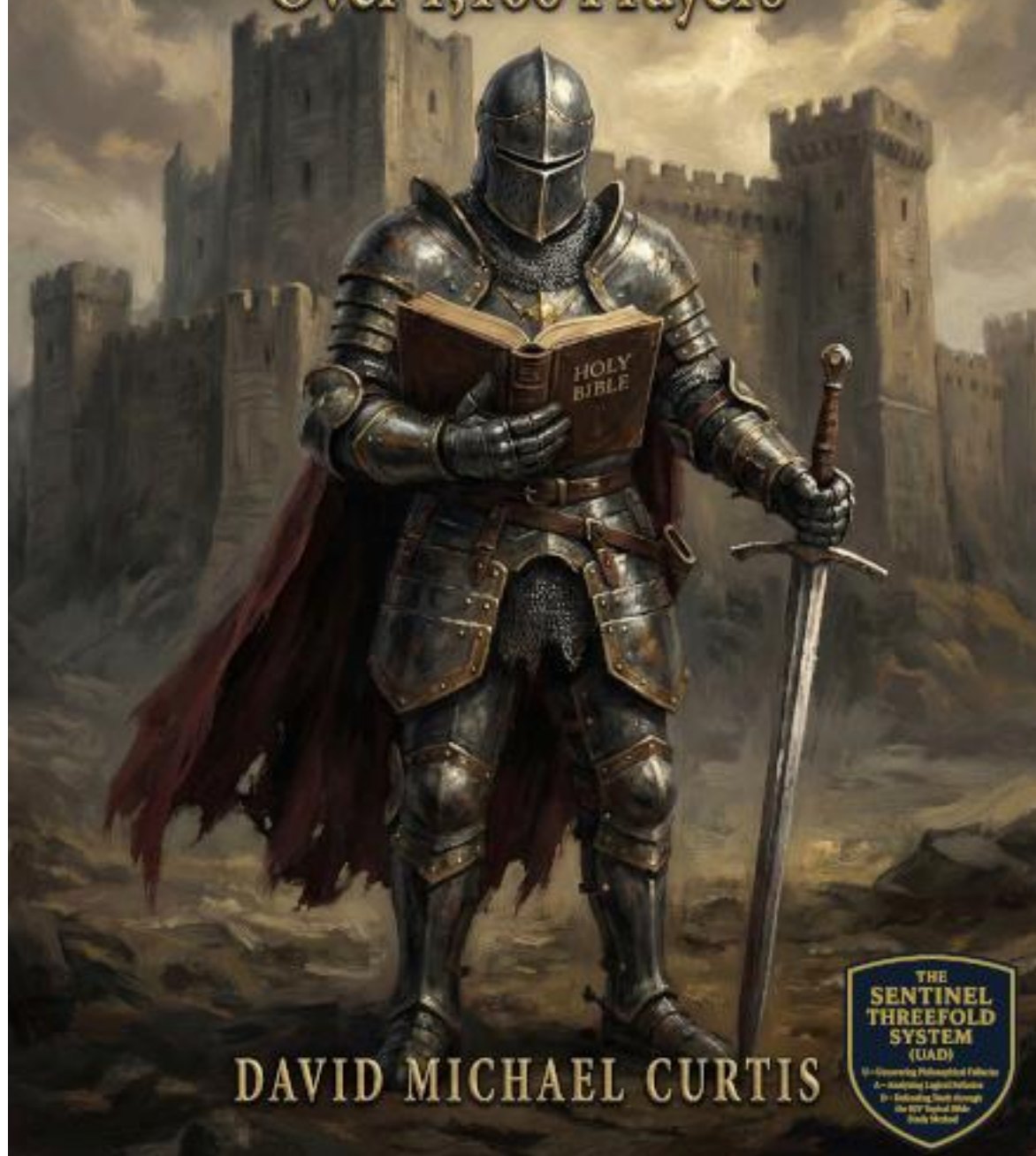


KJV Prayer Book

Morning, Noon, and Night,
Over 1,100 Prayers



DAVID MICHAEL CURTIS



KJV Prayer Book: *Morning, Noon, and Night.*

by David Michael Curtis

Copyright © 2025-2026 by David Michael Curtis

This work is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License. To view a copy of this license, visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>.

Attribution Requirement: In accordance with the license, any sharing or adaptation of this work must include attribution to David Michael Curtis and provide links to the project's official pages:

Amazon.com Author Page:
<https://amazon.com/author/davidcurtismr>

Audible.com Library: ([CLICK HERE](#))

Kindle Unlimited or Audible Plus includes every eBook or audiobook in this collection at no additional cost.

Scripture & Source Statement: This work is built exclusively upon the **King James Version (KJV)** of the Holy Bible, which is in the public domain in the United States. All other public domain resources used for verse location (e.g., *Treasury of Scripture Knowledge*, *Nave's Topical Bible*) are used without external commentary.

AI Content Disclosure (Amazon KDP Compliance): This book was authored and structured by David Michael Curtis. It is not an AI-generated work. AI-based research and drafting tools (including Google Gemini and Grammarly) were used strictly as assistants for formatting, logical auditing, and copy-editing under the direct supervision of the author. All final content has been verified for theological accuracy and doctrinal harmony by the author.

About the Author

Amazon.com Author Page ([CLICK HERE](#)) :
Audible.com Audiobook Library ([CLICK HERE](#)) :

David Michael Curtis has spent decades building one of the largest interconnected independent Christian libraries in modern publishing. His work spans theology, biblical fiction, history, constitutional studies, marriage, and health, with more than one hundred and forty published books across Kindle and Audible.

Rooted in intensive topical study of the King James Bible, his writing is built upon a unified framework designed to examine Scripture through direct verse comparison rather than denominational tradition. His theological works and novels operate together as one connected body of material, carrying readers from systematic Bible study into fictional narratives that explore faith, persecution, culture, and discipleship across both ancient and modern worlds.

Through this lifelong project, David's goal has remained consistent: to create books that challenge readers to examine the Scriptures carefully, think deeply about their faith, and follow the biblical text wherever it leads.

Mr. David Michael Curtis's theological and nonfiction works on Kindle and Audible include:

- [The Topical Bible Studies \(KJV\) Encyclopedia](#) (10 Volumes)
- [The Godhead: Father, Son, and Holy Ghost Series](#) (4 Books)
- [Jesus Christ: Prophet, Priest, and King Series](#) (5 Books)
- [The KJV vs. Institutional Churches Series](#) (18 Books)
- [The Eschatology \(End Times\) Series](#) (11 Books)
- [The Foundations of the Faith Series](#) (8 Books)
- [The Two Covenants Series](#) (9 Books)
- [The Marriage Handbook Series](#) (5 Books)
- [The U.S. Constitution: Our Common Ground](#) (4 Books)
- [Encyclopedia of Diet, Health and Natural Remedies](#) (9 Volumes)
- [The Signature Collection: Stand-Alone Biblical Studies](#) (12 book series)

In addition to these studies, his published fiction catalog includes:

- [The 1st Century House Churches Saga](#) (13 Novels)
- [The 21st Century House Churches Series](#) (13 Novels)
- [The Called-Out House Church Theological Thriller Series](#) (8 Novels)
- [The 5300-Year Historical Conspiracy Series](#) (13 Novels)
- [The Cities of Refuge Series](#) (5 Novels)
- [The Uncompromised Series](#)

Table of Contents

KJV Prayer Book:	2
About the Author	3
Table of Contents	4
Introduction	7
Week 1	8
Week 2	17
Week 3	27
Week 4	36
Week 5	46
Week 6	55
Week 7	64
Week 8	74
Week 9	83
Week 10	93
Week 11	104
Week 12	114
Week 13	124
Week 14	135
Week 15	144
Week 16	153
Week 17	163

Week 18	172
Week 19	183
Week 20	194
Week 21	205
Week 22	215
Week 23	226
Week 24	237
Week 25	247
Week 26	259
Week 27	272
Week 28	282
Week 29	291
Week 30	301
Week 31	310
Week 32	319
Week 33	329
Week 34	339
Week 35	351
Week 36	362
Week 37	373
Week 38	385
Week 39	396
Week 40	408

Week 41	417
Week 42	426
Week 43	435
Week 44	445
Week 45	454
Week 46	463
Week 47	473
Week 48	482
Week 49	490
Week 50	498
Week 51	506
Week 52	514
Week 53	524
A Topical Index for the Berean Student.	533
More Books by the Author	546

Introduction

Dear Reader,

The prayers in this book are born from a journey through the King James Version of the Holy Bible. My goal was to create something deeply grounded in the Scriptures, and along the way, I found myself wrestling with some powerful truths about God, myself, and what it truly means to pray. This book is a result of that process, built upon four foundational principles that shaped my understanding.

The first is a careful look at God's promises. The Bible teaches that the promises God made long ago were ultimately for Christ, the singular "seed" of Abraham. As believers, we become heirs to these promises by being in Christ, which is a glorious and humbling thought. I came to see that some of these blessings are for our life here on earth, but the greatest ones, like eternal life and the new earth, are yet to come. This helps me to understand that God's plan unfolds in His time, not ours.

The second principle came from studying the prophetic writings, particularly the Psalms. When a prophet like King David seems to be boasting of his own righteousness, I learned to see it as a prophecy about the perfect righteousness of Jesus Christ. None of us, not even King David, could keep the Law perfectly. So when Psalm 119 speaks of a "perfect law," it's not the old law of Moses, which made nothing perfect, but a beautiful foreshadowing of the perfect law of Christ. This insight reminds me that all our hope rests on Him.

My third and most comforting discovery was about the nature of our faith. Our human faith is so often imperfect and weak. We doubt, we waver, and our minds wander. But the Scriptures show us that our faith is a gift of the Holy Ghost, and God accepts it because He sees it through the perfect, unwavering faith of His Son. It's not the quality of our faith, but the object of our faith—Jesus Christ—that makes it acceptable to God. This is the bedrock of our salvation and a profound source of peace.

Finally, these principles led me to a better understanding of prayer. My prayers are not perfect. They aren't good enough to save me. My prayers are only made worthy to come into God's presence because of the finished work of the cross. They are accepted because God hears them through the perfect faith and intercession of Jesus Christ, our great High Priest. This understanding frees me from relying on my own efforts and allows me to be truly persistent in prayer, knowing that God welcomes my imperfect petitions because of His Son.

This prayer book is my attempt to put these timeless truths into practice. My hope is that it will be a tool for you, the reader, to also approach God in a way that is grounded in His Word, honoring His Son, and resting in His grace.

August 18, 2025
David Michael Curtis

Week 1

If you restart on New Year's Day, begin on whatever day of the week that day falls on. With 53 weeks of prayers, you can use the 53rd week to complete the year with 365 thrice-daily prayers.

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee trusting in Thy promise that for the righteous, there is a reward. Thou art a sun and shield; Thou wilt give grace and glory, and no good thing wilt Thou withhold from them that walk uprightly. We thank Thee that Thy blessing is upon the righteous, and that Thou wilt compass him with favour as with a shield.

Surely it shall be well with them that fear Thee, and the desire of the righteous shall be granted. For all things are ours, whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are ours, for we are Christ's, and Christ is God's. We rest in the righteousness of Christ, knowing that because of Him, blessings are upon our head and mercy shall follow us all the days of our lives.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

In times of trouble, we call upon Thee, for Thou art our hiding place; Thou shalt preserve us and compass us about with songs of deliverance. Though the righteous hath many afflictions, Thou deliverest him out of them all. Thou art a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble. When we are poor and needy, Thou art our help and our deliverer.

Though we fall, we shall not be utterly cast down, for Thou upholdest us with Thy hand. We cast our burden upon Thee, and Thou shalt sustain us; Thou shalt never suffer the righteous to be moved. Though weeping may endure for a night, joy cometh in the morning. We thank Thee that Thou wilt not cast off forever, but though Thou cause grief, yet wilt Thou have compassion according to the multitude of Thy mercies.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we hallow Thy holy name.

We rejoice in the spiritual blessings Thou hast bestowed upon us in heavenly places in Christ. Thou hast chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Thee in love. In Him we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of Thy grace. Thou hast given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him that hath called us to glory and virtue.

By these exceeding great and precious promises, we are made partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust. We thank Thee that whom Thou didst predestinate, them Thou also calledst: and whom Thou calledst, them Thou also justifiedst: and whom Thou justifiedst, them Thou also glorifiedst.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *General Promises to Believers* - Psalm 84:11; Psalm 58:11; Psalm 5:12; Proverbs 10:24; 1 Corinthians 3:21-22; Proverbs 10:6; Psalm 23:6

Afternoon Prayer: *In General* - Psalm 32:6-7; Psalm 34:19; Psalm 9:9; Psalm 46:1; Psalm 37:24; Psalm 55:22; Psalm 30:5; Lamentations 3:31-32

Evening Prayer: *In General* - Ephesians 1:3-4; Ephesians 1:7; 2 Peter 1:3-4; Romans 8:30

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with grateful hearts, for Thou art our shepherd, and we shall not want. Thou preparest a table before us and anointest our head with oil; our cup runneth over. We thank Thee for the promise that they that fear Thee shall not want any good thing.

We seek first Thy kingdom and Thy righteousness, knowing that all these things shall be added unto us. Thou dost supply all our need according to Thy riches in glory by Christ Jesus. We acknowledge that godliness with contentment is great gain, and we pray for the wisdom to trust not in uncertain riches, but in Thee, who givest us richly all things to enjoy.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We come to Thee in our weakness, remembering Thy promises concerning our health and sickness. Thou art the Lord that healeth us, who forgiveth all our iniquities and healeth all our diseases. If we have found a ransom, and our flesh becomes fresher than a child's, we shall return to the days of our youth, for Thou hast delivered our soul from going into the pit.

Thou dost strengthen us upon the bed of languishing and wilt make all our bed in our sickness. Even in old age, when we are grayheaded, Thou wilt carry us and deliver us. We thank Thee that the hoary head is a crown of glory if it be found in the way of righteousness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We stand in awe of Thy justifying grace, knowing there is no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. We are justified freely by Thy grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus, being justified by His blood and saved from wrath through Him.

Though our sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. Thou hast cast all our sins behind Thy back and into the depths of the sea, remembering them no more. For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Temporal Blessings in General* - Psalm 23:1; Psalm 23:5; Psalm 34:9; Matthew 6:33; Philippians 4:19; 1 Timothy 6:6; 1 Timothy 6:17

Afternoon Prayer: *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Exodus 15:26; Psalm 103:3; Job 33:24-26; Job 33:28; Psalm 41:3; Isaiah 46:4; Proverbs 16:31

Evening Prayer: *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Romans 8:1; Romans 8:33; Romans 3:24; Romans 5:9; Isaiah 1:18; Micah 7:19; Hebrews 8:12; Romans 10:4

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy faithful provision, for Thou hast promised to dwell in the land and feed us, and verily we shall be fed. Thou givest meat unto them that fear Thee and wilt ever be mindful of Thy covenant. Thou satisfiest the poor with bread and fillest the hungry with good things.

We behold the fowls of the air, for they sow not, neither do they reap, yet our heavenly Father feedeth them. How much more shall Ye clothe us, O ye of little faith? Therefore we take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed? For our heavenly Father knoweth that we have need of all these things.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

In times of famine and want, we look to Thee, our provider. Thou hast promised that in famine Thou shalt redeem us from death, and at destruction and famine we shall laugh. The needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever.

For the Lord will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance. When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, Thou the Lord wilt hear them, Thou the God of Israel wilt not forsake them. For man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We rejoice in the spirit of adoption whereby we cry, Abba, Father. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. Thou didst send forth Thy Son, made of a woman, made under the law, to redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons.

And because we are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into our hearts. Wherefore we are no more servants, but sons; and if sons, then heirs of God through Christ. Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Food And Raiment* - Psalm 37:3; Psalm 111:5; Psalm 132:15; Matthew 6:26; Matthew 6:30-32

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Job 5:20; Job 5:22; Psalm 9:18; Psalm 94:14; Isaiah 41:17; Matthew 4:4

Evening Prayer: *Adoption* - Romans 8:15; Romans 8:14; Galatians 4:4-5; Galatians 4:7; 1 John 3:1

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of life, that we may walk in all the ways which Thou hast commanded us, that it may be well with us, and that we may prolong our days. For by Thee our days shall be multiplied, and the years of our life shall be increased. With long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation.

We pray for wisdom to fear Thee and depart from evil, that it may be health to our navel and marrow to our bones. For Thy words are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh. Thou satisfiest our mouth with good things, so that our youth is renewed like the eagle's.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

When we are compassed by our enemies, we trust in Thee, for Thou hast promised that no weapon that is formed against us shall prosper. Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident. For in the time of trouble Thou shalt hide me in Thy pavilion: in the secret of Thy tabernacle shalt Thou hide me.

Thou shalt set me up upon a rock. The Lord is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me? For if God be for us, who can be against us? We thank Thee for the promise of deliverance, that we should be saved from our enemies, and from the hand of all that hate us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee that we are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God. We are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; in whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord.

In Christ Jesus, we who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. For through Him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father. Now therefore we are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Long Life and Health* - Deuteronomy 5:33; Proverbs 9:11; Psalm 91:16; Proverbs 3:7-8; Proverbs 4:22; Psalm 103:5

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - Isaiah 54:17; Psalm 27:3; Psalm 27:5; Hebrews 13:6; Romans 8:31; Luke 1:71

Evening Prayer: *Union And Communion With The Church* - Ephesians 2:19; Ephesians 2:21-22; Ephesians 2:13; Ephesians 2:18; Hebrews 12:22-23

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. The name of the Lord is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into it, and is safe. Thou shalt keep the feet of Thy saints, and because Thou art our light and our salvation, whom shall we fear? Thou art the strength of our life; of whom shall we be afraid?

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. Surely He shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. He shall cover thee with His feathers, and under His wings shalt thou trust. There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. We thank Thee that as the mountains are round about Jerusalem, so the Lord is round about His people from henceforth even for ever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

Thou hast promised to arise for the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, and to set him in safety from him that puffeth at him. Thou, which hast shewed us great and sore troubles, shalt quicken us again, and shalt bring us up again from the depths of the earth. For Thou art a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in his distress, a refuge from the storm, a shadow from the heat.

Though we are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed. We pray for deliverance from the violent man and from the wicked that oppress us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the boldness and access with confidence we have by the faith of Jesus. For through Him we have access by one Spirit unto the Father. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way, which He hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, His flesh; let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith. We are accepted in the beloved, and are a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Psalm 46:1; Proverbs 18:10; 1 Samuel 2:9; Psalm 27:1; Psalm 91:1-2; Psalm 91:4; Psalm 91:10; Psalm 125:2

Afternoon Prayer: *From Oppression and Injustice* - Psalm 12:5; Psalm 71:20; Isaiah 25:4; 2 Corinthians 4:8-9; Psalm 72:4; Psalm 72:14

Evening Prayer: *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 3:12; Ephesians 2:18; Hebrews 4:16; Hebrews 10:19-20; Ephesians 1:6; 1 Peter 2:5

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the peace that only Thou canst give. Thou wilt give peace in the land, and we shall lie down, and none shall make us afraid. The Lord will give strength unto His people; the Lord will bless His people with peace.

Great peace have they which love Thy law: and nothing shall offend them. Thou dost fill our borders with the finest of the wheat. O Lord, Thou wilt ordain peace for us: for Thou also hast wrought all our works in us. We thank Thee that the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. And Thy people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation, and in sure dwellings, and in quiet resting places.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

When we are slandered and reproached, we take refuge in Thee. Thou shalt hide us in the secret of Thy presence from the pride of man: Thou shalt keep us secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues. Thou shalt bring forth our righteousness as the light, and our judgment as the noonday.

We pray that we would not be afraid of their reproach, neither be afraid of their revilings, for the moth shall eat them up like a garment. Blessed are we, when men shall revile us, and persecute us, and shall say all manner of evil against us falsely, for Thy sake. For if we be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are we; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We approach Thy throne of grace, trusting in Thy promise to hear our prayers. The eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, and His ears are open unto their cry. The righteous cry, and the Lord heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.

Thou art nigh unto all them that call upon Thee, to all that call upon Thee in truth. He will fulfil the desire of them that fear Him: He also will hear their cry, and will save them. If we ask any thing according to Thy will, He heareth us. Whatsoever we ask, we receive of Him, because we keep His commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in His sight. We thank Thee that if we ask, it shall be given us; if we seek, we shall find; and if we knock, it shall be opened unto us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Promises of Peace* - Leviticus 26:6; Psalm 29:11; Psalm 119:165; Psalm 147:14; Isaiah 26:12; Isaiah 32:17-18

Afternoon Prayer: *From Slander and Reproach* - Psalm 31:20; Psalm 37:6; Isaiah 51:7-8; Matthew 5:11; 1 Peter 4:14

Evening Prayer: *Of Hearing Prayer* - Psalm 34:15; Psalm 34:17; Psalm 145:18-19; 1 John 5:14; 1 John 3:22; Matthew 7:7

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We commit our ways unto Thee, trusting that Thou wilt direct our paths. The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and He delighteth in his way. Thou, O God, wilt be our guide even unto death.

Thou shalt guide us with Thy counsel, and afterward receive us to glory. The righteousness of the perfect shall direct his way. We thank Thee that a man's heart deviseth his way: but the Lord directeth his steps. Thou wilt bring the blind by a way that they knew not; Thou wilt lead them in paths that they have not known: Thou wilt make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things wilt Thou do unto them, and not forsake them.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We stand upon Thy word that surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any divination against Israel. We thank Thee for this divine protection from the crafts and assaults of the enemy, knowing that the powers of darkness have no claim upon those who are redeemed by the blood of the Lamb.

Through the perfect work of Christ, our High Priest, we are shielded from all incantations and veiled threats. We rest secure in Thy sovereign power, which has overcome the world and all the forces of wickedness. Let this assurance be our shield and buckler, that we may walk in faith and not in fear of the hidden works of darkness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy sanctifying grace, which is our portion through Christ Jesus. Thou hast chosen us to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth. It is by Thy will that we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all.

We who were once foolish and disobedient have been saved by Thy mercy, through the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost. Thou hast made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light, delivering us from the power of darkness and translating us into the kingdom of Thy dear Son. We pray that we may be sanctified wholly, and that our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Direction* - Proverbs 3:6; Psalm 37:23; Psalm 48:14; Psalm 73:24; Proverbs 11:5; Proverbs 16:9; Isaiah 42:16

Afternoon Prayer: *From Witchcraft* - Numbers 23:23

Evening Prayer: *Sanctifying Grace In General* - 2 Thessalonians 2:13; Hebrews 10:10; Titus 3:3; Titus 3:5; Colossians 1:12-13; 1 Thessalonians 5:23

Week 2

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in humility, acknowledging that honor comes from Thee alone. Thou hast promised that them that honour Thee, Thou wilt honour. The memory of the just is blessed, and their light rejoiceth. We pray that we may follow after righteousness, that we may find life, righteousness, and honour.

With Thee are riches and honour, yea, durable riches and righteousness. By humility and the fear of the Lord are riches, and honour, and life. We pray that we may exalt wisdom, that she may

promote us and bring us to honour. For Thou hast promised that those who love Thee and keep Thy commandments, Thou wilt lift them up and make them the head, and not the tail.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We lift up before Thee the stranger, the exile, and the sojourner. Thou art a God who executeth the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment. Thou preservest the strangers and relievest the fatherless and widow.

Though we may be scattered among the nations, Thou hast promised to be unto us as a little sanctuary in the countries where we shall come. We thank Thee for this promise of presence and protection, that even when we are far from our home, we are never far from Thee. Thou art our refuge and our fortress, our God; in Thee will we trust.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the gift of converting grace, for it is not by our own will but by Thy mercy that we are saved. Thou hast promised to give us an heart to know Thee, that Thou art the Lord: and we shall be Thy people, and Thou wilt be our God: for we shall return to Thee with our whole heart.

Turn Thou us unto Thee, O Lord, and we shall be turned. We thank Thee that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners and to call not the righteous, but sinners to repentance. Pour upon us the spirit of grace and of supplications, that we may look upon Him whom we have pierced, and mourn, and be in bitterness for our sins. For Thou hast exalted Christ with Thy right hand to be a Prince and a Saviour, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Honor* - 1 Samuel 2:30; Proverbs 10:7; Proverbs 13:9; Proverbs 21:21; Proverbs 8:18; Proverbs 22:4; Proverbs 4:8; Deuteronomy 28:13

Afternoon Prayer: *Promises to the Stranger and the Exile* - Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalm 146:9; Ezekiel 11:16

Evening Prayer: *Of Converting Grace* - Jeremiah 24:7; Jeremiah 31:18; Matthew 9:13; Zechariah 12:10; Acts 5:31

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We commit our works unto Thee, and our thoughts shall be established, for Thou art the one who brings success and prosperity. Thou performest all things for us. Let us be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; whose leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

We shall build houses, and inhabit them; and we shall plant vineyards, and eat the fruit of them. They shall not build, and another inhabit; they shall not plant, and another eat. For our days shall be as the days of a tree, and Thine elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands. Our labour shall not be in vain, nor shall we bring forth for trouble.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

Thou art the defender of the poor and the helpless. The needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. Thou preparest of Thy goodness for the poor. Thou redeemest the soul of the needy from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in Thy sight.

Thou art a judge of the widows, a father of the fatherless in Thy holy habitation. When the poor and needy cry, Thou dost hear them and save them out of all their troubles. For He shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. He hath raised up the poor out of the dust, and lifted the needy out of the dunghill. For Thou hast not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hast Thou hid Thy face from him; but when he cried unto Thee, Thou heardest.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We pray for the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Thee. For Thou givest wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding. Let us not be wise in our own conceits, but in Thy fear, which is the beginning of wisdom.

For if any of us lack wisdom, let him ask of Thee, that givest to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. Guide us with Thine eye and instruct us in the way which we should go. For Thou hast promised to lead the blind by a way they knew not and to make darkness light before them. Let Thy word be a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path, that we may understand righteousness, and judgment, and equity; yea, every good path.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Success and Prosperity* - Proverbs 16:3; Psalm 57:2; Psalm 1:3; Isaiah 65:21-23

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Poor and Helpless* - Psalm 9:18; Psalm 68:10; Psalm 72:14; Psalm 68:5; Psalm 34:6; Psalm 72:12; Psalm 113:7; Psalm 22:24

Evening Prayer: *Knowledge, & Wisdom* - Proverbs 2:6; James 1:5; Psalm 32:8; Isaiah 42:16; Psalm 119:105; Proverbs 2:9

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy abundant provision, for Thou openest Thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing. Thou hast promised to open unto us Thy good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto our land in his season, and to bless all the work of our hand.

The Lord shall make us plenteous in goods, in the fruit of our body, and in the fruit of our cattle, and in the fruit of our ground. The righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul. In Thy house there is much treasure. We thank Thee that with Thee are durable riches and righteousness, and Thy fruit is better than gold, yea, than fine gold; and Thy revenue than choice silver.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

Thou art a father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, in Thy holy habitation. Thou dost execute judgment for the oppressed and relieve the fatherless and widow. Thou wilt not leave them comfortless, but wilt be their strength and their redeemer.

The cause of the fatherless and the widow is ever before Thee, and Thou dost uphold their right. We pray that we may have Thy heart for them, to visit them in their affliction and to keep ourselves unspotted from the world. We trust in Thy promise that in Thee the fatherless findeth mercy.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the means of grace Thou hast so richly provided for Thy flock. Thou makest us to lie down in green pastures: Thou leadest us beside the still waters. Thou hast promised pastors according to Thine heart, which shall feed us with knowledge and understanding.

We thank Thee for the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make us wise unto salvation. We thank Thee that where two or three are gathered together in Thy name, there art Thou in the midst of them. Let us draw water with joy out of the wells of salvation, and be satisfied with the goodness of Thy house, even of Thy holy temple.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Plenty and Riches* - Deuteronomy 28:12; Deuteronomy 28:11; Proverbs 13:25; Proverbs 15:6; Proverbs 8:18-19

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Fatherless and Widow* - Psalm 68:5; Psalm 146:9; Jeremiah 49:11; Proverbs 15:25; Hosea 14:3

Evening Prayer: *The Means Of Grace* - Psalm 23:2; Jeremiah 3:15; 2 Timothy 3:15; Matthew 18:20; Isaiah 12:3; Psalm 65:4

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing of children, for lo, children are an heritage of the Lord: and the fruit of the womb is His reward. As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them.

Thou hast promised to bless the fruit of our body and to increase us, as He hath promised. Thou makest the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children. We pray for Thy blessing upon our offspring, that they may be taught of the Lord and that great may be their peace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art the one who remembers the barren and the childless. Thou makest the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children. Thou settest the solitary in families.

For thus saith the Lord unto the eunuchs that keep my sabbaths, and choose the things that please me, and take hold of my covenant; Even unto them will I give in mine house and within my walls a place and a name better than of sons and of daughters: I will give them an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off. We thank Thee that in Christ, there is neither male nor female, but all are one, and our spiritual fruitfulness in Him is what truly endures for eternity.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the victory over sin that is ours through Jesus Christ our Lord. For sin shall not have dominion over us: for we are not under the law, but under grace. The law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made us free from the law of sin and death.

We are more than conquerors through Him that loved us. There hath no temptation taken us but such as is common to man: but Thou art faithful, who wilt not suffer us to be tempted above that we are able; but wilt with the temptation also make a way to escape, that we may be able to bear it. We thank Thee that whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Of Children* - Psalm 127:3-5; Deuteronomy 7:13; Psalm 115:14; Psalm 113:9

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Childless* - Psalm 113:9; Psalm 68:6; Isaiah 56:4-5

Evening Prayer: *Of Grace Against Sin And Temptation* - Romans 6:14; Romans 8:2; Romans 8:37; 1 Corinthians 10:13; 1 John 5:4

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy blessing upon all that we have. Thou dost bless our bread, and our water. Thou shalt bless us in the city, and Thou shalt bless us in the field. Blessed shall be our basket and our store.

The Lord shall command the blessing upon us in our storehouses, and in all that we set our hand unto. A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked. The blessing of the Lord, it maketh rich, and He addeth no sorrow with it. Better is little with the fear of the Lord than great treasure and trouble therewith. We thank Thee for the power to eat and drink, and to enjoy the good of all our labour, for it is the gift of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art the one who brings the prisoners out of darkness, and the shadow of death, and breaks their bands in sunder. Thou bringest out those which are bound with chains. Thou sayest to the prisoners, Go forth; to them that are in darkness, Shew yourselves.

The captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the pit. For the Lord heareth the poor, and despiseth not his prisoners. We pray for those who are captive, whether in body or in spirit, that Thou wouldest deliver them according to the multitude of Thy mercies, for Thy Son came to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for strength, courage, and resolution according to Thy word. Be strong and of a good courage; fear not, nor be afraid of them: for the Lord thy God, He it is that doth go with thee; He will not fail thee, nor forsake thee.

Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee. When we are afraid, we will trust in Thee. For Thou hast not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind. We can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth us. The Lord is our strength and our shield; our heart trusted in Him, and we are helped.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Blessing Upon all the Believer Has* - Exodus 23:25; Deuteronomy 28:3; Deuteronomy 28:5; Deuteronomy 28:8; Psalm 37:16; Proverbs 10:22; Proverbs 15:16; Ecclesiastes 3:13

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 107:14; Psalm 68:6; Isaiah 49:9; Isaiah 51:14; Psalm 69:33

Evening Prayer: *Strength, Courage, And Resolution* - Deuteronomy 31:6; Isaiah 26:3; Psalm 56:3; 2 Timothy 1:7; Philippians 4:13; Psalm 28:7

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the covenant blessing that extends to our children. Thou hast promised that it shall be well with us, and with our children after us for ever, if we keep all Thy statutes and Thy commandments. The seed of the righteous shall be delivered. A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children.

The generation of the upright shall be blessed. His seed shall be mighty upon earth. We have been young, and now are old; yet have we not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. He is ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed is blessed. We thank Thee that the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Him, and His righteousness unto children's children.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art the resurrection and the life. Thou hast promised to ransom us from the power of the grave; Thou wilt redeem us from death. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints. Thou keepest all his bones: not one of them is broken. Though after our skin worms destroy this body, yet in our flesh shall we see God. Because Thou livest, we shall live also. Thou wilt not leave our soul in hell; neither wilt Thou suffer Thine Holy One to see corruption. We thank Thee that Thou art our God for ever and ever: Thou wilt be our guide even unto death.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we may be fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God. Thou hast promised that the righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon. They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be fat and flourishing.

For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green. The path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart, shall grow stronger and stronger. For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Deuteronomy 5:29; Proverbs 11:21; Proverbs 13:22; Psalm 112:2; Psalm 37:25-26; Psalm 103:17

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Death* - Hosea 13:14; 1 Corinthians 15:55; Psalm 116:15; Psalm 34:20; Job 19:26; John 14:19; Psalm 16:10; Psalm 48:14

Evening Prayer: *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - Colossians 1:10; Psalm 92:12; Psalm 92:14; Jeremiah 17:8; Proverbs 4:18; Job 17:9; Matthew 25:29

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy blessing upon our families and our homes. Thou hast promised that our tabernacle shall be in peace; and we shall visit our habitation, and shall not sin. Though the house of the wicked shall be overthrown: the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.

The house of the righteous shall stand. Our wives shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of our house: our children like olive plants round about our table. Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the Lord. The Lord shall bless thee out of Zion: and thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem all the days of thy life. Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in the spiritual blessings Thou hast bestowed upon us in heavenly places in Christ. Thou hast chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Thee in love. In Him we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of Thy grace.

Thou hast given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him that hath called us to glory and virtue. By these exceeding great and precious promises, we are made partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust. We thank Thee that whom Thou didst predestinate, them Thou also calledst: and whom Thou calledst, them Thou also justifiedst: and whom Thou justifiedst, them Thou also glorifiedst.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the grace to persevere unto the end. Thou art faithful, who shall also confirm us unto the end, that we may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ. He which hath begun a good work in us will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ.

The Lord is faithful, who shall stablish us, and keep us from evil. We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not. We are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. Now unto Him that is able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the

presence of His glory with exceeding joy, to the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Job 5:24; Proverbs 14:11; Proverbs 12:7; Psalm 128:3-6

Afternoon Prayer: *In General* - Ephesians 1:3-4; Ephesians 1:7; 2 Peter 1:3-4; Romans 8:30

Evening Prayer: *Grace To Persevere* - 1 Corinthians 1:8; Philippians 1:6; 2 Thessalonians 3:3; 1 John 5:18; 1 Peter 1:5; Jude 24-25

Week 3

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in our affliction, knowing that Thou art a very present help in trouble. Thou hast promised that though a just man falleth seven times, he riseth up again. Though we walk through the midst of trouble, Thou wilt revive us. Thou art our hiding place; Thou shalt preserve us from trouble; Thou shalt compass us about with songs of deliverance.

For in the time of trouble He shall hide us in His pavilion: in the secret of His tabernacle shall He hide us; He shall set us up upon a rock. We thank Thee that though we are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We bless Thee for the glorious work of redemption and the pardon of our sins. Thou hast made us accepted in the beloved, in whom we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of Thy grace. Thou hast promised that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

Who is a God like unto Thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of His heritage? Thou retainest not Thine anger for ever, because Thou delightest in mercy. Thou wilt turn again, Thou wilt have compassion upon us; Thou wilt subdue our iniquities; and Thou wilt cast all our sins into the depths of the sea.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the trials and sanctified afflictions that Thou dost ordain for our good. For whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth. We know that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love Him. Thou dost refine us as silver is refined, and try us as gold is tried, that we may be called a holy people, the redeemed of the Lord. We thank Thee that these trials are more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, that they might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *In General* - Psalm 46:1; Proverbs 24:16; Psalm 138:7; Psalm 32:7; Psalm 27:5; 2 Corinthians 4:8-9

Afternoon Prayer: *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Ephesians 1:6-7; 1 John 1:9; Micah 7:18-19

Evening Prayer: *Sanctified Afflictions* - Hebrews 12:6; 2 Corinthians 4:17; James 1:12; Zechariah 13:9; 1 Peter 1:7

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We bring our sickness and our infirmities before Thee, for Thou art the Lord that healeth us. Thou forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases. Thou dost strengthen the weak upon the bed of languishing: Thou wilt make all his bed in his sickness.

We pray for deliverance from the noisome pestilence, that we may not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day. In our old age, when our strength faileth, forsake us not. Even to our old age Thou art He; and even to hoar hairs wilt Thou carry us. We thank Thee that the hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We rejoice in the spirit of adoption whereby we cry, Abba, Father. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. Thou didst send forth Thy Son, made of a woman, made under the law, to redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons.

And because we are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into our hearts. Wherefore we are no more servants, but sons; and if sons, then heirs of God through Christ. Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy covenant promises to us and to our children. For the promise is unto us, and to our children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call. We believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, that we may be saved, and our house.

For Thou hast promised that the children of Thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before Thee. Thou wilt pour Thy spirit upon our seed, and Thy blessing upon our offspring: And they shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the water courses. One shall say, I am the Lord's; and another shall call himself by the name of Jacob; and another shall subscribe with his hand unto the Lord, and surname himself by the name of Israel.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Exodus 15:26; Psalm 103:3; Psalm 41:3; Psalm 91:3, 5; Psalm 71:9; Isaiah 46:4; Proverbs 16:31

Afternoon Prayer: *Adoption* - Romans 8:15; Romans 8:14; Galatians 4:4-5; Galatians 4:7; 1 John 3:1

Evening Prayer: *Grace To The Children Of Israel* - Acts 2:39; Acts 16:31; Psalm 102:28; Isaiah 44:3-5

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

In times of want and famine, we look to Thee, our Jehovah-jireh. Thou hast promised that the young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing. In the days of famine they shall be satisfied.

When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, Thou the Lord wilt hear them, Thou the God of Israel wilt not forsake them. Though the fig tree shall not blossom, neither shall fruit be in the vines; yet we will rejoice in the Lord, we will joy in the God of our salvation. For man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee that we are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God. We are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; in whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord.

In Christ Jesus, we who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. For through Him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father. Now therefore we are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

Thou art our God, and we are the people of Thy pasture, and the sheep of Thy hand. Thou hast made an everlasting covenant with us, that Thou wilt not turn away from us, to do us good. Thou art our shield, and our exceeding great reward.

The Lord is our portion, saith our soul; therefore will we hope in Him. For this God is our God for ever and ever: He will be our guide even unto death. We thank Thee that Thou art with us; for Thou art our God: we will strengthen thee; yea, we will help thee; yea, we will uphold thee with the right hand of Thy righteousness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Psalm 34:10; Psalm 37:19; Isaiah 41:17; Habakkuk 3:17-18; Matthew 4:4

Afternoon Prayer: *Union And Communion With The Church* - Ephesians 2:19; Ephesians 2:21-22; Ephesians 2:13; Ephesians 2:18; Hebrews 12:22-23

Evening Prayer: *An Interest In God* - Psalm 95:7; Jeremiah 32:40; Genesis 15:1; Lamentations 3:24; Psalm 48:14; Isaiah 41:10

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We trust in Thee for deliverance from our enemies, for the battle is not ours, but Thine. Thou goest with us, to fight for us against our enemies, to save us. There is no restraint to the Lord to save by many or by few.

Though we are compassed about by those who hate us, we know that they that be with us are more than they that be with them. Thou art our hiding place and our shield. The Lord is our strength and our shield; in Him our heart trusted, and we are helped. Thou hast promised that the rod of the wicked shall not rest upon the lot of the righteous.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the boldness and access with confidence we have by the faith of Jesus. For through Him we have access by one Spirit unto the Father. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way, which He hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, His flesh; let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith. We are accepted in the beloved, and are a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We rejoice that Thou hast called us out of darkness into Thy marvellous light, and made us partakers of the inheritance of the saints. We thank Thee for Jesus Christ, our great High Priest, who is passed into the heavens, and is touched with the feeling of our infirmities.

He is able to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by Him, seeing He ever liveth to make intercession for them. We thank Thee that if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous. In Him dwells all the fulness of the Godhead bodily. And we are complete in Him, which is the head of all principality and power.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - 2 Chronicles 20:15; Deuteronomy 20:4; 1 Samuel 14:6; 2 Kings 6:16; Psalm 119:114; Psalm 28:7; Psalm 125:3

Afternoon Prayer: *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 3:12; Ephesians 2:18; Hebrews 4:16; Hebrews 10:19-20; Ephesians 1:6; 1 Peter 2:5

Evening Prayer: *An Interest In Christ* - 1 Peter 2:9; Hebrews 4:14-15; Hebrews 7:25; 1 John 2:1; Colossians 2:9-10

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in his distress, a refuge from the storm. Thou hast promised to deliver the poor and needy, and to rid them out of the hand of the wicked. Thou dost not despise the affliction of the afflicted, but when he cries unto Thee, Thou hearest.

For the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. Thou wilt judge the poor of the people, Thou shalt save the children of the needy, and shalt break in pieces the oppressor. We thank Thee that Thou hast chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which Thou hast promised to them that love Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We approach Thy throne of grace, trusting in Thy promise to hear our prayers. The eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, and His ears are open unto their cry. The righteous cry, and the Lord heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.

Thou art nigh unto all them that call upon Thee, to all that call upon Thee in truth. He will fulfil the desire of them that fear Him: He also will hear their cry, and will save them. If we ask any thing according to Thy will, He heareth us. Whatsoever we ask, we receive of Him, because we keep His commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in His sight. We thank Thee that if we ask, it shall be given us; if we seek, we shall find; and if we knock, it shall be opened unto us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the gift of Thy Holy Spirit, whom Thou hast promised to them that ask Thee. Let us drink of the water of life freely, that it may be in us a well of water springing up into everlasting life.

We thank Thee for the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in Jesus' name. He shall teach us all things, and bring all things to our remembrance, whatsoever Christ has said unto us. Let Thy Spirit guide us into all truth, and shew us things to come. For we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *From Oppression and Injustice* - Isaiah 25:4; Psalm 82:4; Psalm 22:24; Psalm 9:18; Psalm 72:4; James 2:5

Afternoon Prayer: *Of Hearing Prayer* - Psalm 34:15; Psalm 34:17; Psalm 145:18-19; 1 John 5:14; 1 John 3:22; Matthew 7:7

Evening Prayer: *Promises Of The Spirit* - Luke 11:13; John 4:14; John 14:26; John 16:13; 1 Corinthians 2:12

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

When we are slandered and reproached, we take refuge in Thee. Thou shalt hide us in the secret of Thy presence from the pride of man: Thou shalt keep us secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues. Thou shalt bring forth our righteousness as the light, and our judgment as the noonday.

We pray that we would not be afraid of their reproach, neither be afraid of their revilings, for the moth shall eat them up like a garment. Blessed are we, when men shall revile us, and persecute us, and shall say all manner of evil against us falsely, for Thy sake. For if we be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are we; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy sanctifying grace, which is our portion through Christ Jesus. Thou hast chosen us to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth. It is by Thy will that we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all.

We who were once foolish and disobedient have been saved by Thy mercy, through the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost. Thou hast made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light, delivering us from the power of darkness and translating us into the kingdom of Thy dear Son. We pray that we may be sanctified wholly, and that our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the ministry of angels, whom Thou hast made ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation. The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear Him, and delivereth them.

Thou hast given Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways. They shall bear us up in their hands, lest we dash our foot against a stone. We thank Thee that in heaven their angels do always behold the face of our Father which is in heaven. Let us be ever mindful of their presence and Thy protection, which is a comfort and a shield to us in our earthly pilgrimage.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *From Slander and Reproach* - Psalm 31:20; Psalm 37:6; Isaiah 51:7-8; Matthew 5:11; 1 Peter 4:14

Afternoon Prayer: *Sanctifying Grace In General* - 2 Thessalonians 2:13; Hebrews 10:10; Titus 3:3, 5; Colossians 1:12-13; 1 Thessalonians 5:23

Evening Prayer: *The Ministry Of Angels* - Hebrews 1:14; Psalm 34:7; Psalm 91:11-12; Matthew 18:10

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We stand upon Thy word that surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any divination against Israel. We thank Thee for this divine protection from the crafts and assaults of the enemy, knowing that the powers of darkness have no claim upon those who are redeemed by the blood of the Lamb.

Through the perfect work of Christ, our High Priest, we are shielded from all incantations and veiled threats. We rest secure in Thy sovereign power, which has overcome the world and all the forces of wickedness. Let this assurance be our shield and buckler, that we may walk in faith and not in fear of the hidden works of darkness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the gift of converting grace, for it is not by our own will but by Thy mercy that we are saved. Thou hast promised to give us an heart to know Thee, that Thou art the Lord: and we shall be Thy people, and Thou wilt be our God: for we shall return unto Thee with our whole heart.

Turn Thou us unto Thee, O Lord, and we shall be turned. We thank Thee that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners and to call not the righteous, but sinners to repentance. Pour upon us the spirit of grace and of supplications, that we may look upon Him whom we have pierced, and mourn, and be in bitterness for our sins. For Thou hast exalted Christ with Thy right hand to be a Prince and a Saviour, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth. We are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light.

Thou hast made us kings and priests unto God and His Father; to Him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. We thank Thee that we are not of this world, but have been translated into the kingdom of Thy dear Son, where we shall serve Thee day and night in Thy temple.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *From Witchcraft* - Numbers 23:23

Afternoon Prayer: *Of Converting Grace* - Jeremiah 24:7; Jeremiah 31:18; Matthew 9:13; Zechariah 12:10; Acts 5:31

Evening Prayer: *That We Shall Be Kings And Priests Unto God* - Revelation 5:10; 1 Peter 2:9; Revelation 1:6

Week 4

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the purity and holiness of Thy church, which is the body of Christ. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. Let Thy people be all righteous: that they may inherit the land for ever, the branch of Thy planting, the work of Thy hands, that Thou mayest be glorified.

We thank Thee that Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; that He might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, that He might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We come to Thee seeking wisdom, which is the principal thing. For Thou hast promised that if we cry after knowledge, and lift up our voice for understanding; if we seek her as silver, and search for her as for hid treasures; then shall we understand the fear of the Lord, and find the knowledge of God.

For the Lord giveth wisdom: out of His mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. We thank Thee for the promise of eternal life, which is to know Thee the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom Thou hast sent. Let us therefore follow on to know the Lord, that we may be filled with the knowledge of Thy will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We seek the peace that passeth all understanding, which Thou hast promised to guard our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. Let the peace of God rule in our hearts, to the which also we are called in one body. Thou wilt speak peace unto Thy people, and to Thy saints.

We thank Thee for the comfort of the Holy Ghost, and for the God of all comfort, who comforteth us in all our tribulation. For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also aboundeth by Christ. Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, comfort our hearts, and stablish us in every good word and work.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 1:27; Isaiah 60:21; Ephesians 5:25-27

Afternoon Prayer: *To Wisdom And Knowledge* - Proverbs 2:3-6; John 17:3; Hosea 6:3; Colossians 1:9

Evening Prayer: *Peace Of Conscience, Comfort, And Hope* - Philippians 4:7; Colossians 3:15; Psalm 85:8; 2 Corinthians 1:3-4; 2 Thessalonians 2:16-17

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for peace, love, and unity within Thy church. Let the mountain of the Lord's house be established in the top of the mountains, that all nations may flow unto it. And He shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.

We pray that the envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the adversaries of Judah shall be cut off: Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim. For the wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy holy word, which is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path. Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein.

For the law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple. More to be desired are they than gold, yea, than much fine gold: sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb. By them is Thy servant warned: and in keeping of them there is great reward. We pray that we would not be hearers only, but doers of the word, that we may be blessed in our deed.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We pray for the delight and joy in Thee that is our strength. For the joy of the Lord is our strength. Thou hast put gladness in our heart, more than in the time that their corn and their wine increased. Because Thy lovingkindness is better than life, our lips shall praise Thee.

Our soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness; and our mouth shall praise Thee with joyful lips. Let the righteous be glad; let them rejoice before God: yea, let them exceedingly rejoice. For with Thee is the fountain of life: in Thy light shall we see light. We will be glad and rejoice in Thee: we will make our boast in the Lord all the day long.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Peace, Love And Unity* - Isaiah 2:2, 4; Isaiah 11:13; Isaiah 11:6, 9

Afternoon Prayer: *To A Due Regard To The Word Of God* - Psalm 119:105; Revelation 1:3; Psalm 19:7, 10-11; James 1:22, 25

Evening Prayer: *Delight And Joy In God* - Nehemiah 8:10; Psalm 4:7; Psalm 63:3, 5; Psalm 68:3; Psalm 36:9; Song of Solomon 1:4

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We stand in awe of Thy sovereign power over the enemies of Thy church. Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; Thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. The Lord at Thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of His wrath.

When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him. Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness. Behold, all they that were incensed against thee shall be ashamed and confounded: they shall be as nothing; and they that strive with thee shall perish.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the command to meditate on Thy law day and night. For this book of the law shall not depart out of our mouth; but we shall meditate therein day and night, that we may observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then we shall make our way prosperous, and then we shall have good success.

When we meditate on Thee in the night watches, our soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness. We pray that the law of our God would be in our heart, that none of our steps shall slide. Let us remember the Lord in the days of our youth, and walk in the ways of righteousness, that our path may be established.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

As we approach the hour of our death, we find our support in Thee. The righteous hath hope in his death. Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace. Though our heart and our flesh faileth: Thou art the strength of our heart, and our portion for ever.

Yea, though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, we will fear no evil: for Thou art with us; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort us. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Psalm 2:9; Psalm 110:5; Isaiah 59:19; Isaiah 41:10-11

Afternoon Prayer: *Meditation* - Joshua 1:8; Psalm 63:5-6; Psalm 37:31; Ecclesiastes 12:1

Evening Prayer: *Support In Death* - Proverbs 14:32; Psalm 37:37; Psalm 73:26; Psalm 23:4; 1 Corinthians 15:55, 57

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the rulers and kings of the earth, that they may submit to the kingdom of Thy dear Son. Thou hast promised that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the Lord that is faithful. Kings shall be Thy nursing fathers, and their queens Thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to Thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of Thy feet.

The Gentiles shall come to Thy light, and kings to the brightness of Thy rising. The sons of strangers shall build up Thy walls, and their kings shall minister unto Thee. For the nation and kingdom that will not serve Thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee in fasting and prayer, humbling our souls before Thee. We have heard Thy promise that if we turn to Thee with all our heart, with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning, then wilt Thou be jealous for Thy land, and pity Thy people.

We pray not to be seen of men, but of Thee, our Father, which seest in secret. And Thou, our Father, which seest in secret, shalt reward us openly. We seek Thee in our affliction, and we present our supplications before Thee, not for our righteousnesses, but for Thy great mercies.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in humility, knowing that Thou resistest the proud, but givest grace unto the humble. The meek will He guide in judgment: and the meek will He teach His way. The meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the Lord that seek Him: your heart shall live for ever.

The meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace. For the Lord taketh pleasure in His people: He will beautify the meek with salvation. Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 49:7; Isaiah 49:23; Isaiah 60:3; Isaiah 60:10; Isaiah 60:12

Afternoon Prayer: *To Fasting* - Joel 2:12, 18; Matthew 6:17-18; Daniel 9:3, 18

Evening Prayer: *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - James 4:6; Psalm 25:9; Psalm 22:26; Psalm 37:11; Psalm 149:4; Matthew 5:3-4

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the security and tranquility of Thy church. Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down. For the Lord is our judge, the Lord is our lawgiver, the Lord is our king; He will save us.

Thou hast promised that the gates of hell shall not prevail against Thy church. No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the ordinance of baptism, wherein we are buried with Christ and risen with Him through the faith of the operation of God. For as many of us as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved.

We pray that we may arise, and be baptized, and wash away our sins, calling on the name of the Lord. For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body. Therefore we are buried with Him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We count it all joy when we fall into divers temptations, knowing this, that the trying of our faith worketh patience. Thou hast promised that if we suffer with Christ, we shall be also glorified together. If we be dead with Him, we shall also live with Him: if we suffer, we shall also reign with Him.

Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven. For if we be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are we; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Isaiah 33:20, 22; Matthew 16:18; Isaiah 54:17

Afternoon Prayer: *To Baptism* - Colossians 2:12; Galatians 3:27; Mark 16:16; Acts 22:16; 1 Corinthians 12:13; Romans 6:4

Evening Prayer: *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - James 1:2; Romans 8:17; 2 Timothy 2:11-12; Matthew 5:10, 12; 1 Peter 4:14

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise of the perpetual continuance of Thy church. For as the new heavens and the new earth, which Thou wilt make, shall remain before Thee, so shall our seed and our name remain. Thy covenant with day and night shall not be broken, and so Thy covenant with David Thy servant shall not be broken.

Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away. And upon this rock Thou wilt build Thy church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. Lo, Christ is with us alway, even unto the end of the world.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the Lord's Supper, a memorial of Christ's death until He come. The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ?

For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. Whoso eateth Christ's flesh, and drinketh His blood, hath eternal life; and He will raise him up at the last day. For His flesh is meat indeed, and His blood is drink indeed. He that eateth His flesh, and drinketh His blood, dwelleth in Him, and He in him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for patience and submission to Thy perfect will. For we have need of patience, that, after we have done the will of God, we might receive the promise. For yet a little while, and He that shall come will come, and will not tarry.

Let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith. It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the Lord. Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22; Jeremiah 33:20-21; Matthew 24:35; Matthew 16:18; Matthew 28:20

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Lord's Supper* - 1 Corinthians 11:26; 1 Corinthians 10:16; 1 Corinthians 12:13; John 6:54-56

Evening Prayer: *To Patience And Submission* - Hebrews 10:36-37; Hebrews 12:1-2; Lamentations 3:26; 1 Peter 5:6

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the conversion and restoration of the Jews, according to Thy holy word. For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead? For we would not be ignorant of this mystery, that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in.

And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob. Thou wilt pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon Thee whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that our speech may be alway with grace, seasoned with salt. For a wholesome tongue is a tree of life. Pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones. Let our words be few, but full of wisdom.

For by our words we shall be justified, and by our words we shall be condemned. He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life: but he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction. We pray that we may keep our tongue from evil, and our lips from speaking guile, that we may see good days.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We desire to persevere unto the end, that we may be saved. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. He that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

Be thou faithful unto death, and Christ will give thee a crown of life. To him that overcometh will be granted to sit with Christ in His throne, even as He also overcame, and is set down with His Father in His throne. He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and Thou wilt be his God, and he shall be Thy son.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Romans 11:15, 25-26; Zechariah 12:10

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Discourse* - Colossians 4:6; Proverbs 15:4; Proverbs 16:24; Matthew 12:37; Proverbs 13:3; 1 Peter 3:10

Evening Prayer: *To Perseverance* - Galatians 6:9; Matthew 24:13; Revelation 2:10; Revelation 3:21; Revelation 21:7

Week 5

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the command to meditate on Thy law day and night. For this book of the law shall not depart out of our mouth; but we shall meditate therein day and night, that we may observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then we shall make our way prosperous, and then we shall have good success.

When we meditate on Thee in the night watches, our soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness. We pray that the law of our God would be in our heart, that none of our steps shall slide. Let us remember Thee and walk in the ways of righteousness, that our path may be established.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in humility, willing to receive correction, for faithful are the wounds of a friend. He that rebuketh a man afterwards shall find more favour than he that flattereth with the tongue. As an earring of gold, and an ornament of fine gold, so is a wise reprover upon an obedient ear.

We pray for the grace to hearken to counsel and receive instruction, that we may be wise in our latter end. For he that refuseth instruction despiseth his own soul: but he that heareth reproof getteth understanding. Blessed is the man that heareth reproof, for the ear that heareth the reproof of life abideth among the wise.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for patience and submission to Thy perfect will. For we have need of patience, that, after we have done the will of God, we might receive the promise. For yet a little while, and He that shall come will come, and will not tarry.

Let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith. It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the Lord. Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt you in due time.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Meditation* - Joshua 1:8; Psalm 63:5-6; Psalm 37:31; Proverbs 4:26

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Giving And Receiving Of Reproofs* - Proverbs 27:6; Proverbs 28:23; Proverbs 25:12; Proverbs 19:20; Proverbs 15:32; Proverbs 15:31

Evening Prayer: *To Patience And Submission* - Hebrews 10:36-37; Hebrews 12:1-2; Lamentations 3:26; 1 Peter 5:6

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

We thank Thee that when Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall we also appear with him in glory. Behold, He cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him. He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy blessing upon all that we have. Thou dost bless our bread, and our water. Thou shalt bless us in the city, and Thou shalt bless us in the field. Blessed shall be our basket and our store.

The Lord shall command the blessing upon us in our storehouses, and in all that we set our hand unto. A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked. The blessing of the Lord, it maketh rich, and He addeth no sorrow with it. Better is little with the fear of the Lord than great treasure and trouble therewith. We thank Thee for the power to eat and drink, and to enjoy the good of all our labour, for it is the gift of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art the one who brings the prisoners out of darkness, and the shadow of death, and breaks their bands in sunder. Thou bringest out those which are bound with chains. Thou sayest to the prisoners, Go forth; to them that are in darkness, Shew yourselves.

The captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the pit. For the Lord heareth the poor, and despiseth not his prisoners. We pray for those who are captive, whether in body or in spirit, that Thou wouldest deliver them according to the multitude of Thy mercies, for Thy Son came to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *That Christ Will Come Again* - Titus 2:13; 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17; Colossians 3:4; Revelation 1:7; Revelation 22:20

Afternoon Prayer: *A Blessing Upon All the Believer Has* - Exodus 23:25; Deuteronomy 28:3, 5, 8; Psalm 37:16; Proverbs 10:22; Proverbs 15:16; Ecclesiastes 3:13

Evening Prayer: *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 107:14; Psalm 68:6; Isaiah 49:9; Isaiah 51:14; Psalm 69:33

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for strength, courage, and resolution according to Thy word. A bruised reed shalt thou not break, and the smoking flax shalt thou not quench. Thou givest power to the faint; and to them that have no might thou increasest strength.

Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint. My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in the Lord.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of everlasting happiness in heaven. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Thou hast prepared for us a city, a better country, that is, an heavenly.

There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. In Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we would be ever watchful, for we know not the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh. Let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober. Blessed are those servants, whom the Lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.

And if he shall come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and find them so, blessed are those servants. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. Let us therefore watch and pray, that we enter not into temptation.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Strength, Courage, And Resolution* - Isaiah 42:3; Isaiah 40:29-31; 2 Corinthians 12:9; Psalm 31:24

Afternoon Prayer: *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - 2 Corinthians 5:1; Hebrews 11:16; Revelation 21:4; Psalm 16:11; Matthew 13:43; 1 Corinthians 2:9

Evening Prayer: *To Watchfulness* - Matthew 25:13; 1 Thessalonians 5:6; Luke 12:37-38; Revelation 16:15; Matthew 26:41

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to forgive injuries, that we may be forgiven by Thee. For if we forgive men their trespasses, our heavenly Father will also forgive us. Let us be kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven us.

Let us not recompense to any man evil for evil, but overcome evil with good. For it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head. Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We seek to persevere in faith and good works, knowing that our labor is not in vain in the Lord. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. He that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

Be thou faithful unto death, and Christ will give thee a crown of life. To him that overcometh will be granted to sit with Christ in His throne, even as He also overcame, and is set down with His Father in His throne. He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and Thou wilt be his God, and he shall be Thy son.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the enlargement of Thy church, that Thy salvation may be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations. Thou hast promised that the heathen shall be for Thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for Thy possession.

The earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea. From the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same Thy name shall be great among the Gentiles. We ask of Thee, and Thou shalt give us the nations for our inheritance. Let Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Forgiving Injuries* - Matthew 6:14; Ephesians 4:32; Romans 12:17, 21; Romans 12:19-20; Matthew 5:7

Afternoon Prayer: *To Perseverance* - 1 Corinthians 15:58; Galatians 6:9; Matthew 24:13; Revelation 2:10; Revelation 3:21; Revelation 21:7

Evening Prayer: *The Enlargement Of The Church* - Psalm 67:2; Psalm 2:8; Isaiah 11:9; Malachi 1:11; John 12:32

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the covenant blessing that extends to our children. Thou hast promised that it shall be well with us, and with our children after us for ever, if we keep all Thy statutes and Thy commandments. The seed of the righteous shall be delivered. A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children.

The generation of the upright shall be blessed. His seed shall be mighty upon earth. We have been young, and now are old; yet have we not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. He is ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed is blessed. We thank Thee that the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Him, and His righteousness unto children's children.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art the resurrection and the life. Thou hast promised to ransom us from the power of the grave; Thou wilt redeem us from death. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints. Thou keepest all his bones: not one of them is broken. Though after our skin worms destroy this body, yet in our flesh shall we see God. Because Thou livest, we shall live also. Thou wilt not leave our soul in hell; neither wilt Thou suffer Thine Holy One to see corruption. We thank Thee that Thou art our God for ever and ever: Thou wilt be our guide even unto death.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we may be fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God. Thou hast promised that the righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon. They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be fat and flourishing.

For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green. The path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart, shall grow stronger and stronger. For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Deuteronomy 5:29; Proverbs 11:21; Proverbs 13:22; Psalm 112:2; Psalm 37:25-26; Psalm 103:17

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Death* - Hosea 13:14; 1 Corinthians 15:55; Psalm 116:15; Psalm 34:20; Job 19:26; John 14:19; Psalm 16:10; Psalm 48:14

Evening Prayer: *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - Colossians 1:10; Psalm 92:12, 14; Jeremiah 17:8; Proverbs 4:18; Job 17:9; Matthew 13:12

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for deliverance from hell, the second death. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. Thou hast delivered our soul from the lowest hell.

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. Being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him. We thank Thee that Jesus Christ hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel. On such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we would keep good company and shun the counsel of the ungodly. Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. He that walketh with wise men shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed.

Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for chastity and purity of heart. Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart.

With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure. Unto the pure all things are pure. If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work. We thank Thee that our bodies are the temple of the Holy Ghost, and we are not our own, for we are bought with a price.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From Hell* - John 3:16; Psalm 86:13; Romans 8:1; Romans 5:9; 2 Timothy 1:10; Revelation 20:6

Afternoon Prayer: *To Keeping Good Company* - Psalm 1:1; Proverbs 13:20; Proverbs 27:17; 2 Corinthians 6:17

Evening Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8; Psalm 24:3-4; Psalm 18:26; Titus 1:15; 2 Timothy 2:21; 1 Corinthians 6:19-20

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we may be found meek and humble in Thy sight. The meek will He guide in judgment: and the meek will He teach His way. The meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

For the Lord taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation. Though the Lord be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off. He that is slow to anger is better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city. Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the glory of Thy church, which is the bride of Christ. Thou hast promised that the Gentiles shall come to her light, and kings to the brightness of her rising. The glory of Lebanon shall come unto her, the fir tree, the pine tree, and the box together, to beautify the place of Thy sanctuary; and Thou wilt make the place of Thy feet glorious.

Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. For the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory. Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy blessing upon our families and our homes. Thou hast promised that our tabernacle shall be in peace; and we shall visit our habitation, and shall not sin. Though the house of the wicked shall be overthrown: the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.

The house of the righteous shall stand. Our wives shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of our house: our children like olive plants round about our table. Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the Lord. The Lord shall bless thee out of Zion: and thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem all the days of thy life. Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Psalm 25:9; Psalm 37:11; Psalm 149:4; Psalm 138:6; Proverbs 16:32; Matthew 5:3-4

Afternoon Prayer: *Glory Of The Church* - Isaiah 60:3; Isaiah 60:13; Isaiah 60:1; Isaiah 60:19; Psalm 87:3

Evening Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Job 5:24; Proverbs 14:11; Proverbs 12:7; Psalm 128:3-6

Week 6

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the increase of light and knowledge in Thy church. Thou hast promised that the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold. Let the earth be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.

Open Thou the blind eyes, and make the ears of the deaf to be unstopped. For then the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall hearken. We thank Thee that many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased, that Thy way may be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee trusting in Thy promise that for the righteous, there is a reward. Thou art a sun and shield; Thou wilt give grace and glory, and no good thing wilt Thou withhold from them that walk uprightly. We thank Thee that Thy blessing is upon the righteous, and that Thou wilt compass him with favour as with a shield.

Surely it shall be well with them that fear Thee, and the desire of the righteous shall be granted. For all things are ours, whether the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are ours, for we are Christ's, and Christ is God's. We rest in the righteousness of Christ, knowing that because of Him, blessings are upon our head and mercy shall follow us all the days of our lives.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

In times of trouble, we call upon Thee, for Thou art our hiding place; Thou shalt preserve us and compass us about with songs of deliverance. Though the righteous hath many afflictions, Thou deliverest him out of them all. Thou art a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble.

When we are poor and needy, Thou art our help and our deliverer. Though we fall, we shall not be utterly cast down, for Thou upholdest us with Thy hand. We cast our burden upon Thee, and Thou shalt sustain us; Thou shalt never suffer the righteous to be moved. Though weeping may endure for a night, joy cometh in the morning. We thank Thee that Thou wilt not cast off forever, but though Thou cause grief, yet wilt Thou have compassion according to the multitude of Thy mercies.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 30:26; Habakkuk 2:14; Isaiah 35:5; Isaiah 32:3; Daniel 12:4; Psalm 67:2

Afternoon Prayer: *General Promises to Believers* - Psalm 84:11; Psalm 58:11; Psalm 5:12; Proverbs 10:24; 1 Corinthians 3:21-22; Proverbs 10:6; Psalm 23:6

Evening Prayer: *In General* - Psalm 32:6-7; Psalm 34:19; Psalm 9:9; Psalm 46:1; Psalm 37:24; Psalm 55:22; Psalm 30:5; Lamentations 3:31-33

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy faithful provision, for Thou art our shepherd, and we shall not want. Thou preparest a table before us and anointest our head with oil; our cup runneth over. We thank Thee for the promise that they that fear Thee shall not want any good thing.

We seek first Thy kingdom and Thy righteousness, knowing that all these things shall be added unto us. Thou dost supply all our need according to Thy riches in glory by Christ Jesus. We acknowledge that godliness with contentment is great gain, and we pray for the wisdom to trust not in uncertain riches, but in Thee, who givest us richly all things to enjoy.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee in our weakness, remembering Thy promises concerning our health and sickness. Thou art the Lord that healeth us, who forgiveth all our iniquities and healeth all our diseases. If we have found a ransom, and our flesh becomes fresher than a child's, we shall return to the days of our youth, for Thou hast delivered our soul from going into the pit.

Thou dost strengthen us upon the bed of languishing and wilt make all our bed in our sickness. Even in old age, when we are grayheaded, Thou wilt carry us and deliver us. We thank Thee that the hoary head is a crown of glory if it be found in the way of righteousness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in the spiritual blessings Thou hast bestowed upon us in heavenly places in Christ. Thou hast chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Thee in love. In Him we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of Thy grace.

Thou hast given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him that hath called us to glory and virtue. By these exceeding great and precious promises, we are made partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through

lust. We thank Thee that whom Thou didst predestinate, them Thou also calledst: and whom Thou calledst, them Thou also justifiedst: and whom Thou justifiedst, them Thou also glorifiedst.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Temporal Blessings in General* - Psalm 23:1, 5; Psalm 34:9-10; Matthew 6:33; Philippians 4:19; 1 Timothy 6:6, 17

Afternoon Prayer: *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Exodus 15:26; Psalm 103:3; Job 33:24-26, 28; Psalm 41:3; Isaiah 46:4; Proverbs 16:31

Evening Prayer: *In General* - Ephesians 1:3-4, 7-8; 2 Peter 1:3-4; Romans 8:30

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

In times of famine and want, we look to Thee, our provider. Thou hast promised that in famine Thou shalt redeem us from death, and at destruction and famine we shall laugh. The needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever.

For the Lord will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance. When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, Thou the Lord wilt hear them, Thou the God of Israel wilt not forsake them. For man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We stand in awe of Thy justifying grace, knowing there is no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. We are justified freely by Thy grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus, being justified by His blood and saved from wrath through Him.

Though our sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. Thou hast cast all our sins behind Thy back and into the depths of the sea,

remembering them no more. For Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look for the blessed hope of a glorious resurrection. For we know that our Redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: And though after our skin worms destroy this body, yet in our flesh shall we see God.

Many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life. For the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, And shall come forth. He that eateth the flesh of the Son of man, and drinketh his blood, hath eternal life; and shall be raised up at the last day. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Job 5:20, 22; Psalm 33:18-19; Isaiah 41:17; Habakkuk 3:17-18; Matthew 4:4

Afternoon Prayer: *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Romans 8:1, 33-34; Romans 3:24; Romans 5:9; Isaiah 1:18; Micah 7:19; Hebrews 10:17

Evening Prayer: *A Glorious Resurrection* - Job 19:25-26; Daniel 12:2; John 5:28-29; John 6:54; 1 Corinthians 15:53

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in the spirit of adoption whereby we cry, Abba, Father. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. Thou didst send forth Thy Son, made of a woman, made under the law, to redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons.

And because we are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into our hearts. Wherefore we are no more servants, but sons; and if sons, then heirs of God through Christ. Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for our acceptance into Christ's kingdom, that when we are absent from the body, we are present with the Lord. Thou shalt guide us with Thy counsel, and afterward receive us to glory. There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest.

There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the oppressor. We are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee in faith, believing that Thou art, and that Thou art a rewarder of them that diligently seek Thee. For by grace are we saved through faith; and that not of ourselves: it is the gift of God. He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life.

For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. We walk by faith, not by sight. We thank Thee that whosoever believeth that Jesus is the Christ is born of God. This is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Adoption* - Romans 8:15, 14; Galatians 4:4-5, 7; 1 John 3:1

Afternoon Prayer: *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - 2 Corinthians 5:8; Psalm 73:24; Job 3:17-18; Hebrews 12:22-23; Revelation 14:13

Evening Prayer: *To Faith In Christ* - Hebrews 11:6; Ephesians 2:8; John 3:36; Romans 10:10; 2 Corinthians 5:7; 1 John 5:1, 4

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise of repentance, a gift from Thy hand. If so be that the Lord will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth. For godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented of. Turn Thou us unto Thee, O Lord, and we shall be turned.

If we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to be obedient to Thy commands. For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments: and his commandments are not grievous. If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land.

Blessed are they that hear the word of God, and keep it. He that keepeth the commandment keepeth his own soul. For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. We thank Thee that if we know these things, happy are we if we do them. He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise to bless the children of godly parents. For Thou art a God that keepest covenant and mercy with them that love Thee and keep Thy commandments to a thousand generations. The children of Thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before Thee.

Thou wilt pour Thy spirit upon our seed, and Thy blessing upon our offspring. A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children: and the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just. The generation of the upright shall be blessed. His seed shall be mighty upon earth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Repentance* - 2 Timothy 2:25; 2 Corinthians 7:10; Lamentations 5:21; 1 John 1:9; Isaiah 55:7; Proverbs 28:13

Afternoon Prayer: *Obedience* - 1 John 5:3; Isaiah 1:19; Luke 11:28; Proverbs 19:16; Romans 2:13; John 13:17; Revelation 2:29

Evening Prayer: *To Good Education* - Deuteronomy 7:9; Psalm 102:28; Isaiah 44:3; Proverbs 13:22; Psalm 112:2

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for deliverance from hell, the second death. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. Thou hast delivered our soul from the lowest hell.

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. Being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him. We thank Thee that Jesus Christ hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel. On such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we would keep good company and shun the counsel of the ungodly. Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. He that walketh with wise men shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed.

Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for chastity and purity of heart. Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart.

With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure. Unto the pure all things are pure. If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work. We thank Thee that our bodies are the temple of the Holy Ghost, and we are not our own, for we are bought with a price.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From Hell* - John 3:16; Psalm 86:13; Romans 8:1; Romans 5:9; 2 Timothy 1:10; Revelation 20:6

Afternoon Prayer: *To Keeping Good Company* - Psalm 1:1; Proverbs 13:20; Proverbs 27:17; 2 Corinthians 6:17

Evening Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8; Psalm 24:3-4; Psalm 18:26; Titus 1:15; 2 Timothy 2:21; 1 Corinthians 6:19-20

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we may be found meek and humble in Thy sight. The meek will He guide in judgment: and the meek will He teach His way. The meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

For the Lord taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation. Though the Lord be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off. He that is slow to anger is better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city. Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the glory of Thy church, which is the bride of Christ. Thou hast promised that the Gentiles shall come to her light, and kings to the brightness of her rising. The glory of Lebanon shall come unto her, the fir tree, the pine tree, and the box together, to beautify the place of Thy sanctuary; and Thou wilt make the place of Thy feet glorious.

Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. For the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory. Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy blessing upon our families and our homes. Thou hast promised that our tabernacle shall be in peace; and we shall visit our habitation, and shall not sin. Though the house of the wicked shall be overthrown: the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.

The house of the righteous shall stand. Our wives shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of our house: our children like olive plants round about our table. Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the Lord. The Lord shall bless thee out of Zion: and thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem all the days of thy life. Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Psalm 25:9; Psalm 37:11; Psalm 149:4; Psalm 138:6; Proverbs 16:32; Matthew 5:3-4

Afternoon Prayer: *Glory Of The Church* - Isaiah 60:3; Isaiah 60:13; Isaiah 60:1; Isaiah 60:19; Psalm 87:3

Evening Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Job 5:24; Proverbs 14:11; Proverbs 12:7; Psalm 128:3-6

Week 7

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy faithful provision, for Thou hast promised to dwell in the land and feed us, and verily we shall be fed. Thou givest meat unto them that fear Thee and wilt ever be mindful of Thy covenant. Thou satisfiest the poor with bread and fillest the hungry with good things.

We behold the fowls of the air, for they sow not, neither do they reap, yet our heavenly Father feedeth them. How much more shall Ye clothe us, O ye of little faith? Therefore we take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed? For our heavenly Father knoweth that we have need of all these things.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

When we are compassed by our enemies, we trust in Thee, for Thou hast promised that no weapon that is formed against us shall prosper. Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident.

For in the time of trouble Thou shalt hide me in Thy pavilion: in the secret of Thy tabernacle shalt Thou hide me. Thou shalt set me up upon a rock. The Lord is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me? For if God be for us, who can be against us? We thank Thee for the promise of deliverance, that we should be saved from our enemies, and from the hand of all that hate us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that we are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God. We are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; in whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord.

In Christ Jesus, we who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. For through Him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father. Now therefore we are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Food And Raiment* - Psalm 37:3; Psalm 111:5; Psalm 132:15; Matthew 6:26; Matthew 6:30-32

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - Isaiah 54:17; Psalm 27:3; Psalm 27:5; Hebrews 13:6; Romans 8:31; Luke 1:71

Evening Prayer: *Union And Communion With The Church* - Ephesians 2:19; Ephesians 2:21-22; Ephesians 2:13; Ephesians 2:18; Hebrews 12:22-23

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of life, that we may walk in all the ways which Thou hast commanded us, that it may be well with us, and that we may prolong our days. For by Thee our days shall be multiplied, and the years of our life shall be increased. With long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation.

We pray for wisdom to fear Thee and depart from evil, that it may be health to our navel and marrow to our bones. For Thy words are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh. Thou satisfiest our mouth with good things, so that our youth is renewed like the eagle's.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

Thou hast promised to arise for the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, and to set him in safety from him that puffeth at him. Thou, which hast shewed us great and sore troubles, shalt quicken us again, and shalt bring us up again from the depths of the earth. For Thou art a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in his distress, a refuge from the storm, a shadow from the heat.

Though we are troubled on every side, yet not distressed; we are perplexed, but not in despair; persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed. We pray for deliverance from the violent man and from the wicked that oppress us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the boldness and access with confidence we have by the faith of Jesus. For through Him we have access by one Spirit unto the Father. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way, which He hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, His flesh; let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith. We are accepted in the beloved, and are a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Long Life and Health* - Deuteronomy 5:33; Proverbs 9:11; Psalm 91:16; Proverbs 3:7-8; Proverbs 4:22; Psalm 103:5

Afternoon Prayer: *From Oppression and Injustice* - Psalm 12:5; Psalm 71:20; Isaiah 25:4; 2 Corinthians 4:8-9; Psalm 72:4; Psalm 72:14

Evening Prayer: *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 3:12; Ephesians 2:18; Hebrews 4:16; Hebrews 10:19-20; Ephesians 1:6; 1 Peter 2:5

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. The name of the Lord is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into it, and is safe. Thou shalt keep the feet of Thy saints, and because Thou art our light and our salvation, whom shall we fear? Thou art the strength of our life; of whom shall we be afraid?

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. Surely He shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. He shall cover thee with His feathers, and under His wings shalt thou trust. There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. We thank Thee that as the mountains are round about Jerusalem, so the Lord is round about His people from henceforth even for ever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

When we are slandered and reproached, we take refuge in Thee. Thou shalt hide us in the secret of Thy presence from the pride of man: Thou shalt keep us secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues. Thou shalt bring forth our righteousness as the light, and our judgment as the noonday.

We pray that we would not be afraid of their reproach, neither be afraid of their revilings, for the moth shall eat them up like a garment. Blessed are we, when men shall revile us, and persecute us, and shall say all manner of evil against us falsely, for Thy sake. For if we be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are we; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We approach Thy throne of grace, trusting in Thy promise to hear our prayers. The eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, and His ears are open unto their cry. The righteous cry, and the Lord heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.

Thou art nigh unto all them that call upon Thee, to all that call upon Thee in truth. He will fulfil the desire of them that fear Him: He also will hear their cry, and will save them. If we ask any thing according to Thy will, He heareth us. Whatsoever we ask, we receive of Him, because we keep His commandments, and do those things that are pleasing in His sight. We thank Thee that if we ask, it shall be given us; if we seek, we shall find; and if we knock, it shall be opened unto us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Psalm 46:1; Proverbs 18:10; 1 Samuel 2:9; Psalm 27:1; Psalm 91:1-2, 4, 10; Psalm 125:2

Afternoon Prayer: *From Slander and Reproach* - Psalm 31:20; Psalm 37:6; Isaiah 51:7-8; Matthew 5:11; 1 Peter 4:14

Evening Prayer: *Of Hearing Prayer* - Psalm 34:15, 17; Psalm 145:18-19; 1 John 5:14; 1 John 3:22; Matthew 7:7

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the peace that only Thou canst give. Thou wilt give peace in the land, and we shall lie down, and none shall make us afraid. The Lord will give strength unto His people; the Lord will bless His people with peace.

Great peace have they which love Thy law: and nothing shall offend them. Thou dost fill our borders with the finest of the wheat. O Lord, Thou wilt ordain peace for us: for Thou also hast wrought all our works in us. We thank Thee for the promise that the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. And Thy people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation, and in sure dwellings, and in quiet resting places.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We stand upon Thy word that surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any divination against Israel. We thank Thee for this divine protection from the crafts and assaults of the enemy, knowing that the powers of darkness have no claim upon those who are redeemed by the blood of the Lamb.

Through the perfect work of Christ, our High Priest, we are shielded from all incantations and veiled threats. We rest secure in Thy sovereign power, which has overcome the world and all the forces of wickedness. Let this assurance be our shield and buckler, that we may walk in faith and not in fear of the hidden works of darkness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy sanctifying grace, which is our portion through Christ Jesus. Thou hast chosen us to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth. It is by Thy will that we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all.

We who were once foolish and disobedient have been saved by Thy mercy, through the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost. Thou hast made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light, delivering us from the power of darkness and translating us into the kingdom of Thy dear Son. We pray that we may be sanctified wholly, and that our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Promises of Peace* - Leviticus 26:6; Psalm 29:11; Psalm 119:165; Psalm 147:14; Isaiah 26:12; Isaiah 32:17-18

Afternoon Prayer: *From Witchcraft* - Numbers 23:23

Evening Prayer: *Sanctifying Grace In General* - 2 Thessalonians 2:13; Hebrews 10:10; Titus 3:3, 5; Colossians 1:12-13; 1 Thessalonians 5:23

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We commit our ways unto Thee, trusting that Thou wilt direct our paths. The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and He delighteth in his way. Thou, O God, wilt be our guide even unto death.

Thou shalt guide us with Thy counsel, and afterward receive us to glory. The righteousness of the perfect shall direct his way. We thank Thee that a man's heart deviseth his way: but the Lord directeth his steps. Thou wilt bring the blind by a way that they knew not; Thou wilt lead them in paths that they have not known: Thou wilt make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things wilt Thou do unto them, and not forsake them.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We lift up before Thee the stranger, the exile, and the sojourner. Thou art a God who executeth the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment. Thou preservest the strangers and relievest the fatherless and widow.

Though we may be scattered among the nations, Thou hast promised to be unto us as a little sanctuary in the countries where we shall come. We thank Thee for this promise of presence and protection, that even when we are far from our home, we are never far from Thee. Thou art our refuge and our fortress, our God; in Thee will we trust.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the gift of converting grace, for it is not by our own will but by Thy mercy that we are saved. Thou hast promised to give us an heart to know Thee, that Thou art the Lord: and we shall be Thy people, and Thou wilt be our God: for we shall return unto Thee with our whole heart.

Turn Thou us unto Thee, O Lord, and we shall be turned. We thank Thee that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners and to call not the righteous, but sinners to repentance. Pour upon us the spirit of grace and of supplications, that we may look upon Him whom we have pierced, and mourn, and be in bitterness for our sins. For Thou hast exalted Christ with Thy right hand to be a Prince and a Saviour, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Direction* - Proverbs 3:6; Psalm 37:23; Psalm 48:14; Psalm 73:24; Proverbs 11:5; Proverbs 16:9; Isaiah 42:16

Afternoon Prayer: *Promises to the Stranger and the Exile* - Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalm 146:9; Ezekiel 11:16

Evening Prayer: *Of Converting Grace* - Jeremiah 24:7; Jeremiah 31:18; Matthew 9:13; Zechariah 12:10; Acts 5:31

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in humility, acknowledging that honor comes from Thee alone. Thou hast promised that them that honour Thee, Thou wilt honour. The memory of the just is blessed, and their light rejoiceth. We pray that we may follow after righteousness, that we may find life, righteousness, and honour.

With Thee are riches and honour, yea, durable riches and righteousness. By humility and the fear of the Lord are riches, and honour, and life. We pray that we may exalt wisdom, that she may promote us and bring us to honour. For Thou hast promised that those who love Thee and keep Thy commandments, Thou wilt lift them up and make them the head, and not the tail.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art the defender of the poor and the helpless. The needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. Thou preparest of Thy goodness for the poor. Thou redeemest the soul of the needy from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in Thy sight.

Thou art a judge of the widows, a father of the fatherless in Thy holy habitation. When the poor and needy cry, Thou dost hear them and save them out of all their troubles. For He shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. He hath raised up the poor out of the dust, and lifted the needy out of the dunghill. For Thou hast not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hast Thou hid Thy face from him; but when he cried unto Thee, Thou heardest.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Thee. For Thou givest wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding. Let us not be wise in our own conceits, but in Thy fear, which is the beginning of wisdom.

For if any of us lack wisdom, let him ask of Thee, that givest to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. Guide us with Thine eye and instruct us in the way which we should go. For Thou hast promised to lead the blind by a way they knew not and to make darkness light before them. Let Thy word be a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path, that we may understand righteousness, and judgment, and equity; yea, every good path.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Honor* - 1 Samuel 2:30; Proverbs 10:7; Proverbs 13:9; Proverbs 21:21; Proverbs 8:18; Proverbs 22:4; Proverbs 4:8; Deuteronomy 28:13

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Poor and Helpless* - Psalm 9:18; Psalm 68:10; Psalm 72:14; Psalm 68:5; Psalm 34:6; Psalm 72:12; Psalm 113:7; Psalm 22:24

Evening Prayer: *Knowledge, & Wisdom* - Proverbs 2:6; James 1:5; Psalm 32:8; Isaiah 42:16; Psalm 119:105; Proverbs 2:9

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We commit our works unto Thee, and our thoughts shall be established, for Thou art the one who brings success and prosperity. Thou performest all things for us. Let us be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; whose leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

We shall build houses, and inhabit them; and we shall plant vineyards, and eat the fruit of them. They shall not build, and another inhabit; they shall not plant, and another eat. For our days shall be as the days of a tree, and Thine elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands. Our labour shall not be in vain, nor shall we bring forth for trouble.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art a father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, in Thy holy habitation. Thou dost execute judgment for the oppressed and relieve the fatherless and widow. Thou wilt not leave them comfortless, but wilt be their strength and their redeemer.

The cause of the fatherless and the widow is ever before Thee, and Thou dost uphold their right. We pray that we may have Thy heart for them, to visit them in their affliction and to keep ourselves unspotted from the world. We trust in Thy promise that in Thee the fatherless findeth mercy.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the means of grace Thou hast so richly provided for Thy flock. Thou makest us to lie down in green pastures: Thou leadest us beside the still waters. Thou hast promised pastors according to Thine heart, which shall feed us with knowledge and understanding.

We thank Thee for the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make us wise unto salvation. We thank Thee that where two or three are gathered together in Thy name, there art Thou in the midst of them. Let us draw water with joy out of the wells of salvation, and be satisfied with the goodness of Thy house, even of Thy holy temple.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Success and Prosperity* - Proverbs 16:3; Psalm 57:2; Psalm 1:3; Isaiah 65:21-23

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Fatherless and Widow* - Psalm 68:5; Psalm 146:9; Jeremiah 49:11; Proverbs 15:25; Hosea 14:3

Evening Prayer: *The Means Of Grace* - Psalm 23:2; Jeremiah 3:15; 2 Timothy 3:15; Matthew 18:20; Isaiah 12:3; Psalm 65:4

Week 8

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy abundant provision, for Thou openest Thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing. Thou hast promised to open unto us Thy good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto our land in his season, and to bless all the work of our hand.

The Lord shall make us plenteous in goods, in the fruit of our body, and in the fruit of our cattle, and in the fruit of our ground. The righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul. In Thy house there is much treasure. We thank Thee that with Thee are durable riches and righteousness, and Thy fruit is better than gold, yea, than fine gold; and Thy revenue than choice silver.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art the one who remembers the barren and the childless. Thou makest the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children. Thou settest the solitary in families.

For thus saith the Lord unto the eunuchs that keep my sabbaths, and choose the things that please me, and take hold of my covenant; Even unto them will I give in mine house and within my walls a place and a name better than of sons and of daughters: I will give them an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off. We thank Thee that in Christ, there is neither male nor female, but all are one, and our spiritual fruitfulness in Him is what truly endures for eternity.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the victory over sin that is ours through Jesus Christ our Lord. For sin shall not have dominion over us: for we are not under the law, but under grace. The law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made us free from the law of sin and death.

We are more than conquerors through Him that loved us. There hath no temptation taken us but such as is common to man: but Thou art faithful, who wilt not suffer us to be tempted above that we are able; but wilt with the temptation also make a way to escape, that we may be able to bear it. We thank Thee that whatsoever is born of God overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Plenty and Riches* - Deuteronomy 28:12; Deuteronomy 28:11; Proverbs 13:25; Proverbs 15:6; Proverbs 8:18-19

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Childless* - Psalm 113:9; Psalm 68:6; Isaiah 56:4-5

Evening Prayer: *Of Grace Against Sin And Temptation* - Romans 6:14; Romans 8:2; Romans 8:37; 1 Corinthians 10:13; 1 John 5:4

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing of children, for lo, children are an heritage of the Lord: and the fruit of the womb is His reward. As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them.

Thou hast promised to bless the fruit of our body and to increase us, as He hath promised. Thou makest the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children. We pray for Thy blessing upon our offspring, that they may be taught of the Lord and that great may be their peace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art the one who brings the prisoners out of darkness, and the shadow of death, and breaks their bands in sunder. Thou bringest out those which are bound with chains. Thou sayest to the prisoners, Go forth; to them that are in darkness, Shew yourselves.

The captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the pit. For the Lord heareth the poor, and despiseth not his prisoners. We pray for those who are captive, whether in body or in spirit, that Thou wouldest deliver them according to the multitude of Thy mercies, for Thy Son came to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for strength, courage, and resolution according to Thy word. A bruised reed shalt thou not break, and the smoking flax shalt thou not quench. Thou givest power to the faint; and to them that have no might thou increasest strength.

Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint. My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in the Lord.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Of Children* - Psalm 127:3-5; Deuteronomy 7:13; Psalm 115:14; Psalm 113:9

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 107:14; Psalm 68:6; Isaiah 49:9; Isaiah 51:14; Psalm 69:33

Evening Prayer: *Strength, Courage, And Resolution* - Isaiah 42:3; Isaiah 40:29-31; 2 Corinthians 12:9; Psalm 31:24

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy blessing upon all that we have. Thou dost bless our bread, and our water. Thou shalt bless us in the city, and Thou shalt bless us in the field. Blessed shall be our basket and our store.

The Lord shall command the blessing upon us in our storehouses, and in all that we set our hand unto. A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked. The blessing of the Lord, it maketh rich, and He addeth no sorrow with it. Better is little with the fear of the Lord than great treasure and trouble therewith. We thank Thee for the power to eat and drink, and to enjoy the good of all our labour, for it is the gift of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art the resurrection and the life. Thou hast promised to ransom us from the power of the grave; Thou wilt redeem us from death. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints. Thou keepest all his bones: not one of them is broken. Though after our skin worms destroy this body, yet in our flesh shall we see God. Because Thou livest, we shall live also. Thou wilt not leave our soul in hell; neither wilt Thou suffer Thine Holy One to see corruption. We thank Thee that Thou art our God for ever and ever: Thou wilt be our guide even unto death.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we may be fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God. Thou hast promised that the righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon. They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be fat and flourishing.

For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green. The path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart, shall grow stronger and stronger. For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Blessing Upon All the Believer Has* - Exodus 23:25; Deuteronomy 28:3, 5, 8; Psalm 37:16; Proverbs 10:22; Proverbs 15:16; Ecclesiastes 3:13

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Death* - Hosea 13:14; 1 Corinthians 15:55; Psalm 116:15; Psalm 34:20; Job 19:26; John 14:19; Psalm 16:10; Psalm 48:14

Evening Prayer: *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - Colossians 1:10; Psalm 92:12, 14; Jeremiah 17:8; Proverbs 4:18; Job 17:9; Matthew 13:12

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the covenant blessing that extends to our children. Thou hast promised that it shall be well with us, and with our children after us for ever, if we keep all Thy statutes and Thy commandments. The seed of the righteous shall be delivered. A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children.

The generation of the upright shall be blessed. His seed shall be mighty upon earth. We have been young, and now are old; yet have we not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. He is ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed is blessed. We thank Thee that the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Him, and His righteousness unto children's children.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for deliverance from hell, the second death. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. Thou hast delivered our soul from the lowest hell.

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. Being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him. We thank Thee that Jesus Christ hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel. On such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of God and of Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the grace to persevere unto the end. Thou art faithful, who shall also confirm us unto the end, that we may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ. He which hath begun a good work in us will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ.

The Lord is faithful, who shall stablish us, and keep us from evil. We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not. We are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time. Now unto Him that is able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy, to the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Deuteronomy 5:29; Proverbs 11:21; Proverbs 13:22; Psalm 112:2; Psalm 37:25-26; Psalm 103:17

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Hell* - John 3:16; Psalm 86:13; Romans 8:1; Romans 5:9; 2 Timothy 1:10; Revelation 20:6

Evening Prayer: *Grace To Persevere* - 1 Corinthians 1:8; Philippians 1:6; 2 Thessalonians 3:3; 1 John 5:18; 1 Peter 1:5; Jude 24-25

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy blessing upon our families and our homes. Thou hast promised that our tabernacle shall be in peace; and we shall visit our habitation, and shall not sin. Though the house of the wicked shall be overthrown: the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.

The house of the righteous shall stand. Our wives shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of our house: our children like olive plants round about our table. Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the Lord. The Lord shall bless thee out of Zion: and thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem all the days of thy life. Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We look for the blessed hope of a glorious resurrection. For we know that our Redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: And though after our skin worms destroy this body, yet in our flesh shall we see God.

Many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life. For the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, And shall come forth. He that eateth the flesh of the Son of man, and drinketh his blood, hath eternal life; and shall be raised up at the last day. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the trials and sanctified afflictions that Thou dost ordain for our good. For whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth. We know that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love Him. Thou dost refine us as silver is refined, and try us as gold is tried, that we may be called a holy people, the redeemed of the Lord. We thank Thee that these trials are more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, that they might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Job 5:24; Proverbs 14:11; Proverbs 12:7; Psalm 128:3-6

Afternoon Prayer: *A Glorious Resurrection* - Job 19:25-26; Daniel 12:2; John 5:28-29; John 6:54; 1 Corinthians 15:53

Evening Prayer: *Sanctified Afflictions* - Hebrews 12:6; 2 Corinthians 4:17; James 1:12; Zechariah 13:9; 1 Peter 1:7

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of everlasting happiness in heaven. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Thou hast prepared for us a city, a better country, that is, an heavenly.

There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. In Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy covenant promises to us and to our children. For the promise is unto us, and to our children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call. We believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, that we may be saved, and our house.

For Thou hast promised that the children of Thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before Thee. Thou wilt pour Thy spirit upon our seed, and Thy blessing upon our offspring: And they shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the water courses. One shall say, I am the Lord's; and another shall call himself by the name of Jacob; and another shall subscribe with his hand unto the Lord, and surname himself by the name of Israel.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for our interest in God, that Thou art our God, and we are Thy people. Thou hast made an everlasting covenant with us, that Thou wilt not turn away from us, to do us good. Thou art our shield, and our exceeding great reward.

The Lord is our portion, saith our soul; therefore will we hope in Him. For this God is our God for ever and ever: He will be our guide even unto death. We thank Thee that Thou art with us; for

Thou art our God: we will strengthen thee; yea, we will help thee; yea, we will uphold thee with the right hand of Thy righteousness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - 2 Corinthians 5:1; Hebrews 11:16; Revelation 21:4; Psalm 16:11; Matthew 13:43; 1 Corinthians 2:9

Afternoon Prayer: *Grace To The Children Of Israel* - Acts 2:39; Acts 16:31; Psalm 102:28; Isaiah 44:3-5

Evening Prayer: *An Interest In God* - Psalm 100:3; Jeremiah 32:40; Genesis 15:1; Lamentations 3:24; Psalm 48:14; Isaiah 41:10

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for our acceptance into Christ's kingdom, that when we are absent from the body, we are present with the Lord. Thou shalt guide us with Thy counsel, and afterward receive us to glory. There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest.

There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the oppressor. We are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice that Thou hast called us out of darkness into Thy marvellous light, and made us partakers of the inheritance of the saints. We thank Thee for Jesus Christ, our great High Priest, who is passed into the heavens, and is touched with the feeling of our infirmities.

He is able to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by Him, seeing He ever liveth to make intercession for them. We thank Thee that if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father,

Jesus Christ the righteous. In Him dwells all the fulness of the Godhead bodily. And we are complete in Him, which is the head of all principality and power.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the gift of Thy Holy Spirit, whom Thou hast promised to them that ask Thee. Let us drink of the water of life freely, that it may be in us a well of water springing up into everlasting life.

We thank Thee for the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in Jesus' name. He shall teach us all things, and bring all things to our remembrance, whatsoever Christ has said unto us. Let Thy Spirit guide us into all truth, and shew us things to come. For we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - 2 Corinthians 5:8; Psalm 73:24; Job 3:17-18; Hebrews 12:22-23; Revelation 14:13

Afternoon Prayer: *An Interest In Christ* - 1 Peter 2:9; Hebrews 4:14-15; Hebrews 7:25; 1 John 2:1; Colossians 2:9-10

Evening Prayer: *Promises Of The Spirit* - Luke 11:13; John 4:14; John 14:26; John 16:13; 1 Corinthians 2:12

Week 9

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging that it is Thy goodness that leadeth us to repentance. We thank Thee for the promise that if we, who are evil, confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. We pray that Thou wouldst turn us, and we shall be turned, for Thou art the Lord our God. Grant us the heart to forsake our wicked

ways and unrighteous thoughts, and to return unto Thee, for Thou wilt have mercy and abundantly pardon.

We thank Thee, O Lord, for the promise of cleansing and for the new heart Thou hast given us in Christ Jesus. We pray that we may not only confess with our mouths, but that our lives would show forth the fruit of true repentance. Blot out our transgressions and remember our sins no more, for the sake of the perfect sacrifice of Thy Son, through whose righteousness alone we dare to approach Thy throne.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of watchfulness, for Thou hast warned that the Lord shall come as a thief in the night, and blessed is he that watcheth. We ask that Thou wouldst help us to take heed to ourselves, lest our hearts be overcharged with the cares of this life, and so that day come upon us unawares. Let us not sleep as do others, but let us watch and be sober.

O Lord, we know not the hour of Thy return, whether at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning. Therefore, we pray for the strength to watch, lest coming suddenly, our Lord should find us sleeping. Grant us a heart that is ever ready, a spirit that is ever looking for that blessed hope and the glorious appearing of our great God and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Keep us from the slumber of sin and the drowsiness of worldly affections.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the wisdom of Thy word, which teaches that a wise man will hear, and will increase learning. We pray for the humility to receive reproof, for Thou hast promised that he that hearkeneth to counsel is wise, and he that regardeth reproof shall be honoured. Let us not be as the scorner who loveth not one that reproveth him, but give us ears to hear and a heart to understand correction.

Lord, we know that faithful are the wounds of a friend, and that as an earring of gold, so is a wise reprover upon an obedient ear. Help us to see correction not as a burden, but as a blessing that leads to life. We ask that Thou wouldst surround us with wise counsel and deliver us from the flattery of those who would lead us astray.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Repentance* - Romans 2:4, 1 John 1:9, Jeremiah 31:18, Isaiah 55:7, 2 Peter 1:9, Proverbs 28:13.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Watchfulness* - Revelation 3:3, Luke 21:34, 1 Thessalonians 5:6, Mark 13:35-36, Luke 12:35-37.

Evening Prayer: *To The Giving And Receiving Of Reproofs* - Proverbs 1:5, Proverbs 12:15, Proverbs 15:5, Proverbs 27:6, Proverbs 25:12, Proverbs 15:32, Psalm 141:5.

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee seeking the grace to walk in obedience to Thy commandments. For Thou hast promised that if we keep Thy statutes and judgments, we shall live, and that it shall be well with us. We desire not the fleeting prosperity of the wicked, but the enduring peace that comes from walking in Thy ways. Thou hast declared that blessed are they that keep judgment, and he that doeth righteousness at all times.

Lord, we confess that our own righteousness is as filthy rags, and we cannot obey perfectly in our own strength. Therefore, we rely wholly on the perfect obedience of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, which is imputed to us by faith. We pray that, being justified by His righteousness, we may be empowered by Thy Spirit to observe all things whatsoever Thou hast commanded.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for wisdom in our friendships and associations. Thy word doth teach that he that walketh with wise men shall be wise, but a companion of fools shall be destroyed. We ask Thee to guide our steps away from the path of the ungodly, the sinner, and the scornful.

Lord, we desire to be separate from the world and to be holy unto Thee. Thou hast commanded us to come out from among them, and be ye separate, and touch not the unclean thing; and Thou wilt receive us. We claim this promise, trusting that as we seek to honor Thee in our relationships, Thou wilt be a Father unto us, and we shall be Thy sons and daughters. Grant us the discernment to choose companions who fear Thee and who will sharpen us as iron sharpeneth iron.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, asking for a heart that is quick to forgive, even as we have been forgiven. Thou hast commanded us to forbear one another, and forgive one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave us, so also do we. We confess that in our own strength, our hearts are prone to bitterness and resentment.

Lord, let us not seek vengeance, for vengeance is Thine; Thou wilt repay. Instead, help us to overcome evil with good. If our enemy hunger, give us the grace to feed him; if he thirst, give us the grace to give him drink. We thank Thee for the ultimate example of forgiveness shown at the cross, where Christ prayed, "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do."

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Obedience* - Leviticus 18:5, Deuteronomy 5:29, Psalm 106:3, Romans 6:16, Matthew 28:20, Psalm 119:105, Psalm 19:11.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Keeping Good Company* - Proverbs 13:20, Psalm 1:1, 2 Corinthians 6:17, Proverbs 27:17.

Evening Prayer: *To Forgiving Injuries* - Colossians 3:13, Matthew 5:44, Romans 12:19, Romans 12:20-21, Luke 23:34.

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek Thee this morning with a desire for sincerity and uprightness of heart. Thou desirest truth in the inward parts, and Thou knowest the secrets of every heart. We pray that Thou wouldst create in us a clean heart, and renew a right spirit within us. For Thou hast promised that the upright shall dwell in Thy presence, and that the prayer of the upright is Thy delight.

Lord, we know that the integrity of the upright shall guide them, but the frowardness of transgressors shall destroy them. Keep us from hypocrisy and from every false way. May our hearts be sound in Thy statutes, that we be not ashamed. We trust not in our own integrity, but in the perfect sincerity of Christ Jesus our Lord.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee acknowledging the sanctity of an oath made in Thy name. Thou hast taught us in Thy word that he who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord is he that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

Lord, we pray for the integrity to keep our word and to be true to our commitments. Let our yea be yea; and our nay, nay. Preserve us from the temptation to make vows rashly or to break them for personal gain. We recognize that all our promises are fallible, and we rest in the perfect faithfulness of Christ, who is the Amen, the faithful and true witness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of purity, for Thou hast declared, Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. We confess that our hearts are deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked. We cannot cleanse ourselves. We plead the blood of Jesus Christ, Thy Son, which cleanseth us from all sin. Purge us with hyssop, and we shall be clean: wash us, and we shall be whiter than snow.

O Lord, grant us the strength to walk in the statutes Thou hast given us. We desire to be vessels unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work. Help us to flee youthful lusts and to follow righteousness, faith, charity, and peace, with them that call on the Lord out of a pure heart. We thank Thee that our purity is not found in ourselves, but in Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - Psalm 51:6, Psalm 51:10, Psalm 140:13, Proverbs 15:8, Proverbs 11:3, Psalm 119:80, Proverbs 2:7.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Performing Oaths* - Psalm 24:3-5, Matthew 5:37, Psalm 15:1, Psalm 15:4.

Evening Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8, Jeremiah 17:9, 1 John 1:7, Psalm 51:7, Ezekiel 18:5-6, 2 Timothy 2:21-22, 1 Corinthians 1:30.

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee this morning with hearts that desire to love Thee more perfectly. For Thou art worthy of all our love, and Thou hast promised that all things work together for good to them that love God. We confess that our love is often cold and divided. We pray that Thou wouldst shed abroad Thy love in our hearts by the Holy Ghost.

Lord, Thou hast commanded us to love Thee with all our heart, with all our soul, and with all our might. We thank Thee for the perfect love of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, who loved us and gave Himself for us. We pray that as we behold His love for us, our love for Thee may be kindled and grow stronger each day. Keep us in Thy love, and let our lives be a testament to the great love wherewith Thou hast loved us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the institution of the family and for the command to honour our father and our mother, which is the first commandment with promise; that it may be well with us, and we may live long on the earth. We pray for grace to fulfill this command with sincerity and love.

Lord, we ask for wisdom for parents, that they may bring up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. We pray for children, that they may obey their parents in all things, for this is well pleasing unto the Lord. We thank Thee that through Christ, we have been adopted into Thy family. Help us to honour Thee as our perfect Father, submitting to Thy will and trusting in Thy provision.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of diligence in all that we do. Thy word teaches that the hand of the diligent maketh rich, and that the soul of the diligent shall be made fat. Preserve us from slothfulness, which casteth into a deep sleep, and from the poverty that comes to him that dealeth with a slack hand. Let us not be slothful in business, but fervent in spirit, serving the Lord.

Lord, we desire to be found faithful in the tasks Thou hast set before us, whether great or small. For he that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much. Help us to work heartily, as to

the Lord, and not unto men; knowing that of the Lord we shall receive the reward of the inheritance. We rest not in the perfection of our own works, but in the finished work of Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Love Of God* - Romans 8:28, Romans 5:5, Deuteronomy 6:5, 2 Corinthians 5:14, 1 Corinthians 8:3, Jude 1:21.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Obedience To Parents* - Ephesians 6:1-3, Ephesians 6:4, Colossians 3:20.

Evening Prayer: *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4, Proverbs 13:4, Proverbs 19:15, Romans 12:11, Luke 16:10, Colossians 3:23-24.

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, seeking to place our trust wholly in Thee. For blessed is the man that trusteth in the Lord, and whose hope the Lord is. We pray that Thou wouldst deliver us from all our fears and establish our hearts, trusting in the Lord.

O Lord, Thou art our rock and our fortress. In Thee do we put our trust; let us never be ashamed. Thou hast promised that they that trust in the Lord shall be as mount Zion, which cannot be removed, but abideth for ever. Keep us in perfect peace, our minds stayed on Thee, because we trust in Thee. Let us wait on the Lord and be of good courage, and He shall strengthen our hearts.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the command and privilege of educating our children in Thy ways. Thou hast instructed us to teach Thy words diligently unto our children, and to talk of them when we sit in our house, and when we walk by the way, and when we lie down, and when we rise up. We pray for the grace and consistency to fulfill this sacred duty.

Lord, we ask for wisdom to train up a child in the way he should go, trusting Thy promise that when he is old, he will not depart from it. We pray that Thou wouldst write Thy laws upon their

hearts and put Thy fear in their inward parts. We acknowledge, O God, that we cannot convert the souls of our children. Salvation is Thy work alone. We commit them into Thy hands.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of justice and honesty in all our dealings. Thou hast commanded us, That which is altogether just shalt thou follow. We know that a false balance is abomination to the Lord: but a just weight is his delight. Keep us from the love of money, which is the root of all evil, and from all dishonest gain.

Lord, we desire to walk uprightly, to work righteousness, and to speak the truth in our heart. We seek not the temporary treasures of this world, but the enduring riches of Thy kingdom. Our hope for acceptance before Thee is not in our own honesty, but in the perfect justice of Christ, who is our righteousness. He paid the debt we could not pay and fulfilled all righteousness on our behalf.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Trusting And Patiently Waiting On God* - Jeremiah 17:7, Proverbs 29:25, Proverbs 28:25, Psalm 112:7, Psalm 31:1, Psalm 125:1, Isaiah 26:3, Psalm 27:14, Hebrews 12:2.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Education* - Deuteronomy 11:19, Proverbs 22:6, Jeremiah 31:33, Proverbs 22:15, Psalm 112:2.

Evening Prayer: *To The Just And Honest* - Deuteronomy 16:20, Proverbs 11:1, 1 Timothy 6:10, Psalm 15:2, Isaiah 33:15-16, 1 Corinthians 1:30.

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with reverence and godly fear, for the fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom. Thou hast promised that by the fear of the Lord men depart from evil, and that in the fear of the Lord is strong confidence. We pray that Thou wouldst put this holy fear in our hearts, that we may not depart from Thee. Let it be a fountain of life.

Lord, Thy mercy is on them that fear Thee from generation to generation. We praise Thee that this fear is not a terror that drives us away, but a reverent awe that draws us near to Thee, our loving Father. Thou takest pleasure in them that fear Thee. We thank Thee that through Christ, we are delivered from the spirit of bondage again to fear, and have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the sacred institution of marriage and for the blessing of a virtuous wife, whose price is far above rubies. Thou hast said that a prudent wife is from the Lord, and that she is a crown to her husband. We pray for wives everywhere, that they may be clothed with strength and honour, and that they may open their mouth with wisdom, and in their tongue be the law of kindness.

Lord, we pray that their own works would praise them in the gates, and that their children would arise up, and call them blessed; their husband also, and he praiseth them. We thank Thee for the picture of Christ and the church that marriage represents. As Christ loved the church and gave Himself for it, so may husbands love their wives. And as the church is subject unto Christ, so let wives be to their own husbands in every thing.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to be truthful in all our speech. For Thou art a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He. Thou hast promised that he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile. The lip of truth shall be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment.

Lord, deliver us from lying lips, and from a deceitful tongue. We know that lying lips are abomination to the Lord: but they that deal truly are his delight. Let the words of our mouth, and the meditation of our heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, our strength, and our redeemer. We thank Thee for Jesus Christ, who is the way, the truth, and the life.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Fear Of God* - Proverbs 9:10, Proverbs 16:6, Proverbs 14:26, Jeremiah 32:40, Proverbs 14:27, Luke 1:50, Psalm 147:11, Psalm 25:14, Romans 8:15.

Afternoon Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 31:10, Proverbs 19:14, Proverbs 12:4, Proverbs 31:25-26, Proverbs 31:31, Proverbs 31:28, 1 Peter 3:4, Ephesians 5:25, Ephesians 5:24.

Evening Prayer: *To Truth* - Deuteronomy 32:4, 1 Peter 3:10, Proverbs 12:19, Psalm 120:2, Proverbs 12:22, Psalm 19:14, Ephesians 4:15, John 14:6.

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We draw near to Thee this day, trusting in Thy promise that the Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth. Thou art a God ready to pardon, gracious and merciful. We come not in our own merit, but in the name of Jesus, believing that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Lord, we thank Thee that Thou hast promised to hear the desire of the humble. We seek Thee with all our heart, for Thou hast said, Ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart. We thirst for Thee, O God, for the living God. We come to Thee, for Thou art the fountain of living waters.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for all faithful servants, that they may find grace in Thy sight. Thou hast promised that a faithful man shall abound with blessings, and that a wise servant shall have rule. We ask that Thou wouldst raise up servants who are diligent, trustworthy, and who seek to honour their masters, not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.

Lord, we pray that all who serve would do so with good will, as to the Lord, and not to men: knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord. May they find favour in the sight of those they serve, and may their faithfulness be rewarded not only in this life, but in the life to come. We thank Thee for the ultimate example of service in Thy Son, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of candor in our judgments of others. Thou hast commanded, Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again. Deliver us from a critical and condemning spirit.

Lord, we desire to abide in Thy tabernacle and to dwell in Thy holy hill. Thou hast declared that he who would do so is he that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbour. Guard our lips and our hearts from slander and gossip. We thank Thee that we are not judged according to our own merits, but are justified freely by Thy grace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Prayer* - Psalm 145:18, Nehemiah 9:17, Psalm 50:15, Romans 10:13, Psalm 10:17, Jeremiah 29:13, Revelation 21:6, Hebrews 7:25.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Proverbs 28:20, Proverbs 17:2, Colossians 3:22, Ephesians 6:6-8, Philippians 2:7-8.

Evening Prayer: *To Candor* - Matthew 7:1-2, Matthew 7:3, Psalm 15:1, Psalm 15:3, Titus 3:2, James 2:13, Romans 3:24.

Week 10

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee as children in need of wisdom, for Thou hast promised that the Lord giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. We know that the knowledge of the holy is understanding, and we ask that Thou wouldst grant us a heart to know Thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom Thou hast sent.

Lord, Thy word declares that happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding. For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold. We pray that we would value Thy wisdom above all earthly treasures. Teach

us Thy ways, O Lord; we will walk in Thy truth: unite our heart to fear Thy name. Let us not be wise in our own conceits, but in humility, let us cry after knowledge.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the institution of marriage, a holy ordinance that reflects the mystery of Christ and His church. We pray for wives, that they may be blessed according to Thy word. Thou hast said that a virtuous woman is a crown to her husband, and that her price is far above rubies. We ask that Thou wouldst strengthen them with all might by Thy Spirit in the inner man.

Lord, may they be women who fear the Lord, for favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised. Clothe them with the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in Thy sight of great price. Let their homes be built in wisdom, and may their children rise up and call them blessed. We pray that their lives would be a testimony of Thy grace, showing forth the beauty of holiness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of contentment, for godliness with contentment is great gain. Thou hast promised that our conversation should be without covetousness; and be content with such things as we have: for Thou hast said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. We confess our hearts are often restless, envious of others, and desiring more than Thou hast provided. Forgive us for our lack of trust and our worldly affections.

Lord, help us to mortify the deeds of the body, that we might live. For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. Let us not envy sinners, but be in the fear of the Lord all the day long, for surely there is an end; and thine expectation shall not be cut off. A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones. We thank Thee that our true contentment is found in Christ alone.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Wisdom And Knowledge* - Proverbs 2:6, Proverbs 9:10, John 17:3, Proverbs 3:13-14, Psalm 86:11, Proverbs 2:3, 1 Corinthians 1:30.

Afternoon Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Ephesians 5:32, Proverbs 12:4, Proverbs 31:10, Proverbs 31:30, 1 Peter 3:4, Proverbs 14:1, Proverbs 31:28, Ephesians 5:25-27.

Evening Prayer: *To Contentment And Mortification Of Sin* - 1 Timothy 6:6, Hebrews 13:5, Romans 8:13, Romans 8:6, Proverbs 23:17-18, Proverbs 14:30.

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this day with thanksgiving for Thy holy word, which is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path. Thou hast promised that blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein. We pray for a heart that delights in Thy law, and meditates therein day and night. Let us not be hearers only, but doers of the word.

Lord, Thy word is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword. We ask that it would pierce our hearts, discerning our thoughts and intents, and conforming us to the image of Thy Son. Sanctify us through Thy truth: Thy word is truth. Let the word of Christ dwell in us richly in all wisdom, that we may be thoroughly furnished unto all good works. We thank Thee that salvation comes by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for all faithful servants, that they may find grace in Thy sight. Thou hast promised that a faithful man shall abound with blessings, and that a wise servant shall have rule. We ask that Thou wouldst raise up servants in Thy church and in the world who are diligent, trustworthy, and who seek to honour their masters, not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.

Lord, we pray that all who serve would do so with good will, as to the Lord, and not to men: knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord, whether he be bond or free. May their faithfulness be rewarded not only in this life, but in the life to come. We thank Thee for the ultimate example of service in Thy Son, Jesus Christ, who took upon him the form of a servant and became obedient unto death. All our service is imperfect, but we pray that it would be accepted for His sake.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee praying for the grace of meekness and humility. For Thou hast promised that the meek shall eat and be satisfied, they shall inherit the earth, and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace. Thou resistest the proud, but givest grace unto the humble. We confess our pride, our self-sufficiency, and our desire for the praise of men. We pray that Thou wouldst humble us under Thy mighty hand.

Lord, create in us a contrite heart, for a broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise. Thou dwellest in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones. Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted. We look to Jesus, who was meek and lowly in heart, and in Him we find rest for our souls.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To A Due Regard To The Word Of God* - Psalm 119:105, Revelation 1:3, James 1:22, Hebrews 4:12, John 17:17, Colossians 3:16, Romans 10:17.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Proverbs 28:20, Proverbs 17:2, Colossians 3:22, Ephesians 6:6-8, Philippians 2:7-8.

Evening Prayer: *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Psalm 22:26, Psalm 37:11, James 4:6, 1 Peter 5:6, Psalm 51:17, Isaiah 57:15, Matthew 5:3-4, Matthew 11:29.

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart that meditates on Thy word and Thy works. Thou hast promised that the man whose delight is in the law of the Lord, and in his law doth he meditate day and night, he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season. We desire this fruitfulness, O Lord. We pray that Thy word may abide in us.

Lord, let our meditation of Thee be sweet. When we lie down at night, may our thoughts turn to Thee. May we remember Thee upon our beds, and meditate on Thee in the night watches. For Thy lovingkindness is better than life. We pray that Thou wouldst capture our thoughts and fix them on whatsoever things are true, honest, just, pure, lovely, and of good report. Our own meditations are imperfect, but we trust in the perfect communion of Thy Son with Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for our rulers and for all that are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. We ask that Thou wouldst give them wisdom and understanding, that they may rule in the fear of God. For when the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice. Let their thrones be established by righteousness, and let their delight be in executing justice.

Lord, we know that the king's heart is in the hand of the Lord, as the rivers of water: he turneth it whithersoever he will. We pray that Thou wouldst turn the hearts of our leaders to do Thy will. We trust not in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help. Our trust is in the King of kings, and Lord of lords, Jesus Christ, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and of His dominion there shall be no end.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee as those who suffer for righteousness' sake, and we claim Thy promise: Blessed are ye. Be not afraid of their terror, neither be troubled. We rejoice, inasmuch as we are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that, when his glory shall be revealed, we may be glad also with exceeding joy. If we be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are we; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon us.

Lord, we count it all joy when we fall into divers temptations, knowing this, that the trying of our faith worketh patience. Thou hast said, Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are we, when men shall revile us, and persecute us. We rejoice, and are exceeding glad: for great is our reward in heaven. We know that if we suffer, we shall also reign with Him. We thank Thee that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Meditation* - Psalm 1:2-3, Joshua 1:8, Psalm 104:34, Psalm 63:6, Psalm 119:54, Philippians 4:8.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Kings And Magistrates* - 1 Timothy 2:1-2, Proverbs 29:2, Proverbs 16:12, Proverbs 21:1, Isaiah 33:22, 1 Peter 2:14, Psalm 146:3, Revelation 19:16.

Evening Prayer: *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - 1 Peter 3:14, 1 Peter 4:13-14, James 1:2, Matthew 5:10-12, 2 Timothy 2:12, 2 Corinthians 4:17, 2 Timothy 2:10.

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in prayer and fasting, humbling our souls before Thee. We do not trust in the outward act, but in Thy grace which it represents. We set our face unto the Lord God, to seek by prayer and supplications, with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes. We turn to Thee with all our heart, with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning.

Lord, Thou hast promised that if we fast in secret, Thou which seest in secret shalt reward us openly. We seek not the praise of men, but the approval of our Father which is in heaven. Let our fasting be a true humbling of our souls, a turning from our wicked ways, and a seeking of Thy face. As we deny the flesh, may our spirits be more attuned to Thy voice. We do this not to earn Thy favor, for we are accepted only in the Beloved.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to be obedient subjects to the powers that Thou hast ordained. For Thou hast commanded us to submit ourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; Or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers, and for the praise of them that do well.

Lord, help us to render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour. Let us be subject not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake. Whoso keepeth the commandment shall feel no evil thing. We pray this, knowing that our ultimate allegiance is to the King of kings. If the laws of men conflict with Thy laws, we must obey God rather than men.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in our trials and afflictions, praying for the grace of patience and submission. For we have need of patience, that, after we have done the will of God, we might receive the promise. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. We know that the trying of our faith worketh patience, but let patience have her perfect work, that we may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing.

Lord, it is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the Lord. For the Lord will not cast off for ever. Though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies. Blessed is the man that endureth temptation. We look to the prophets who have spoken in the name of the Lord, for an example of suffering affliction, and of patience. We behold the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Fasting* - Ezra 8:21, Daniel 9:3, Joel 2:12, Matthew 6:18, 2 Chronicles 7:14, Matthew 4:4.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Obedient Subjects* - 1 Peter 2:13-15, Romans 13:7, Romans 13:5, Ecclesiastes 8:5, Acts 5:29.

Evening Prayer: *To Patience And Submission* - Hebrews 10:36, Galatians 6:9, James 1:3-4, Lamentations 3:26, Lamentations 3:31-32, James 1:12, James 5:10-11, Hebrews 12:2.

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee this day, remembering the command of our Lord to be baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. We thank Thee for this ordinance, wherein we are buried with Christ and raised to walk in newness of life. For Thou hast promised that he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved. We do not trust in the water, but in the one to whom the water points: Jesus Christ our Lord.

Lord, we thank Thee that as many of us as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. We are washed, we are sanctified, we are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God. By one Spirit are we all baptized into one body. We pray that we would live as those who have been crucified with Christ, and who no longer live, but Christ liveth in us. Let our baptism be a constant reminder that we are dead to sin and alive unto God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy faithful ministers, whom Thou hast set as shepherds over Thy flock. We thank Thee for Thy promise that they which preach the gospel should live of the gospel. We pray that Thou wouldst open the windows of heaven and pour out a blessing upon those who faithfully proclaim Thy word, that there shall not be room enough to receive it. Reward them, we pray, for their work's sake.

Lord, we ask Thee to be with them always, even unto the end of the world. Be their mouth and their wisdom, which all their adversaries shall not be able to gainsay nor resist. Make their faces strong against the faces of their enemies, and let them not be dismayed. For Thou hast said, I am with thee to deliver thee. We know that they are but earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of them.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of perseverance, that we may endure unto the end and be saved. For Thou hast promised that he that overcometh shall be clothed in white raiment; and Thou wilt not blot out his name out of the book of life, but wilt confess his name before Thy Father. We desire to be faithful unto death, that we may receive a crown of life.

Lord, let us not be weary in well doing, for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for he is faithful that promised. We know that if we continue in Thy word, then are we Thy disciples indeed; and we shall know the truth, and the truth shall make us free. Let us abide in Thee, and Thy words abide in us, that we may ask what we will, and it shall be done unto us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Baptism* - Matthew 28:19, Romans 6:4, Mark 16:16, Galatians 3:27, 1 Corinthians 6:11, 1 Corinthians 12:13, 1 Peter 3:21.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Ministers* - 1 Corinthians 9:14, Malachi 3:10, Matthew 28:20, Luke 21:15, Ezekiel 3:8-9, Jeremiah 1:8, 1 Peter 5:4, Daniel 12:3.

Evening Prayer: *To Perseverance* - Matthew 24:13, Revelation 3:5, Revelation 2:10, Galatians 6:9, Hebrews 10:23, John 8:31-32, John 15:7, Jude 1:24.

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thy table this day, not trusting in our own righteousness, but in Thy manifold and great mercies. We thank Thee for the body of our Lord Jesus Christ, which was broken for us, and for His blood of the new testament, which was shed for many for the remission of sins. For Thou hast promised that whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life.

Lord, as we partake of these emblems, we pray that we would discern the Lord's body. Let us not eat or drink unworthily. We thank Thee that this bread is the communion of the body of Christ, and this cup is the communion of the blood of Christ. By this one loaf, we, being many, are one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread. Let this supper be a foretaste of the marriage supper of the Lamb.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

O Lord our God, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for those who hear and receive Thy ministers, whom Thou hast sent forth to preach the gospel. For Thou hast said, He that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me. And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold water only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

Lord, we pray that Thou wouldst prepare the hearts of men to receive Thy word with meekness and gladness. Open their ears to hear, and their hearts to understand. As they hearken unto Thy servants, may they be hearkening unto Thee. Let them believe in the Lord our God, so shall they be established; believe his prophets, so shall they prosper. We thank Thee that Thou hast not left us without a witness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the enlargement of Thy church, that Thy name may be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations. Thou hast promised Thy Son the heathen for His inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for His possession. We pray, let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee. Let the whole earth be filled with His glory.

Lord, we ask that Thou wouldst cause Thy church to break forth on the right hand and on the left, and that her seed may inherit the Gentiles. From the rising of the sun unto the going down of the same, let the Lord's name be praised. Fulfill Thy word, that all the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the Lord: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee. For the kingdom is the Lord's.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Lord's Supper* - 1 Corinthians 11:24, Matthew 26:28, John 6:54, 1 Corinthians 11:29, 1 Corinthians 10:16, 1 Corinthians 10:17, Revelation 19:9.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Them That Receive And Harken To Ministers* - John 13:20, Matthew 10:41, Luke 10:16, 2 Chronicles 20:20, 1 Corinthians 2:4.

Evening Prayer: *The Enlargement Of The Church* - Psalm 67:2, Psalm 2:8, Psalm 67:3, Psalm 72:19, Isaiah 54:3, Psalm 113:3, Psalm 22:27-28, Matthew 24:14, Isaiah 53:11.

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to use our tongues for Thy glory. For Thou hast promised that a wholesome tongue is a tree of life, and that the words of a man's mouth are as deep waters, and the wellspring of wisdom as a flowing brook. Let our speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt, that we may know how we ought to answer every man. By our words we shall be justified, and by our words we shall be condemned.

Lord, set a watch before our mouth; keep the door of our lips. Deliver us from all corrupt communication, foolish talking, and jesting. Instead, let us speak that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. When we speak, may it be as the oracles of God, that God in all things may be glorified through Jesus Christ. We thank Thee for the book of remembrance that is written before Thee for them that feared the Lord.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee praying for love and unity among the brethren. For by this shall all men know that we are Thy disciples, if we have love one to another. Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments.

Lord, we pray that we may be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment, that there be no divisions among us. Let us be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind. Let nothing be done through strife or vainglory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves. Thou hast promised that the God of love and peace shall be with us. We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look with hope and longing for the day when Thy church shall be revealed in all her glory. Thou hast promised that the King's daughter is all glorious within: her clothing is of wrought gold. Thou wilt make her a praise in the earth, an eternal excellency, a joy of many generations. The glory of Lebanon shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the pine tree, and the box together, to beautify the place of my sanctuary; and I will make the place of my feet glorious.

Lord, arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. Let the Gentiles come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising. We thank Thee that in the new Jerusalem, the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it. And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof. We rejoice that this glory is not our own, but is the glory which Thou gavest Thy Son.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Good Discourse* - Proverbs 15:4, Proverbs 18:4, Colossians 4:6, Matthew 12:37, Psalm 141:3, Ephesians 4:29, 1 Peter 4:11, Malachi 3:16-17.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Love And Unity* - John 13:35, Psalm 133:1-2, 1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 2:2-3, 2 Corinthians 13:11, 1 John 3:14.

Evening Prayer: *Glory Of The Church* - Psalm 45:13, Isaiah 62:7, Isaiah 60:15, Isaiah 60:13, Isaiah 60:1, Isaiah 60:3, Revelation 21:22-23, John 17:22, 2 Corinthians 3:18.

Week 11

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee seeking wisdom in our companionships, for Thy word doth warn that a companion of fools shall be destroyed. We pray that Thou wouldst guide our feet away from the counsel of the ungodly, and from the way of sinners, and from the seat of the scornful. Grant us the strength to heed Thy call to come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and Thou wilt receive us.

Lord, we desire the fellowship of the wise, for he that walketh with wise men shall be wise. Let our friends be those who fear Thee and who will sharpen us as iron sharpeneth iron. We trust in Thy promise that as we separate ourselves unto Thee, Thou wilt be a Father unto us, and we shall be Thy sons and daughters. We acknowledge that our ultimate companion is Thy Son, Jesus Christ, the friend that sticketh closer than a brother. May all our earthly friendships be sanctified by His presence and reflect His love.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart that is open to receive reproof, for Thy word teaches that the way of a fool is right in his own eyes: but he that hearkeneth unto counsel is wise. Give us ears to hear correction, for he that heareth reproof getteth understanding. Let us not be as the scorner, who delighteth not in rebuke, but as the wise, who will love him that reproveth him.

Lord, we know that poverty and shame shall be to him that refuseth instruction: but he that regardeth reproof shall be honoured. Let the righteous smite us; it shall be a kindness: and let him reprove us; it shall be an excellent oil, which shall not break our head. We pray that we may receive such correction with gratitude, knowing that it is for our good. We submit ourselves to the authority of Thy word, which is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look to the day of Thy power, when Thy Son shall rule in the midst of His enemies. Thou hast promised that the Lord at Thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries. We take refuge in Thee, knowing that all who oppose Thy anointed will be broken with a rod of iron and dashed in pieces like a potter's vessel.

Lord, we pray for the deliverance of Thy church from the hand of the wicked. Arise, O Lord, and let thine enemies be scattered. Though they take counsel together against the Lord, and against his anointed, He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh. We do not trust in sword or spear, but in the name of the Lord of hosts. We thank Thee that the kingdoms of this world shall become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Keeping Good Company* - Proverbs 13:20, Psalm 1:1, 2 Corinthians 6:17, Proverbs 27:17.

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Giving And Receiving Of Reproofs* - Proverbs 12:15, Proverbs 15:32, Proverbs 9:8, Proverbs 13:18, Psalm 141:5.

Evening Prayer: *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Psalm 110:2, Psalm 110:5-6, Psalm 2:9, Psalm 2:2-4, Revelation 11:15.

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee acknowledging the gravity and sanctity of an oath made in Thy name. Thy word instructs us that he who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord is he that hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. We pray for the integrity to be counted among those who shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of our salvation.

Lord, let our communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil. Preserve us from making rash vows or from speaking falsely in Thy name. For Thou hast declared that he that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not, is one who shall abide in Thy tabernacle and dwell in Thy holy hill. We recognize our own frailty and rest in the perfect faithfulness of Christ, who is the Amen, the faithful and true witness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee asking for a heart that is quick to forgive those who have wronged us, even as Thou for Christ's sake hast forgiven us. Thou hast commanded us, Judge not, and ye shall not be judged: condemn not, and ye shall not be condemned: forgive, and ye shall be forgiven. We confess our struggle with bitterness and pray that Thou wouldst fill us with Thy love, that we may love our enemies, bless them that curse us, and do good to them that hate us.

Lord, let us not seek revenge, for Thou hast said, Vengeance is mine; I will repay. Help us instead to overcome evil with good. If our enemy be hungry, give us the grace to give him bread to eat. We thank Thee for the ultimate act of forgiveness demonstrated by Thy Son on the cross. His blood speaks a better word than that of vengeance.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the favor and submission of kings and rulers to the kingdom of Thy dear Son. Thou hast promised that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the Lord that is faithful. Kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet.

Lord, we ask that Thou wouldst call rulers to the light of Thy church, and kings to the brightness of her rising. Let them bring their glory and honour into it. May they minister unto Thy people and build up the walls of Thy spiritual Jerusalem. For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish. Our ultimate hope is not in earthly rulers, but in the King of kings, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Performing Oaths* - Psalm 24:3-5, Matthew 5:37, Psalm 15:1, Psalm 15:4, Revelation 3:14.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Forgiving Injuries* - Luke 6:37, Matthew 5:44, Romans 12:19, Proverbs 25:21-22, 1 Peter 3:9.

Evening Prayer: *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 49:7, Isaiah 49:23, Isaiah 60:3, Revelation 21:24, Isaiah 60:10, Isaiah 60:12, Psalm 138:4.

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee praying for a meek and humble spirit, for Thou hast promised that the meek will He guide in judgment: and the meek will He teach His way. Thou savest the humble person, and bringest down high looks. We confess our pride and self-reliance, and we ask that Thou wouldst clothe us with humility, for God resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble.

Lord, Thou hast promised that the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace. We seek not the honor that comes from men, but the honor that comes from Thee alone. A broken and a contrite heart, O God, thou wilt not despise. We present our hearts to Thee, broken over our sin and contrite in Thy presence. Revive our spirits, we pray, and let us find our joy not in our own accomplishments, but in Thy great mercy.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of chastity and purity, for Thou hast declared, Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. We acknowledge that from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts and all manner of defilements. We cannot cleanse our own hearts. We plead the blood of Jesus Christ, Thy Son, which cleanseth us from all sin. Purge us with hyssop, and we shall be clean: wash us, and we shall be whiter than snow.

Lord, we desire to be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use. Help us to flee also youthful lusts and to follow righteousness, faith, charity, peace, with them that call on the Lord out of a pure heart. We thank Thee that our standing in purity is not based on our own efforts, but on the finished work of Christ. He is our sanctification.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the security and tranquility promised to Thy church. Thou hast said of Zion, This is my rest for ever: here will I live; for I have desired it. Thou art in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early. The gates of hell shall not prevail against her.

Lord, we pray that Thou wouldst be a wall of fire round about her, and the glory in the midst of her. Let no weapon that is formed against thee prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against

thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. We rejoice in the peace that flows like a river, and the righteousness as the waves of the sea, which Thou hast promised to Thy people. We rest in the unshakeable foundation of Jesus Christ, the chief corner stone.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Psalm 25:9, Job 22:29, 1 Peter 5:5, Psalm 37:11, Matthew 23:12, Matthew 11:29, Psalm 51:17.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8, Mark 7:21, 1 John 1:7, 2 Timothy 2:21-22, Titus 1:15, Psalm 51:10.

Evening Prayer: *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Psalm 132:14, Psalm 46:5, Matthew 16:18, Zechariah 2:5, Isaiah 54:17, Isaiah 4:5, Ephesians 2:20-21.

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee as those who suffer in this world, and we lay hold of Thy promise: Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. We rejoice when we are reproached for the name of Christ, for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon us.

Lord, we know that if we suffer with Christ, we shall also be glorified together. For we reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. If we suffer, we shall also reign with him. We thank Thee for the example of Thy Son, who endured the cross, despising the shame, for the joy that was set before Him. Our sufferings are light and but for a moment, and they work for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of diligence in our daily callings and in our spiritual lives. Thy word declares that the hand of the diligent maketh rich, but he that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is

a great waster. Preserve us from idleness, and let us work with our hands the thing which is good, that we may have to give to him that needeth.

Lord, Thou hast promised that the soul of the diligent shall be made fat, and that the thoughts of the diligent tend only to plenteousness. Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings. We pray that we may be found faithful in the little things, that we may be made rulers over much. All our works are imperfect and stained with sin. We do not trust in them for our salvation, but in the finished work of Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the perpetual continuance of Thy church, against which the gates of hell shall not prevail. Thou hast established Thy covenant with Thy people, an everlasting covenant, that Thou wilt not turn away from them, to do them good. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away.

Lord, Thy faithfulness is unto all generations. As the new heavens and the new earth, which Thou wilt make, shall remain before Thee, so shall our seed and our name remain. Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: the sceptre of Thy kingdom is a right sceptre. Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end. We rejoice that we are part of this everlasting kingdom, built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - Matthew 5:10, 1 Peter 4:14, 1 Peter 3:14, Romans 8:17-18, 2 Timothy 2:12, Matthew 5:12.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4, Proverbs 18:9, Ephesians 4:28, Proverbs 13:4, Proverbs 21:5, Proverbs 22:29, Matthew 25:23, Colossians 3:23-24.

Evening Prayer: *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Matthew 16:18, Jeremiah 32:40, Matthew 24:35, Psalm 119:90, Isaiah 66:22, Hebrews 1:8, Isaiah 9:7, 1 Peter 1:5.

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in our afflictions, praying for the grace of patience and submission to Thy holy will. We know that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of God, and we ask for the strength to endure. Let us not despise Thy chastening, nor be weary of Thy correction: For whom the Lord loveth he correcteth. We have need of patience, that, after we have done the will of God, we might receive the promise.

Lord, it is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the Lord. For the Lord will not cast off for ever. We know that the trying of our faith worketh patience. Let patience have her perfect work, that we may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing. Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life. We look to Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of justice and honesty in all our dealings. Thou requirest truth in the inward parts, and Thou hast commanded us to provide things honest in the sight of all men. Keep us from all false ways, from a false balance which is an abomination to Thee, and from diverse weights which are unclean. Let us do that which is altogether just, that we may live and inherit the land which the Lord our God giveth us.

Lord, we desire to be found faithful, for a faithful man shall abound with blessings. Let us not remove the ancient landmark, nor enter into the fields of the fatherless. For better is a little with righteousness than great revenues without right. Let our righteousness be as the light, and our judgment as the noonday. Our only hope is in the perfect righteousness of Christ, which is imputed to us by faith.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the conversion and restoration of the children of Israel. Thou hast not cast away Thy people which Thou didst foreknow. We know that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob.

Lord, we long for the day when Thou wilt gather them out of all countries, and wilt bring them into their own land. Then wilt Thou sprinkle clean water upon them, and they shall be clean. A new heart also wilt Thou give them, and a new spirit wilt Thou put within them. And they shall be Thy people, and Thou wilt be their God. We plead Thy everlasting covenant, sealed in the blood of the Messiah, Jesus Christ, in whom all Thy promises are Yea and Amen.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Patience And Submission* - Acts 14:22, Proverbs 3:11, Hebrews 10:36, Lamentations 3:27-28, Lamentations 3:31, James 1:3-4, James 1:12, Hebrews 12:2.

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Just And Honest* - Psalm 51:6, Romans 12:17, Proverbs 11:1, Deuteronomy 16:20, Proverbs 28:20, Proverbs 16:8, Micah 6:8.

Evening Prayer: *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Romans 11:2, Romans 11:25-26, Ezekiel 36:24-26, Ezekiel 36:28, 2 Corinthians 3:16, Romans 11:15, 2 Corinthians 1:20.

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of perseverance, that we may continue in the faith grounded and settled, and be not moved away from the hope of the gospel. For Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. We desire to be faithful unto death, that we may receive a crown of life. Let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith.

Lord, we know that if we deny Thee, Thou also wilt deny us. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life. Our strength is small, and our hearts are prone to wander. We do not trust in our own ability to persevere, but in Thy great power.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to be truthful in all our speech and dealings. For Thou art a God of truth, and Thy word is truth. Thou delightest in them that deal truly, but lying lips are an abomination to Thee. We desire to put away lying, and speak every man truth with his neighbour.

Lord, Thou hast promised that he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile. The lip of truth shall be established for ever. Let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth. We thank Thee for Jesus Christ, who is the way, the truth, and the life. It is only by His Spirit dwelling within us that we can walk in truth and sincerity.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We wait for Thy Son from heaven, whom Thou didst raise from the dead, even Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come. We look for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ. For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry. Let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.

Lord, we know that the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God. When He shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. And every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is pure. We pray that we may be found of Him in peace, without spot, and blameless.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Perseverance* - Colossians 1:23, Matthew 24:13, Revelation 2:10, Hebrews 12:1-2, 2 Timothy 2:12, Hebrews 10:23, Galatians 6:9, Revelation 3:5, Jude 1:24.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Truth* - Deuteronomy 32:4, John 17:17, Proverbs 12:22, Ephesians 4:25, 1 Peter 3:10, Proverbs 12:19, 1 John 3:18-19, John 14:6.

Evening Prayer: *That Christ Will Come Again* - 1 Thessalonians 1:10, Titus 2:13, Hebrews 10:37, 1 Thessalonians 5:8, 1 Thessalonians 4:16-18, 1 John 3:2-3, 2 Peter 3:14, Revelation 22:20.

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for love and unity among the brethren, for Thou hast commanded that we love one another, even as Christ has loved us. By this shall all men know that we are Thy disciples. Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!

Lord, we pray that we may be of one mind, live in peace; and the God of love and peace shall be with us. Let us walk worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love; endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren. This love is not of ourselves, but is the fruit of Thy Spirit.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of candor in our judgments, and for a tongue that refrains from slander and backbiting. Thou hast commanded, Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged. Deliver us from a critical spirit, and help us first to cast out the beam out of our own eye; and then shall we see clearly to cast out the mote out of our brother's eye.

Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? He that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour. Guard our lips and our hearts from slander and gossip. We confess that we have all sinned with our tongues and have judged unrighteously. We thank Thee that we are not judged according to our own merits, but are justified freely by Thy grace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We conclude our prayers this day by resting in the certainty and faithfulness of Thy promises. For ever, O Lord, thy word is settled in heaven. Thy faithfulness is unto all generations. All Thy promises are yea, and in Christ, Amen, unto the glory of God by us. For the word of the Lord is right; and all his works are done in truth.

Lord, Thou art not a man, that Thou shouldest lie. We know that not one thing hath failed of all the good things which the Lord our God spake concerning us; all are come to pass unto us, and not one thing hath failed thereof. We thank Thee that we have a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto we do well that we take heed. By Thy exceeding great and precious promises, we are

made partakers of the divine nature. Our hope is built on nothing less than Jesus' blood and righteousness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Love And Unity* - John 13:34-35, Psalm 133:1, Psalm 133:3, 2 Corinthians 13:11, Ephesians 4:1-3, 1 Corinthians 10:17, 1 John 3:14.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Candor* - Matthew 7:1-2, Matthew 7:5, Psalm 15:1-3, Titus 3:2, Romans 8:1.

Evening Prayer: *Conclusion* - Psalm 119:89-90, 2 Corinthians 1:20, Psalm 33:4, Numbers 23:19, Joshua 23:14, 2 Peter 1:19, 2 Peter 1:4.

Week 12

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee desiring to walk in obedience, not in the bondage of the law, but in the liberty of the sons of God. For Thou hast promised that if we be willing and obedient, we shall eat the good of the land. We know that to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams. Grant us a heart that delights to do Thy will, O God; yea, Thy law is within our hearts.

Lord, we confess that we have often been rebellious and have gone our own way. We rely not on our own obedience, but on the perfect obedience of Thy Son, who was obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. It is through His righteousness that we are made righteous. We pray that, being justified by faith, we may have the grace to observe and do all that Thou hast commanded, knowing that in keeping of Thy commandments there is great reward.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for wisdom in our companionships, for Thy word doth teach that he that walketh with wise men shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed. We ask that Thou wouldst

deliver us from the counsel of the ungodly, and from standing in the way of sinners, and from sitting in the seat of the scornful. Let our delight be in the law of the Lord.

Lord, Thou hast commanded us to come out from among them, and be ye separate, and touch not the unclean thing; and Thou wilt receive us, and be a Father unto us. We claim this promise, trusting that as we seek to honor Thee in our relationships, Thou wilt draw us closer to Thyself. Let our friends be those who fear Thee, and who will sharpen us as iron sharpeneth iron.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee asking for a heart that forgives, even as we have been forgiven. Thou hast commanded us, Judge not, and ye shall not be judged: condemn not, and ye shall not be condemned: forgive, and ye shall be forgiven. We confess that our hearts are prone to hold grudges and to seek our own vengeance. We pray that Thou wouldst pour Thy love into our hearts, that we may love our enemies and pray for those who despitefully use us.

Lord, let us not repay evil for evil, for Thou hast said, Vengeance is mine; I will repay. Help us to overcome evil with good. If our enemy hunger, give us the grace to feed him; if he thirst, give us the grace to give him drink. We thank Thee for the ultimate example of forgiveness shown at the cross, where Christ prayed, "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." It is only by His imputed righteousness and through His perfect example that we can hope to forgive others.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Obedience* - Isaiah 1:19, 1 Samuel 15:22, Psalm 40:8, Philippians 2:8, Psalm 19:11, 1 John 5:3.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Keeping Good Company* - Proverbs 13:20, Psalm 1:1, 2 Corinthians 6:17, Proverbs 27:17, John 15:13.

Evening Prayer: *To Forgiving Injuries* - Luke 6:37, Matthew 5:44, Romans 12:19, Romans 12:20-21, Luke 23:34.

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek Thee this morning with a desire for sincerity and uprightness of heart. For Thou, Lord, art good, and upright: therefore wilt Thou teach sinners in the way. The integrity of the upright shall guide them, but the perverseness of transgressors shall destroy them. We pray that Thou wouldst create in us a clean heart, and renew a right spirit within us, for Thou desirest truth in the inward parts.

Lord, we know that the prayer of the upright is Thy delight, and that Thy countenance doth behold the upright. Keep us from every false way. May our hearts be sound in Thy statutes, that we be not ashamed. We trust not in our own integrity, for we are frail, but we trust in the perfect sincerity of Christ Jesus our Lord, who was holy, harmless, undefiled, and separate from sinners.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee acknowledging the sanctity of an oath made in Thy name. Thou hast taught us in Thy word that he who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord is he that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

Lord, we pray for the integrity to keep our word and to be true to our commitments. Let our yea be yea; and our nay, nay. Preserve us from the temptation to make vows rashly or to break them for personal gain. We recognize that all our promises are fallible, and our ability to keep them is imperfect. We rest in the perfect faithfulness of Christ, who is the Amen, the faithful and true witness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of purity, for Thou hast declared, Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. We confess that our hearts are deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked. We cannot cleanse ourselves. We plead the blood of Jesus Christ, Thy Son, which cleanseth us from all sin. Purge us with hyssop, and we shall be clean: wash us, and we shall be whiter than snow.

O Lord, grant us the strength to walk in the statutes Thou hast given us. We desire to be vessels unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work. Help us to flee youthful lusts and to follow righteousness, faith, charity, and peace, with them that call on the Lord out of a pure heart. We thank Thee that our purity is not found in ourselves, but in Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - Psalm 25:8, Proverbs 11:3, Psalm 51:10, Psalm 51:6, Proverbs 15:8, Psalm 11:7, Proverbs 2:7.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Performing Oaths* - Psalm 24:3-5, Matthew 5:37, Psalm 15:1, Psalm 15:4.

Evening Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8, Jeremiah 17:9, 1 John 1:7, Psalm 51:7, Ezekiel 18:5-6, 2 Timothy 2:21-22, 1 Corinthians 1:30.

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee this morning with hearts that desire to love Thee more perfectly. For Thou art worthy of all our love, and Thou hast promised that all things work together for good to them that love God. We confess that our love is often cold and divided, distracted by the cares and pleasures of this world. We pray that Thou wouldst shed abroad Thy love in our hearts by the Holy Ghost.

Lord, Thou hast commanded us to love Thee with all our heart, with all our soul, and with all our might. This we cannot do in our own strength. We thank Thee for the perfect love of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, who loved us and gave Himself for us. It is His love that constrains us. We pray that as we behold His love for us, our love for Thee may be kindled and grow stronger each day.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the institution of the family and for the command to honour our father and our mother, which is the first commandment with promise; that it may be well with us, and we may live long on the earth. We pray for grace to fulfill this command with sincerity and love, not merely in outward action but from a heart of gratitude for those Thou hast placed over us.

Lord, we ask for wisdom for parents, that they may bring up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. We pray for children, that they may obey their parents in all things, for this is well pleasing unto the Lord. We acknowledge that all earthly family relationships are a picture of our relationship with Thee. We thank Thee that through Christ, we have been adopted

into Thy family. Help us to honour Thee as our perfect Father, submitting to Thy will and trusting in Thy provision.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of diligence in all that we do. Thy word teaches that the hand of the diligent maketh rich, and that the soul of the diligent shall be made fat. Preserve us from slothfulness, which casteth into a deep sleep, and from the poverty that comes to him that dealeth with a slack hand. Let us not be slothful in business, but fervent in spirit, serving the Lord.

Lord, we desire to be found faithful in the tasks Thou hast set before us, whether great or small. For he that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much. Help us to work heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men; knowing that of the Lord we shall receive the reward of the inheritance. We rest not in the perfection of our own works, but in the finished work of Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Love Of God* - Romans 8:28, Romans 5:5, Deuteronomy 6:5, 2 Corinthians 5:14, 1 Corinthians 8:3, Jude 1:21.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Obedience To Parents* - Ephesians 6:1-3, Ephesians 6:4, Colossians 3:20.

Evening Prayer: *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4, Proverbs 13:4, Proverbs 19:15, Romans 12:11, Luke 16:10, Colossians 3:23-24.

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, seeking to place our trust wholly in Thee. For blessed is the man that trusteth in the Lord, and whose hope the Lord is. Thou hast promised that he that putteth his trust in the Lord shall be safe and shall be made fat. We confess our tendency to lean on our own understanding and to fear man, which bringeth a snare. We pray that Thou wouldst deliver us from all our fears and establish our hearts, trusting in the Lord.

O Lord, Thou art our rock and our fortress. In Thee do we put our trust; let us never be ashamed. Thou hast promised that they that trust in the Lord shall be as mount Zion, which cannot be removed, but abideth for ever. Keep us in perfect peace, our minds stayed on Thee, because we trust in Thee. Let us wait on the Lord and be of good courage, and He shall strengthen our hearts.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the command and privilege of educating our children in Thy ways. Thou hast instructed us to teach Thy words diligently unto our children, and to talk of them when we sit in our house, and when we walk by the way, and when we lie down, and when we rise up. We pray for the grace and consistency to fulfill this sacred duty.

Lord, we ask for wisdom to train up a child in the way he should go, trusting Thy promise that when he is old, he will not depart from it. We pray that Thou wouldst write Thy laws upon their hearts and put Thy fear in their inward parts. We acknowledge, O God, that we cannot convert the souls of our children. Salvation is Thy work alone. We commit them into Thy hands.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of justice and honesty in all our dealings. Thou hast commanded us, That which is altogether just shalt thou follow, that thou mayest live. We know that a false balance is abomination to the Lord: but a just weight is his delight. Keep us from the love of money, which is the root of all evil, and from all dishonest gain.

Lord, we desire to walk uprightly, to work righteousness, and to speak the truth in our heart. We seek not the temporary treasures of this world, but the enduring riches of Thy kingdom. Our hope for acceptance before Thee is not in our own honesty, but in the perfect justice of Christ, who is our righteousness. He paid the debt we could not pay and fulfilled all righteousness on our behalf.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Trusting And Patiently Waiting On God* - Jeremiah 17:7, Proverbs 29:25, Proverbs 28:25, Psalm 112:7, Psalm 31:1, Psalm 125:1, Isaiah 26:3, Psalm 27:14, Hebrews 12:2.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Education* - Deuteronomy 11:19, Proverbs 22:6, Jeremiah 31:33, Proverbs 22:15, Psalm 112:2.

Evening Prayer: *To The Just And Honest* - Deuteronomy 16:20, Proverbs 11:1, 1 Timothy 6:10, Psalm 15:2, Isaiah 33:15-16, 1 Corinthians 1:30.

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with reverence and godly fear, for the fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom. Thou hast promised that by the fear of the Lord men depart from evil, and that in the fear of the Lord is strong confidence. We pray that Thou wouldst put this holy fear in our hearts, that we may not depart from Thee. Let it be a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death.

Lord, Thy mercy is on them that fear Thee from generation to generation. We praise Thee that this fear is not a terror that drives us away, but a reverent awe that draws us near to Thee, our loving Father. Thou takest pleasure in them that fear Thee. We thank Thee that through Christ, we are delivered from the spirit of bondage again to fear, and have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the sacred institution of marriage and for the blessing of a virtuous wife, whose price is far above rubies. Thou hast said that a prudent wife is from the Lord, and that she is a crown to her husband. We pray for wives everywhere, that they may be clothed with strength and honour, and that they may open their mouth with wisdom.

Lord, we pray that their own works would praise them in the gates, and that their children would arise up, and call them blessed; their husband also, and he praiseth them. We thank Thee for the picture of Christ and the church that marriage represents. As Christ loved the church and gave Himself for it, so may husbands love their wives. And as the church is subject unto Christ, so let wives be to their own husbands in every thing.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to be truthful in all our speech. For Thou art a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He. Thou hast promised that he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile. The lip of truth shall be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment.

Lord, deliver us from lying lips, and from a deceitful tongue. We know that lying lips are abomination to the Lord: but they that deal truly are his delight. Let the words of our mouth, and the meditation of our heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, our strength, and our redeemer. We thank Thee for Jesus Christ, who is the way, the truth, and the life.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Fear Of God* - Proverbs 9:10, Proverbs 16:6, Proverbs 14:26, Jeremiah 32:40, Proverbs 14:27, Luke 1:50, Psalm 147:11, Psalm 25:14, Romans 8:15.

Afternoon Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 31:10, Proverbs 19:14, Proverbs 12:4, Proverbs 31:25-26, Proverbs 31:31, Proverbs 31:28, 1 Peter 3:4, Ephesians 5:25, Ephesians 5:24.

Evening Prayer: *To Truth* - Deuteronomy 32:4, 1 Peter 3:10, Proverbs 12:19, Psalm 120:2, Proverbs 12:22, Psalm 19:14, Ephesians 4:15, John 14:6.

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We draw near to Thee this day, trusting in Thy promise that the Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth. Thou art a God ready to pardon, gracious and merciful. We come not in our own merit, but in the name of Jesus, believing that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved.

Lord, we thank Thee that Thou hast promised to hear the desire of the humble. We seek Thee with all our heart, for Thou hast said, Ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart. We thirst for Thee, O God, for the living God. We come to Thee, for Thou art the fountain of living waters.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for all faithful servants, that they may find grace in Thy sight. Thou hast promised that a faithful man shall abound with blessings, and that a wise servant shall have rule. We ask that Thou wouldst raise up servants who are diligent, trustworthy, and who seek to honour their masters, not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing God.

Lord, we pray that all who serve would do so with good will, as to the Lord, and not to men: knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord. May they find favour in the sight of those they serve, and may their faithfulness be rewarded not only in this life, but in the life to come. We thank Thee for the ultimate example of service in Thy Son, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of candor in our judgments of others. Thou hast commanded, Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged. Deliver us from a critical spirit, and help us first to cast out the beam out of our own eye; and then shall we see clearly to cast out the mote out of our brother's eye.

Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? He that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour. Guard our lips and our hearts from slander and gossip. We confess that we have all sinned with our tongues and have judged unrighteously. We thank Thee that we are not judged according to our own merits, but are justified freely by Thy grace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Prayer* - Psalm 145:18, Nehemiah 9:17, Psalm 50:15, Romans 10:13, Psalm 10:17, Jeremiah 29:13, Revelation 21:6, Hebrews 7:25.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Proverbs 28:20, Proverbs 17:2, Colossians 3:22, Ephesians 6:6-8, Philippians 2:7-8.

Evening Prayer: *To Candor* - Matthew 7:1-2, Matthew 7:5, Psalm 15:1-3, Titus 3:2, Romans 8:1.

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee as children in need of wisdom, for Thou hast promised that the Lord giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. We know that the knowledge of the holy is understanding, and we ask that Thou wouldst grant us a heart to know Thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom Thou hast sent. For in this knowledge is eternal life.

Lord, Thy word declares that happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding. For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold. We pray that we would value Thy wisdom above all earthly treasures. Teach us Thy ways, O Lord; we will walk in Thy truth: unite our heart to fear Thy name. Let us not be wise in our own conceits, but in humility, let us cry after knowledge.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for our rulers and for all that are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. We ask that Thou wouldst give them wisdom and understanding, that they may rule in the fear of God. For when the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice. Let their thrones be established by righteousness, and let their delight be in executing justice.

Lord, we know that the king's heart is in the hand of the Lord, as the rivers of water: he turneth it whithersoever he will. We pray that Thou wouldst turn the hearts of our leaders to do Thy will. We trust not in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help. Our trust is in the King of kings, and Lord of lords, Jesus Christ, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and of His dominion there shall be no end.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of contentment, for godliness with contentment is great gain. Thou hast promised that our conversation should be without covetousness; and be content with such things as we have: for Thou hast said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. We confess our hearts are often restless, envious of others, and desiring more than Thou hast provided. Forgive us for our lack of trust and our worldly affections.

Lord, help us to mortify the deeds of the body, that we might live. For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace. Let us not envy sinners, but be in the fear of the Lord all the day long, for surely there is an end; and thine expectation shall not be cut off. A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones. We thank Thee that our true contentment is not found in earthly possessions or circumstances, but in Christ alone.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Wisdom And Knowledge* - Proverbs 2:6, Proverbs 9:10, John 17:3, Proverbs 3:13-14, Psalm 86:11, Proverbs 2:3, 1 Corinthians 1:30.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Kings And Magistrates* - 1 Timothy 2:1-2, Proverbs 29:2, Proverbs 16:12, Proverbs 21:1, Isaiah 33:22, 1 Peter 2:14, Psalm 146:3, Revelation 19:16.

Evening Prayer: *To Contentment And Mortification Of Sin* - 1 Timothy 6:6, Hebrews 13:5, Romans 8:13, Romans 8:6, Proverbs 23:17-18, Proverbs 14:30.

Week 13

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in the midst of our trials, knowing that whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. We thank Thee that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. We pray for the grace to endure these sanctified afflictions, not with grumbling, but with a heart of submission to Thy perfect will. Thou dost not afflict willingly nor grieve the children of men. Help us to see Thy loving hand in our suffering, knowing that Thou dost purge us as gold and silver, that we may be presented unto Thee as holy and without blemish.

We thank Thee that our High Priest is one who can be touched with the feeling of our infirmities. He learned obedience by the things which He suffered. We trust not in our own strength to bear these trials, but in His strength made perfect in our weakness. May our afflictions yield the peaceable fruit of righteousness, to the glory of Thy name.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart that is willing to both give and receive reproof in a spirit of love and wisdom. For Thy word teaches that he that rebuketh a man afterwards shall find more favour than he that flattereth with the tongue. Give us the courage to speak the truth in love to our brethren when they err, and the humility to receive correction when we ourselves have gone astray. We know that a reproof entereth more into a wise man than an hundred stripes into a fool. Let us not be as the fool who despiseth his father's instruction, but as the wise, who heareth his father's instruction.

Lord, we know that poverty and shame shall be to him that refuseth instruction: but he that regardeth reproof shall be honoured. Let the righteous smite us; it shall be a kindness: and let him reprove us; it shall be an excellent oil, which shall not break our head. We thank Thee for the perfect reproof of Thy Holy Spirit, who convicts the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment. We submit ourselves to His gentle correction, knowing that all our attempts to correct others are flawed.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look to the day of Thy power, when Thy Son shall rule in the midst of His enemies. Thou hast promised that the Lord at Thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath. He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries. We take refuge in Thee, knowing that all who oppose Thy anointed will be broken with a rod of iron and dashed in pieces like a potter's vessel.

Lord, we pray for the deliverance of Thy church from the hand of the wicked. Arise, O Lord, and let thine enemies be scattered. Though they take counsel together against the Lord, and against his anointed, He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh. We do not trust in sword or spear, but in the name of the Lord of hosts. We thank Thee that the battle is Thine, and that the kingdoms of this world shall become the kingdoms of our Lord, and of his Christ; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Sanctified Afflictions* - Hebrews 12:6, 2 Corinthians 4:17, Psalm 37:24, Isaiah 38:16, Lamentations 3:33, Zechariah 13:9, Hebrews 4:15.

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Giving And Receiving Of Reproofs* - Proverbs 28:23, Ephesians 4:15, Proverbs 17:10, Proverbs 15:5, Proverbs 11:20.

Evening Prayer: *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Psalm 110:2, Psalm 110:5-6, Psalm 2:9, Psalm 2:2-4, Revelation 11:15.

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the covenant of grace extended not only to us, but to our children. For the promise is unto us, and to our children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call. We pray that Thou wouldst pour Thy spirit upon our seed, and Thy blessing upon our offspring. Let them spring up as among the grass, as willows by the water courses. We know that the children of Thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before Thee. We pray that our children may be taught of the Lord, and that great may be the peace of our children.

Lord, suffer the little children to come unto Christ, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. We commit our children into Thy sovereign hands, knowing that we cannot give them a new heart. We plead the blood of the covenant on their behalf, trusting not in our own parenting, but in Thy faithfulness to Thy promises. May they be a generation that seeks Thee, that seeks Thy face, O Jacob, through the merits of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee asking for a heart that is quick to forgive, even as we have been forgiven. Thou hast commanded us to forbear one another, and forgive one another, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Christ forgave us, so also do we. We confess that in our own strength, our hearts are prone to bitterness and resentment. We pray that Thou wouldst pour out Thy love into our hearts by the Holy Ghost, that we may love our enemies and pray for them which despitefully use us.

Lord, let us not seek vengeance, for vengeance is Thine; Thou wilt repay. Instead, help us to overcome evil with good. If our enemy hunger, give us the grace to feed him; if he thirst, give us the grace to give him drink. We thank Thee for the ultimate example of forgiveness shown at the cross, where Christ prayed, "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." It is only by His imputed righteousness and through His perfect example that we can hope to forgive others.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the favor and submission of kings and rulers to the kingdom of Thy dear Son. Thou hast promised that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the Lord that is faithful. Kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet.

Lord, we ask that Thou wouldst call rulers to the light of Thy church, and kings to the brightness of her rising. Let them bring their glory and honour into it. May they minister unto Thy people and build up the walls of Thy spiritual Jerusalem. For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish. We look for the day when all the kings of the earth shall praise thee, O Lord. Our ultimate hope is not in earthly rulers, but in the King of kings, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Grace To The Children Of Israel* - Acts 2:39, Isaiah 44:3-4, Psalm 102:28, Isaiah 54:13, Mark 10:14.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Forgiving Injuries* - Colossians 3:13, Matthew 5:44, Romans 12:19, Romans 12:20-21, Luke 23:34.

Evening Prayer: *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 49:7, Isaiah 49:23, Isaiah 60:3, Revelation 21:24, Isaiah 60:10, Isaiah 60:12, Psalm 138:4.

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in the great and precious promise that Thou art our God, and we are Thy people. Thou hast said, I will be their God, and they shall be my people. This is our portion, our shield, and our exceeding great reward. For whom have we in heaven but Thee? and there is none upon earth that we desire beside Thee. Our flesh and our heart faileth: but God is the strength of our heart, and our portion for ever.

Lord, we thank Thee that Thou art with us always, even unto the end of the world. Thou hast promised, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. So that we may boldly say, The Lord is my

helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me. We thank Thee for the everlasting covenant, ordered in all things, and sure. Though the mountains shall depart, yet Thy kindness shall not depart from us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of chastity and purity, for Thou hast declared, Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. We acknowledge that from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts and all manner of defilements. We cannot cleanse our own hearts. We plead the blood of Jesus Christ, Thy Son, which cleanseth us from all sin. Purge us with hyssop, and we shall be clean: wash us, and we shall be whiter than snow.

Lord, we desire to be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work. Help us to flee also youthful lusts and to follow righteousness, faith, charity, peace, with them that call on the Lord out of a pure heart. We thank Thee that our standing in purity is not based on our own efforts, but on the finished work of Christ. He is our sanctification.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the security and tranquility promised to Thy church. Thou hast said of Zion, This is my rest for ever: here will I live; for I have desired it. Thou art in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early. The gates of hell shall not prevail against her.

Lord, we pray that Thou wouldst be a wall of fire round about her, and the glory in the midst of her. Let no weapon that is formed against thee prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. We rejoice in the peace that flows like a river, and the righteousness as the waves of the sea, which Thou hast promised to Thy people. We rest in the unshakeable foundation of Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *An Interest In God* - Hebrews 8:10, Genesis 15:1, Psalm 73:25-26, Matthew 28:20, Hebrews 13:5-6, Hebrews 11:16, 2 Samuel 23:5, Isaiah 54:10.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8, Mark 7:21, 1 John 1:7, 2 Timothy 2:21-22, Titus 1:15, Psalm 51:10.

Evening Prayer: *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Psalm 132:14, Psalm 46:5, Matthew 16:18, Zechariah 2:5, Isaiah 54:17, Isaiah 4:5, Ephesians 2:20-21.

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for our great High Priest, Jesus the Son of God, who has passed into the heavens. We rejoice that we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin. Therefore, we come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

Lord, we thank Thee that He is able to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them. If any man sin, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous. He is the propitiation for our sins: and not for ours only, but also for the sins of the whole world. We have no righteousness of our own to plead, no merit to present. Our hope is built on nothing less than Jesus' blood and righteousness. We thank Thee that He appears in the presence of God for us, and that because He lives, we shall live also.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of diligence in our daily callings and in our spiritual lives. Thy word declares that the hand of the diligent maketh rich, but he that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great waster. Preserve us from idleness, and let us work with our hands the thing which is good, that we may have to give to him that needeth.

Lord, Thou hast promised that the soul of the diligent shall be made fat, and that the thoughts of the diligent tend only to plenteousness. Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings. We pray that we may be found faithful in the little things, that we may be made rulers over much. We do not trust in our own works for salvation, but in the finished work of Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the perpetual continuance of Thy church, against which the gates of hell shall not prevail. Thou hast established Thy covenant with Thy people, an everlasting covenant, that Thou wilt not turn away from them, to do them good. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away.

Lord, Thy faithfulness is unto all generations. As the new heavens and the new earth, which Thou wilt make, shall remain before Thee, so shall our seed and our name remain. Thy throne, O God, is for ever and ever: the sceptre of Thy kingdom is a right sceptre. Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end. We rejoice that we are part of this everlasting kingdom, built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *An Interest In Christ* - Hebrews 4:14-16, Hebrews 7:25, 1 John 2:1-2, Hebrews 9:24, John 14:19, Revelation 1:5.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4, Proverbs 18:9, Ephesians 4:28, Proverbs 13:4, Proverbs 21:5, Proverbs 22:29, Matthew 25:23, Colossians 3:23-24.

Evening Prayer: *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Matthew 16:18, Jeremiah 32:40, Matthew 24:35, Psalm 119:90, Isaiah 66:22, Hebrews 1:8, Isaiah 9:7, 1 Peter 1:5.

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of Thy Holy Spirit, the Comforter, whom Thou hast sent to abide with us for ever. We rejoice that if we, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto our children: how much more shall our heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him? We ask now, in the name of Jesus, for a fresh infilling of Thy Spirit.

Lord, we thank Thee that the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought: but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. Let Thy Spirit guide us into all truth, teach us all things, and bring all things to our remembrance, whatsoever Christ has said unto us. Let Him testify of Christ in our hearts, that we may have the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of justice and honesty in all our dealings. Thou requirest truth in the inward parts, and Thou hast commanded us to provide things honest in the sight of all men. Keep us from all false ways, from a false balance which is an abomination to Thee, and from diverse weights which are unclean. Let us do that which is altogether just, that we may live and inherit the land which the Lord our God giveth us.

Lord, we desire to be found faithful, for a faithful man shall abound with blessings. Let us not remove the ancient landmark, nor enter into the fields of the fatherless. For better is a little with righteousness than great revenues without right. Let our righteousness be as the light, and our judgment as the noonday. Our only hope is in the perfect righteousness of Christ, which is imputed to us by faith.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the conversion and restoration of the children of Israel. Thou hast not cast away Thy people which Thou didst foreknow. We know that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob.

Lord, we long for the day when Thou wilt gather them out of all countries, and wilt bring them into their own land. Then wilt Thou sprinkle clean water upon them, and they shall be clean. A new heart also wilt Thou give them, and a new spirit wilt Thou put within them. And they shall be Thy people, and Thou wilt be their God. We plead Thy everlasting covenant, sealed in the blood of the Messiah, Jesus Christ, in whom all Thy promises are Yea and Amen.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Promises Of The Spirit* - John 14:16-17, Luke 11:13, Romans 8:26, John 16:13, Romans 8:15, Ephesians 1:13-14, Ephesians 4:30.

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Just And Honest* - Psalm 51:6, Romans 12:17, Proverbs 11:1, Deuteronomy 16:20, Proverbs 28:20, Proverbs 16:8, Micah 6:8.

Evening Prayer: *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Romans 11:2, Romans 11:25-26, Ezekiel 36:24-26, Ezekiel 36:28, 2 Corinthians 3:16, Romans 11:15, 2 Corinthians 1:20.

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the ministry of angels, whom Thou hast made ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation. The angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them. We praise Thee for this unseen protection and care, which Thou dost provide for Thy children.

Lord, Thou hast given Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways. They shall bear us up in their hands, lest we dash our foot against a stone. We pray that we may be ever mindful of their presence, not to worship them, for Thou alone art worthy of worship, but to give Thee thanks for their service. Let us live as in the sight of heaven, knowing that we are a spectacle unto the world, and to angels, and to men.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to be truthful in all our speech and dealings. For Thou art a God of truth, and Thy word is truth. Thou delightest in them that deal truly, but lying lips are an abomination to Thee. We desire to put away lying, and speak every man truth with his neighbour: for we are members one of another.

Lord, Thou hast promised that he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile. The lip of truth shall be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment. Let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth. We thank Thee for Jesus Christ, who is the way, the truth, and the life.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We wait for Thy Son from heaven, whom Thou didst raise from the dead, even Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come. We look for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of

the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ. For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry. Let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.

Lord, we know that the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God. When He shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. And every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is pure. We pray that we may be found of Him in peace, without spot, and blameless.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *The Ministry Of Angels* - Hebrews 1:14, Psalm 34:7, Psalm 91:11-12, 1 Corinthians 4:9, Luke 15:10.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Truth* - Deuteronomy 32:4, John 17:17, Proverbs 12:22, Ephesians 4:25, 1 Peter 3:10, Proverbs 12:19, 1 John 3:18-19, John 14:6.

Evening Prayer: *That Christ Will Come Again* - 1 Thessalonians 1:10, Titus 2:13, Hebrews 10:37, 1 Thessalonians 5:8, 1 Thessalonians 4:16-18, 1 John 3:2-3, 2 Peter 3:14, Revelation 22:20.

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thou hast made us kings and priests unto God and our Father. Thou hast redeemed us to God by the blood of Thy Son out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; and hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth. We are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of him who hath called us out of darkness into his marvellous light.

Lord, as priests, we desire to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. Let our prayers be set forth before thee as incense; and the lifting up of our hands as the evening sacrifice. Let us offer the sacrifice of praise to God continually, that is, the fruit of our lips giving thanks to his name. As kings, we pray for the grace to rule over our own spirits, and to bring every thought into captivity to the obedience of Christ. We look for the day when we shall sit with Christ on His throne and reign with Him for ever and ever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of candor in our judgments, and for a tongue that refrains from slander and backbiting. Thou hast commanded, Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged. Deliver us from a critical spirit, and help us first to cast out the beam out of our own eye; and then shall we see clearly to cast out the mote out of our brother's eye.

Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? He that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour. Guard our lips and our hearts from slander and gossip. We confess that we have all sinned with our tongues and have judged unrighteously. We thank Thee that we are not judged according to our own merits, but are justified freely by Thy grace. We flee for refuge to the mercy seat, where Christ our advocate pleads our cause.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We conclude our prayers this day by resting in the certainty and faithfulness of Thy promises. For ever, O Lord, thy word is settled in heaven. Thy faithfulness is unto all generations. All Thy promises are yea, and in Christ, Amen, unto the glory of God by us. For the word of the Lord is right; and all his works are done in truth.

Lord, Thou art not a man, that Thou shouldest lie; neither the son of man, that Thou shouldest repent. We know that not one thing hath failed of all the good things which the Lord our God spake concerning us; all are come to pass unto us, and not one thing hath failed thereof. We thank Thee that we have a more sure word of prophecy. Our hope is built on nothing less than Jesus' blood and righteousness. We dare not trust the sweetest frame, but wholly lean on Jesus' name.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *That We Shall Be Kings And Priests Unto God* - Revelation 1:6, Revelation 5:9-10, 1 Peter 2:9, 1 Peter 2:5, Psalm 141:2, Hebrews 13:15, 2 Corinthians 10:5.

Afternoon Prayer: *To Candor* - Matthew 7:1-2, Matthew 7:5, Psalm 15:1-3, Titus 3:2, Romans 8:1.

Evening Prayer: *Conclusion* - Psalm 119:89-90, 2 Corinthians 1:20, Psalm 33:4, Numbers 23:19, Joshua 23:14, 2 Peter 1:19, 2 Peter 1:4.

Week 14

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, who keepest mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, we come before Thee, trusting not in our own righteousness. For who is a God like unto Thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? Thou retainest not thine anger for ever, because Thou delightest in mercy. We thank Thee for the promise that though our sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. Their sins and iniquities will I remember no more.

We confess our sins before Thee, knowing that Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look forward with hope to the day of resurrection, for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear Thy Son's voice, and shall come forth. We thank Thee that if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in us, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken our mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in us. For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead. So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption: It is sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory: it is sown in weakness; it is raised in power.

For this cause we faint not; but though our outward man perish, yet the inward man is renewed day by day.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with humble and contrite hearts, seeking Thy grace to repent. Thou hast promised that he that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy. Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let

him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. We pray that Thou wouldst rend our hearts, and not our garments, and turn unto the Lord our God: for Thou art gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness.

If we, Thy people, which are called by Thy name, shall humble ourselves, and pray, and seek Thy face, and turn from our wicked ways; then wilt Thou hear from heaven, and wilt forgive our sin, and wilt heal our land.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Exodus 34:7; Micah 7:18-19; Isaiah 1:18; Hebrews 10:17; 1 John 1:9; Psalm 103:9-12

Afternoon Prayer: *A Glorious Resurrection* - John 5:28-29; Romans 8:11; 1 Corinthians 15:21; 1 Corinthians 15:42-44; 2 Corinthians 4:16; John 6:39-40

Evening Prayer: *To Repentance* - Proverbs 28:13; Isaiah 55:7; Joel 2:12-14; 2 Chronicles 7:14; Acts 3:19; 1 John 1:9

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the gift of a virtuous wife, for she is a crown to her husband. A gracious woman retaineth honour, and her price is far above rubies. She shall be brought unto the king in raiment of needlework: the virgins her companions that follow her shall be brought unto thee.

Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her. Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised. Give her of the fruit of her hands; and let her own works praise her in the gates.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice when we are counted worthy to suffer shame for Thy name. Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you: But rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that, when his glory shall be

revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding joy. If ye be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are ye. Blessed are ye, when men shall hate you, and when they shall separate you from their company, and shall reproach you, and cast out your name as evil, for the Son of man's sake.

For if we suffer, we shall also reign with him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We praise Thee for the glory of Thy church, the New Jerusalem. Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. Thou shalt be a crown of glory in the hand of the Lord, and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God.

And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband, having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 12:4; Proverbs 11:16; Proverbs 31:10; Psalm 45:14; Proverbs 31:28-31

Afternoon Prayer: *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - Acts 5:41; 1 Peter 4:12-14; Luke 6:22-23; 2 Timothy 2:12; Matthew 5:10

Evening Prayer: *Glory Of The Church* - Isaiah 60:1-2; Isaiah 62:2-3; Revelation 21:10-11; Isaiah 54:11-12; Psalm 48:2

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise to provide for our needs. Thou makest peace in our borders, and fillest us with the finest of the wheat. We shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the Lord our God, that hath dealt wondrously with us. For Thine are the beasts of the forest, and the cattle upon a thousand hills.

Therefore we take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed? For our heavenly Father knoweth that we have need of all these things. Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storehouse nor barn; and God feedeth them: how much more are ye better than the fowls?

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

In times of famine and want, we fix our eyes upon Thee, our provider. The eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, to deliver their soul from death, and to keep them alive in famine. In the days of famine they shall be satisfied. Thou shalt be redeemed from death, and in war from the power of the sword.

When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, I the Lord will hear them, I the God of Israel will not forsake them. Although the fig tree shall not blossom, neither shall fruit be in the vines; yet I will rejoice in the Lord, I will joy in the God of my salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that to as many as received Thy Son, to them gavest Thou power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name. For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. And because ye are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Father.

Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, And will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty. For I am a father to Israel, and Ephraim is my firstborn.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Food And Raiment* - Psalm 147:14; Joel 2:26; Psalm 50:10; Matthew 6:31-32; Luke 12:24; Isaiah 65:13

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Psalm 33:18-19; Psalm 37:19; Job 5:20; Isaiah 41:17; Habakkuk 3:17-18; Ezekiel 36:29-30

Evening Prayer: *Adoption* - John 1:12; Galatians 3:26; Galatians 4:4-5; 2 Corinthians 6:17-18; Jeremiah 31:9; Romans 8:15

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that our hope is not in this life only, but in the life to come. For God will redeem our soul from the power of the grave: for he shall receive me. And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly. Today shalt thou be with me in paradise. For to me to live is Christ, and to die is gain. I am in a strait betwixt two, having a desire to depart, and to be with Christ; which is far better.

There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest. There the prisoners rest together; they hear not the voice of the oppressor. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a spirit of willing obedience, that we might hearken to the voice of Thy word. If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land. Hearken unto me, O ye that know righteousness, the people in whose heart is my law; fear ye not the reproach of men, neither be ye afraid of their revilings. And the Lord thy God will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the Lord thy God with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live.

If ye keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in his love. For he is the author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey him. Blessed are they that do his commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for all servants, that they would be obedient to them that are their masters according to the flesh, with fear and trembling, in singleness of heart, as unto Christ. Let them serve with good will, as to the Lord, and not to men, knowing that of the Lord they shall receive the reward of the inheritance. For Thou hast promised that a king's favour is toward a wise servant, and that he that waiteth on his master shall be honoured. A wise servant shall have rule over a son that causeth shame, and shall have part of the inheritance among the brethren.

We pray that they may serve Thee faithfully in all things.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - Psalm 49:15; 1 Corinthians 15:49; Luke 23:43; Philipians 1:21, 23; Job 3:17-18; Revelation 14:13

Afternoon Prayer: *Obedience* - Psalm 103:20; Isaiah 1:19; Isaiah 51:7; Deuteronomy 30:6; John 15:10; Hebrews 5:9; Revelation 22:14

Evening Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Ephesians 6:5-8; Colossians 3:24; Proverbs 14:35; Proverbs 27:18; Proverbs 17:2

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for patience in tribulation, knowing that the trying of our faith worketh patience. Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify another. Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain.

For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end. It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the Lord. Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of increased light and knowledge in the latter days. Thou wilt make a feast of fat things for all people, a feast of wines on the lees, and Thou wilt destroy in this mountain the face of the covering cast over all people, and the vail that is spread over all nations. Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert. The eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped.

Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased. For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek Thy blessing of long life, that we may fear Thee, and keep all Thy statutes and Thy commandments, that our days may be prolonged. What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good? Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile. Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, and pursue it. For by me thy days shall be multiplied, and the years of thy life shall be increased.

Thou who forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases; who satisfiest our mouth with good things; so that our youth is renewed like the eagle's. Fear the Lord, and depart from evil. It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Patience And Submission* - James 1:2-4; Romans 14:19; James 5:7-8; Hebrews 3:14; Lamentations 3:26-29; 1 Peter 5:6

Afternoon Prayer: *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 25:6-7; Isaiah 35:6-8; Isaiah 29:18, 24; Daniel 12:4; Isaiah 11:9

Evening Prayer: *Long Life and Health* - Deuteronomy 6:2; Psalm 34:12-14; Proverbs 9:11; Psalm 103:3-5; Proverbs 3:7-8

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We cry unto Thee in our distress, for Thou art our help and our shield. The wicked watcheth the righteous, and seeketh to slay him. The Lord will not leave him in his hand, nor condemn him when he is judged. The Lord is on my side; I will not fear: what can man do unto me? The Lord taketh my part with them that help me: therefore shall I see my desire upon them that hate me. No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn.

Thou shalt cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face. That we should be saved from our enemies, and from the hand of all that hate us; That we being delivered out of the hand of our enemies might serve thee without fear.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that in times past we were without Christ, being aliens from the commonwealth of Israel, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without God in the world: But now in Christ Jesus we who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. Now therefore we are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God.

We are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, To the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. For there is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the kingdom which Thou hast prepared for us from the foundation of the world. In Thy house are many mansions: if it were not so, Thou wouldst have told us. Thou goest to prepare a place for us, that where Thou art, there we may be also. We look for an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for us.

In Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. And we know that, when He shall appear, we shall be like Him; for we shall see Him as He is. Thou shalt wipe away all tears from our eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - 2 Chronicles 14:11; Psalm 37:32-33; Psalm 118:6-7; Isaiah 54:17; Deuteronomy 28:7; Luke 1:71, 74

Afternoon Prayer: *Union And Communion With The Church* - Ephesians 2:12-13, 19; Hebrews 12:22-23; Galatians 3:28-29; 1 John 1:3; Philippians 3:3

Evening Prayer: *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - Matthew 25:34; John 14:2-3; 1 Peter 1:3-4; Revelation 7:15-17; Psalm 16:11; 1 John 3:2

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of sincerity before Thee, for the eyes of the Lord run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. Thou, Lord, art a shield to them that walk uprightly. The perverse in heart are an abomination to the Lord: but such as are upright in their way are his delight. He that walketh uprightly shall be saved: but he that is perverse in his ways shall fall at once.

We come before Thee, asking who shall abide in Thy tabernacle? Who shall dwell in Thy holy hill? He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart. If our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for kings, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. For Thou hast promised that a king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all evil with his eyes. Mercy and truth preserve the king: and his throne is upholden by mercy. And he shall judge thy people with righteousness, and thy poor with judgment.

He shall be as the light of the morning, when the sun riseth, even a morning without clouds; as the tender grass springing out of the earth by clear shining after rain. When he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, he shall write him a copy of this law in a book, and it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to fear the Lord his God, to keep all the words of this law and these statutes, to do them.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We desire to continue in Thy Son's word, that we may be His disciples indeed; and that we may know the truth, and the truth shall make us free. Let us therefore labour, entering into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief. For he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels. He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his God, and he shall be my son. To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - 2 Chronicles 16:9; Proverbs 2:7; Proverbs 11:20; Proverbs 28:18; Psalm 15:1-2; 1 John 3:21

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Kings And Magistrates* - 1 Timothy 2:2; Proverbs 20:8; Proverbs 20:28; Psalm 72:2; 2 Samuel 23:4; Deuteronomy 17:18-20

Evening Prayer: *To Perseverance* - John 8:31-32; Hebrews 4:11; Matthew 24:13; Revelation 3:5; Revelation 21:7; Revelation 2:7

Week 15

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, trusting in Thy promise to provide for all our needs. Thou hast commanded us to take no thought for our life, what we shall eat, or what we shall drink; nor yet for our body, what we shall put on. For Thou knowest that we have need of these things. We look to Thee who feedeth the fowls of the air, and clotheth the grass of the field.

We shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the Lord our God, that hath dealt wondrously with us. Thou who givest food to all flesh, and raiment to the needy, we cast all our care upon Thee, for Thou carest for us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

In times of scarcity and want, we find our refuge in Thee. Thou hast promised that the young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing. Thou shalt deliver our soul from death, and keep us alive in famine. At destruction and famine thou shalt laugh: neither shalt thou be afraid of the beasts of the earth.

When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, Thou the Lord wilt hear them, Thou the God of Israel wilt not forsake them. For man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in the great love Thou hast bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. Thou hast sent forth the Spirit of Thy Son into our hearts, crying, Abba, Father.

Wherefore we are no more servants, but sons; and if sons, then heirs of God through Christ. Thou hast predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to thyself, according to the good pleasure of thy will, To the praise of the glory of thy grace, wherein thou hast made us accepted in the beloved.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Food And Raiment* - Matthew 6:25; Matthew 6:32; Matthew 6:26; Matthew 6:30; Joel 2:26; Psalm 136:25

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Psalm 34:10; Psalm 33:19; Job 5:22; Isaiah 41:17; Matthew 4:4; Psalm 146:7

Evening Prayer: *Adoption* - 1 John 3:1; Romans 8:14; Galatians 4:4-5, 7; Ephesians 1:5-6; 2 Corinthians 6:18

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessed hope that when Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall we also appear with him in glory. Thou hast promised that the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and God will redeem our soul from the power of the grave: for he shall receive me.

We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lord. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of obedience, that we might walk in all the ways which Thou hast commanded us, that it may be well with us. For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments: and his commandments are not grievous. He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him.

For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least commandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing of a virtuous wife, for her price is far above rubies. The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil. She openeth her mouth with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness. She looketh well to the ways of her household, and eateth not the bread of idleness.

Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her. A gracious woman retaineth honour: and a woman that feareth the Lord, she shall be praised.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - Colossians 3:4; Psalm 49:14-15; 2 Corinthians 5:8; 2 Corinthians 5:1; Job 3:17-18

Afternoon Prayer: *Obedience* - Deuteronomy 5:33; 1 John 5:3; 1 John 2:4; Romans 2:13; Matthew 5:19; John 13:17

Evening Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 31:10-11; Proverbs 31:26-28; Proverbs 11:16; Proverbs 31:30

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for patience and submission under every trial, knowing that tribulation worketh patience; and patience, experience; and experience, hope. Let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith. For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise.

Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, we count them happy which endure. Ye have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of the increase of light and knowledge in Thy church. For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea. Thou hast promised that many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased. I will open rivers in high places, and fountains in the midst of the valleys: I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water.

Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. And all thy children shall be taught of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the blessings of health and long life, according to Thy word. Thou forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases; Who redeemest our life from destruction. For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the Lord.

Fear the Lord, and depart from evil. It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones. With long life wilt thou satisfy me, and shew me thy salvation. For length of days, and long life, and peace, shall be added to us. The fear of the Lord prolongeth days: but the years of the wicked shall be shortened.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Patience And Submission* - Romans 5:3-4; Hebrews 12:1-2; Hebrews 10:36; James 5:7; James 5:11

Afternoon Prayer: *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 11:9; Daniel 12:4; Isaiah 41:18-19; Isaiah 35:5; Isaiah 54:13

Evening Prayer: *Long Life and Health* - Psalm 103:3-4; Jeremiah 30:17; Proverbs 3:7-8; Psalm 91:16; Proverbs 3:2; Proverbs 10:27

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thou art our shield and our defense in times of trouble. The Lord is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, my strength, in whom I will trust. Thou shalt not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day.

For the Lord our God is he that goeth with us, to fight for us against our enemies, to save us. No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. The Lord shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the precious communion we have with the saints, and for our union in the body of Christ. For we are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God. By one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free.

That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have fellowship with us: and truly our fellowship is with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ. For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We set our affections on things above, where Christ sitteth on the right hand of God. For Thou hast prepared for us a city, an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for us. In Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes. We shall see his face; and his name shall be in our foreheads.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - Psalm 18:2; Psalm 91:5; Deuteronomy 20:4; Isaiah 54:17; Psalm 121:7; Hebrews 13:6

Afternoon Prayer: *Union And Communion With The Church* - Ephesians 2:19; 1 Corinthians 12:13; 1 John 1:3; Ephesians 5:30; Galatians 3:28

Evening Prayer: *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - Colossians 3:1; Hebrews 11:16; 1 Peter 1:4; Psalm 16:11; Revelation 21:4; Revelation 22:4

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of sincerity and truth, that we may walk uprightly before Thee. For the upright shall dwell in thy presence, and the froward is abomination to the Lord: but his secret is with the righteous. The integrity of the upright shall guide them. He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.

He shall receive the blessing from the Lord, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on thee.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for all faithful servants, that they may adorn the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things. Let them be obedient unto their own masters, and please them well in all things; not answering again; Not purloining, but shewing all good fidelity.

For he that in these things serveth Christ is acceptable to God, and approved of men. Knowing that of the Lord ye shall receive the reward of the inheritance: for ye serve the Lord Christ. He that waiteth on his master shall be honoured.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to endure to the end, that we may be saved. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. He that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.

Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for he is faithful that promised. He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life. To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - Psalm 140:13; Proverbs 3:32; Proverbs 11:3; Psalm 24:4-5; Psalm 25:21; Job 8:6

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Titus 2:9-10; Romans 14:18; Colossians 3:24; Proverbs 27:18; Proverbs 14:35

Evening Prayer: *To Perseverance* - Galatians 6:9; Matthew 24:13; Revelation 2:10; Hebrews 10:23; Revelation 3:5; Revelation 3:21

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thy people also shall be all righteous: they shall inherit the land for ever, the branch of my planting, the work of my hands, that I may be glorified. For Zion's sake will I not hold my peace, and for Jerusalem's sake I will not rest, until the righteousness thereof go forth as brightness, and the salvation thereof as a lamp that burneth.

Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. And they shall call them, The holy people, The redeemed of the Lord. For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord God will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. The name of the Lord is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into it, and is safe. He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling. For he shall give his angels charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways. The Lord is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the Lord is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou hast promised to arise for the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy. For the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

He shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. He shall spare the poor and needy, and shall save the souls of the needy. He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in his sight.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 60:21; Isaiah 62:1; Matthew 13:43; Isaiah 62:12; Isaiah 61:11

Afternoon Prayer: *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Psalm 46:1; Proverbs 18:10; Psalm 91:4; Psalm 91:10-11; Psalm 27:1; Isaiah 43:2

Evening Prayer: *From Oppression and Injustice* - Psalm 12:5; Psalm 9:18; Psalm 72:4; Psalm 72:12-14; Psalm 109:31; Isaiah 54:14

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the free access we have to Thy throne of grace through our Lord Jesus Christ. For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh. In whom we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him. We are accepted in the beloved, and are made a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that whosoever believeth in Thy Son shall not perish, but have everlasting life. For God sent not his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved. There is no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus.

Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him. For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ. The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God. But Thou hast delivered my soul from the lowest hell.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that our love may be toward Thee with all our heart, and with all our soul, and with all our mind. For Thou keepest covenant and mercy with them that love thee and keep thy commandments. All things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. The Lord preserveth all them that love him.

Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. If any man love God, the same is known of him. He that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 2:18; Hebrews 4:16; Hebrews 10:19-20; Ephesians 3:12; Ephesians 1:6; 1 Peter 2:5

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Hell* - John 3:16-17; Romans 8:1; Romans 5:9; 1 Thessalonians 5:9; Psalm 9:17; Psalm 86:13

Evening Prayer: *To The Love Of God* - Matthew 22:37; Deuteronomy 7:9; Romans 8:28; Psalm 145:20; 1 Corinthians 2:9; 1 Corinthians 8:3; John 14:21

Week 16

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We draw near to Thy throne of grace with boldness, knowing that Thou hearest the prayers of Thy children. Thou hast promised that if we ask anything according to Thy will, Thou hearest us. Whatsoever we shall ask in prayer, believing, we shall receive.

Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened. We thank Thee that the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of a glorious resurrection, when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first.

Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. He shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that Thou wouldst grant us a heart to trust in Thee and to wait patiently for Thee. Blessed is the man that trusteth in the Lord, and whose hope the Lord is. For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee.

They that trust in the Lord shall be as mount Zion, which cannot be removed, but abideth for ever. The Lord is good unto them that wait for him, to the soul that seeketh him. It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Of Hearing Prayer* - 1 John 5:14; Matthew 21:22; Matthew 7:7-8; James 5:15-16; John 16:23-24

Afternoon Prayer: *A Glorious Resurrection* - 1 Corinthians 15:54; 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17; Philippians 3:21; 2 Corinthians 5:1; 1 Corinthians 15:49

Evening Prayer: *To Trusting And Patiently Waiting On God* - Jeremiah 17:7-8; Isaiah 26:3-4; Psalm 125:1; Lamentations 3:25-26; Psalm 37:3; Isaiah 49:23

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for all who are in authority, that they may rule in the fear of God. He that ruleth over men must be just, ruling in the fear of God. For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn.

We pray that Thou wouldst give them a heart to execute judgment and righteousness, and to deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor. For a king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all evil with his eyes.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of peace, love, and unity within Thy church. Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! For there the Lord commanded the blessing, even life for evermore. And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul.

By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be likeminded one toward another according to Christ Jesus: That ye may with one mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy protection from the pestilence that walketh in darkness, and for the destruction that wasteth at noonday. Thou shalt deliver me from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

Because thou hast made the Lord, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation. For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the Lord. Heal me, O Lord, and I shall be healed; save me, and I shall be saved: for thou art my praise.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Good Kings And Magistrates* - 2 Samuel 23:3; Romans 13:3; Proverbs 29:2; Jeremiah 22:3; Proverbs 20:8; Deuteronomy 17:18-20

Afternoon Prayer: *Peace, Love And Unity* - Psalm 133:1, 3; Acts 4:32; John 13:35; Romans 15:5-6; Isaiah 11:6-9

Evening Prayer: *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Psalm 91:6; Psalm 91:3; Psalm 91:9-10; Jeremiah 30:17; Jeremiah 17:14; Exodus 23:25

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of Thy direction in all our ways. In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths. The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way. For this God is our God for ever and ever: he will be our guide even unto death.

Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to glory. I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with mine eye. For thine own name's sake, lead me, and guide me.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that we are not appointed to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ. For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day. Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for sanctifying grace, that we may be holy, for Thou art holy. Sanctify us through thy truth: thy word is truth. For this is the will of God, even our sanctification. And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ.

For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified. That he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Direction* - Proverbs 3:6; Psalm 37:23; Psalm 48:14; Psalm 73:24; Psalm 32:8; Psalm 31:3

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Hell* - 1 Thessalonians 5:9; Romans 10:13; John 3:16; John 6:40; John 5:24; Romans 5:9

Evening Prayer: *Sanctifying Grace In General* - 1 Peter 1:16; John 17:17; 1 Thessalonians 4:3; 1 Thessalonians 5:23; Hebrews 10:14; Ephesians 5:27

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for all obedient subjects, that they may submit themselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; Or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers, and for the praise of them that do well.

For this is the will of God, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men. Whoso keepeth the commandment shall feel no evil thing: and a wise man's heart discerneth both time and judgment. Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of the submission and destruction of the enemies of Thy church. Thine hand shall find out all thine enemies: thy right hand shall find out those that hate thee. The Lord at thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of his wrath.

For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted. And the sons of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves down at the soles of thy feet. For the Lord shall be thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from being taken.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy deliverance from oppression and injustice. For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the Lord; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him. He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in his sight. For he shall stand at the right hand of the poor, to save him from those that condemn his soul. Thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near thee.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Obedient Subjects* - 1 Peter 2:13-15; Ecclesiastes 8:5; Romans 13:1; Titus 3:1

Afternoon Prayer: *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Psalm 21:8; Psalm 110:5; Isaiah 60:12; Isaiah 60:14; Proverbs 3:26

Evening Prayer: *From Oppression and Injustice* - Psalm 12:5; Psalm 72:4; Psalm 72:14; Psalm 109:31; Isaiah 54:14; Ecclesiastes 5:8

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the honour that Thou bestowest upon them that fear Thee. Them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed. By humility and the fear of the Lord are riches, and honour, and life. Before destruction the heart of man is haughty, and before honour is humility.

The wise shall inherit glory: but shame shall be the promotion of fools. For thou, Lord, wilt bless the righteous; with favour wilt thou compass him as with a shield.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the gift of converting grace, that Thou wouldst turn us unto Thee. Turn thou us unto thee, O Lord, and we shall be turned; renew our days as of old. A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.

And I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within you; and I will take the stony heart out of their flesh, and will give them an heart of flesh: That they may walk in my statutes, and keep mine ordinances, and do them: and they shall be my people, and I will be their God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the fear of God to be in our hearts, that we may depart from evil. The fear of the Lord is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate. The fear of the Lord is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death.

By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the Lord men depart from evil. Let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God. Happy is the man that feareth alway: but he that hardeneth his heart shall fall into mischief.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Honor* - 1 Samuel 2:30; Proverbs 22:4; Proverbs 18:12; Proverbs 3:35; Psalm 5:12; John 12:26

Afternoon Prayer: *Of Converting Grace* - Lamentations 5:21; Ezekiel 36:26; Ezekiel 11:19-20; Jeremiah 24:7; Deuteronomy 30:6; Acts 5:31

Evening Prayer: *To The Fear Of God* - Proverbs 8:13; Proverbs 14:27; Proverbs 16:6; 2 Corinthians 7:1; Proverbs 28:14; Psalm 128:1

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for all faithful ministers of Thy word, that they may be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus. Be thou an example of the believers, in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity. Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine; continue in them: for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee.

For they that have used the office of a deacon well purchase to themselves a good degree, and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus. And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the favor and submission of kings to the kingdom of Christ. Kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the Lord that is faithful, and the Holy One of Israel, and he shall choose thee. And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet.

And the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising. The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves down at the soles of thy feet.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy deliverance from slander and reproach. Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues. He shall send from heaven, and save me from the reproach of him that would swallow me up.

Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the Lord shall be thy reward. Hearken unto me, ye that know righteousness, the people in whose heart is my law; fear ye not the reproach of men, neither be ye afraid of their revilings. For the moth shall eat them up like a garment, and the worm shall eat them like wool: but my righteousness shall be for ever, and my salvation from generation to generation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Faithful Ministers* - 2 Timothy 2:1; 1 Timothy 4:12; 1 Timothy 4:16; 1 Timothy 3:13; 1 Peter 5:4; Daniel 12:3

Afternoon Prayer: *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 49:7; Isaiah 49:23; Isaiah 60:3; Isaiah 60:14; Psalm 72:11

Evening Prayer: *From Slander and Reproach* - Psalm 31:20; Psalm 57:3; Psalm 37:6; Isaiah 51:7-8; Matthew 5:11-12; 1 Peter 4:14

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of success and prosperity to them that trust in Thee. Commit thy way unto the Lord; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass. Whatsoever he doeth shall prosper. Thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success.

For the Lord God is a sun and shield: the Lord will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly. Delight thyself also in the Lord; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for knowledge and wisdom, that we may be filled with the knowledge of Thy will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding. For the Lord giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding. For by me thy days shall be multiplied, and the years of thy life shall be increased.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy blessing upon our children, that it may be well with them. The mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children; To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his commandments to do them.

The seed of the righteous shall be delivered. A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children: and the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just. The just man walketh in his integrity: his children are blessed after him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Success and Prosperity* - Psalm 37:5; Psalm 1:3; Joshua 1:8; Psalm 84:11; Psalm 37:4; Psalm 128:2

Afternoon Prayer: *Knowledge, & Wisdom* - Colossians 1:9; Proverbs 2:6; James 1:5; Proverbs 9:10; Proverbs 9:11; 2 Peter 1:2

Evening Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Psalm 103:17-18; Proverbs 11:21; Proverbs 13:22; Proverbs 20:7; Isaiah 54:13; Jeremiah 32:39

Week 17

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to persevere in faith, that we may not be weary in well doing, for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. Thou hast called us to be steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as we know that our labour is not in vain in the Lord.

Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for he is faithful that promised. For he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We stand in awe of Thy holy word, for Thou art not a man, that Thou shouldest lie; neither the son of man, that Thou shouldest repent: hath Thou said, and shall Thou not do it? or hath Thou spoken, and shall Thou not make it good? For ever, O Lord, thy word is settled in heaven.

All thy promises in Christ are yea, and in him Amen, unto the glory of God by us. Thou art a God that cannot lie, who promised eternal life before the world began. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away. Let us therefore hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for he is faithful that promised.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy blessing upon our children, that it may go well with them, and that they may live long on the earth. For Thou hast promised that the seed of the righteous shall be mighty upon earth: the generation of the upright shall be blessed. In the fear of the Lord is strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge.

The just man walketh in his integrity: his children are blessed after him. I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. For the Lord loveth judgment, and forsaketh not his saints; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Perseverance* - Galatians 6:9; 1 Corinthians 15:58; Hebrews 10:23; Matthew 24:13; Revelation 2:17; Revelation 3:21

Afternoon Prayer: *Conclusion* - Numbers 23:19; Psalm 119:89; 2 Corinthians 1:20; Titus 1:2; Matthew 24:35; Hebrews 10:23

Evening Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Deuteronomy 4:40; Psalm 112:2; Proverbs 14:26; Proverbs 20:7; Psalm 37:25-26; Psalm 37:28

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that unto God the Lord belong the issues from death. Thou, which hast shewed us great and sore troubles, shalt quicken us again, and shalt bring us up again from the depths of the earth. For Thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt Thou suffer Thine Holy One to see corruption.

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints. A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall not come nigh thee. He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lord God will wipe away tears from off all faces.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an increase of grace, that we may be fruitful in every good work. For he that lacketh these things is blind, and cannot see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins. But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon. They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be fat and flourishing. For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the great salvation Thou hast provided through Thy Son, Jesus Christ. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him.

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From Death* - Psalm 68:20; Psalm 71:20; Psalm 16:10; Psalm 116:15; Psalm 91:7; Isaiah 25:8

Afternoon Prayer: *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - 2 Peter 1:8; Proverbs 4:18; Psalm 92:12; Psalm 92:14; Romans 8:29; John 15:5

Evening Prayer: *Deliverance From Hell* - John 3:16; John 3:36; Romans 8:1; 1 Thessalonians 5:9-10; Romans 5:9; Revelation 20:6

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the command to be baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. For he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved. Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.

For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for purity of heart, for blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart. With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure.

Unto the pure all things are pure: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving is nothing pure. Let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God. Create in me a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within me.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with meek and humble hearts, for Thou resistest the proud, and givest grace unto the humble. The meek will He guide in judgment: and the meek will He teach His way. Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

The Lord lifteth up the meek: he casteth the wicked down to the ground. For the Lord taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation. Though the Lord be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off. A man's pride shall bring him low: but honour shall uphold the humble in spirit.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Baptism* - Matthew 28:19; Mark 16:16; Acts 2:38; Galatians 3:27; Romans 6:4; 1 Peter 3:21

Afternoon Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8; Psalm 24:3-4; Psalm 18:26; Titus 1:15; 2 Corinthians 7:1; Psalm 51:10

Evening Prayer: *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - James 4:6; Psalm 25:9; Matthew 5:5; Psalm 147:6; Psalm 149:4; Psalm 138:6; Proverbs 29:23

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the enlargement of Thy church, that Thy salvation may be known to the ends of the earth. Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.

All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the Lord: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee. I will also give thee for a light to the Gentiles, that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth. And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing Thou hast promised upon the families of the good. The curse of the Lord is in the house of the wicked: but he blesseth the habitation of the just. The house of the wicked shall be overthrown: but the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.

The upright shall dwell in the land, and the perfect shall remain in it. For though thy beginning was small, yet thy latter end should greatly increase. Thy wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of thine house: thy children like olive plants round about thy table. Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

In all our troubles we cry unto Thee, for Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help. For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me. Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the Lord delivereth him out of them all. Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning.

For the Lord will not cast off for ever: But though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies. Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *The Enlargement Of The Church* - Psalm 2:8; Psalm 22:27; Isaiah 49:6; Matthew 24:14; Isaiah 54:1-3; Revelation 11:15

Afternoon Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Proverbs 3:33; Proverbs 14:11; Proverbs 2:21; Job 8:6-7; Psalm 128:3-4; Job 5:24

Evening Prayer: *In General* - Psalm 46:1; Psalm 27:5; Psalm 34:19; Psalm 30:5; Lamentations 3:31-33; Matthew 11:28

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to persevere, that we may be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation. He which hath begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ. The Lord is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you from evil.

I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand. For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessed hope of the resurrection, for Thou hast brought life and immortality to light through the gospel. The hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life.

For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive. He will swallow up death in victory. So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the institution of the Lord's Supper, a memorial of Thy Son's sacrifice. For as often as we eat this bread, and drink this cup, we do shew the Lord's death till he come. The cup of blessing which we bless, is it not the communion of the blood of Christ? The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ?

Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day. For my flesh is meat indeed, and my blood is drink indeed. He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me, and I in him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Grace To Persevere* - 1 Peter 1:5; Philippians 1:6; 2 Thessalonians 3:3; John 10:28-29; Romans 8:38-39; Jude 24

Afternoon Prayer: *A Glorious Resurrection* - 2 Timothy 1:10; John 5:28-29; 1 Corinthians 15:22; Isaiah 25:8; 1 Corinthians 15:54; Philippians 3:21

Evening Prayer: *To The Lord's Supper* - 1 Corinthians 11:26; 1 Corinthians 10:16; John 6:54-56; Matthew 26:26-28; Song of Solomon 5:1

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for diligence in all our labors, that we may not be slothful in business, but fervent in spirit, serving the Lord. The hand of the diligent maketh rich, and the soul of the diligent shall be made fat. Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean men.

He that tilleth his land shall have plenty of bread: but he that followeth after vain persons shall have poverty enough. For even when we were with you, this we commanded you, that if any would not work, neither should he eat.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that if we suffer for righteousness' sake, happy are we. For it is better, if the will of God be so, that ye suffer for well doing, than for evil doing. For unto you it is given in the behalf of Christ, not only to believe on him, but also to suffer for his sake.

If we be dead with him, we shall also live with him: If we suffer, we shall also reign with him. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the glory of Thy church, that Thou wouldest make her an eternal excellency, a joy of many generations. The Gentiles shall see thy righteousness, and all kings thy glory: and thou shalt be called by a new name, which the mouth of the Lord shall name.

Thou shalt also be a crown of glory in the hand of the Lord, and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God. For the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory. And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Diligence* - Romans 12:11; Proverbs 10:4; Proverbs 13:4; Proverbs 22:29; Proverbs 28:19; 2 Thessalonians 3:10

Afternoon Prayer: *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - 1 Peter 3:14, 17; Philippians 1:29; 2 Timothy 2:11-12; 2 Corinthians 4:17; Romans 8:17

Evening Prayer: *Glory Of The Church* - Isaiah 60:15; Isaiah 62:2-3; Isaiah 60:19; Revelation 21:23; Isaiah 54:11-12; Psalm 48:2

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise that no good thing wilt Thou withhold from them that walk uprightly. The Lord will give grace and glory. The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage. Say ye to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they shall eat the fruit of their doings.

For the Lord is our judge, the Lord is our lawgiver, the Lord is our king; he will save us. All things are yours; Whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are yours; And ye are Christ's; and Christ is God's.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy healing touch in times of sickness, according to Thy promises. I will take sickness away from the midst of thee. For I am the Lord that healeth thee. He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions. Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases.

The Lord will strengthen him upon the bed of languishing: thou wilt make all his bed in his sickness. For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord, our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for sanctified afflictions, knowing that whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

Before I was afflicted I went astray: but now have I kept thy word. It is good for me that I have been afflicted; that I might learn thy statutes. For this is the will of God in Christ Jesus concerning you, that in every thing ye give thanks. For He doth not afflict willingly nor grieve the children of men.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *General Promises to Believers* - Psalm 84:11; Psalm 16:6; Isaiah 3:10; Isaiah 33:22; 1 Corinthians 3:21-22; Romans 8:32

Afternoon Prayer: *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Exodus 23:25; Exodus 15:26; Psalm 107:20; Psalm 103:3; Psalm 41:3; Jeremiah 33:6

Evening Prayer: *Sanctified Afflictions* - Hebrews 12:6; 2 Corinthians 4:17; Psalm 119:67; Psalm 119:71; 1 Thessalonians 5:18; Lamentations 3:33

Week 18

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in gratitude, for Thou art our provider and sustainer. Thou hast promised that if we seek first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness, all these things shall be added unto us. We trust in Thy word, knowing that the young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good thing. Thou preparest a table before us in the presence of our enemies, and anointest our head with oil; our cup runneth over. We thank Thee, O Lord, that having food and raiment, we can be therewith content, for Thou hast promised to supply all our need according to Thy riches in glory by Christ Jesus. We know that the LORD is our shepherd; we shall not want.

Therefore, we cast our cares upon Thee, resting in the assurance of Thy faithful provision. Through the perfect righteousness of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, we offer this prayer, trusting not in our own merit, but in His finished work on the cross.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we lift our hearts to Thee, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of Thy protection in times of trouble and conflict. Thou hast declared that no weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. We stand upon this promise, knowing that if God be for us, who can be against us? Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Thou hast commanded us not to fear, for though a host should encamp against us, our heart shall not fear: though war should rise against us, in this will we be confident.

For in the time of trouble Thou shalt hide us in Thy pavilion: in the secret of Thy tabernacle shalt Thou hide us; Thou shalt set us up upon a rock. We thank Thee that Thou makest even our enemies to be at peace with us when our ways please Thee. We pray for Thy peace to guard our hearts and minds, knowing that our deliverance cometh from Thee, O Lord. We place our trust wholly in the victory won by Jesus Christ at Calvary.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We draw near to Thy throne of grace this evening, thankful for the covenant Thou hast made with us through Thy Son. Thou hast promised to be our God, and that we shall be Thy people. We rejoice that Thou hast set Thy tabernacle among us, and that Thy soul shall not abhor us. Thou hast said, I will walk among you, and will be your God, and ye shall be my people. We thank Thee for the great love wherewith Thou hast loved us, even when we were dead in sins, and for Thy kindness toward us through Christ Jesus.

Thou art our portion, O Lord, our shield, and our exceeding great reward. We rest in the knowledge that Thou wilt never leave us, nor forsake us, for Thou hast graven us upon the palms of Thy hands; our walls are continually before Thee. Because of the perfect intercession of our High Priest, Jesus Christ, we can boldly approach Thee, knowing our imperfect prayers are made perfect in Him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Temporal Blessings in General* - Psalm 23:1, Psalm 23:5, Psalm 34:9-10, Matthew 6:33, Philippians 4:19, 1 Timothy 6:6, 1 Timothy 6:17

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - Deuteronomy 20:4, Psalm 27:5-6, Psalm 37:40, Psalm 118:6, Proverbs 16:7, Isaiah 54:17, Luke 1:74-75

Evening Prayer: *An Interest In God* - Genesis 17:7, Leviticus 26:11-12, Psalm 16:5, Psalm 48:14, Isaiah 41:10, Jeremiah 30:22, Hebrews 8:10, Revelation 21:3

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy faithful provision, for Thou art the giver of every good and perfect gift. Thou hast promised to give us our daily bread, and we trust in Thy word which declares that man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. Thou givest food to all flesh, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing. We shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the LORD our God, that hath dealt wondrously with us. We take no thought for our life, what we shall eat, or what we shall drink; nor yet for our body, what we shall put on.

For we behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet our heavenly Father feedeth them. We are much better than they. We consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin: And yet we say unto you, That even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. Therefore, we rest in Thy care, knowing that if Thou so clothe the grass of the field, which to day is, and to morrow is cast into the oven, Thou shalt much more clothe us. We thank Thee for these promises, made sure to us in the righteousness of Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee, seeking refuge in Thy presence from the strife of tongues and the reproaches of men. Thou hast promised to hide us in the secret of Thy presence from the pride of man: Thou shalt keep us secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues. We thank Thee that when men shall revile us, and persecute us, and shall say all manner of evil against us falsely, for Christ's sake, we are blessed. We will not fear the reproach of men, neither will we be afraid of their revilings, for Thou art with us.

Thou shalt bring forth our righteousness as the light, and our judgment as the noonday. Therefore, we rejoice, and are exceeding glad: for great is our reward in heaven. We commit our cause unto Thee, who judgeth righteously. We thank Thee that through the suffering of our Lord Jesus, we can count it all joy to suffer shame for His name. Our hope is not in our own strength, but in His perfect sacrifice.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the unspeakable gift of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, in whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of Thy grace. He is the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world. By His one offering He hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified. We rejoice that He was wounded for our transgressions, He was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon Him; and with His stripes we are healed.

Thou hast made Him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in Him. He is our advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous, and He is the propitiation for our sins: and not for ours only, but also for the sins of the whole world. Because of His precious blood, we are redeemed, and our fellowship with Thee is restored. We rest this night in the assurance of this perfect salvation, which we did not earn, but received by faith. We pray, not trusting in our own righteousness, but in the great mercy shown to us through our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Food And Raiment* - Psalm 37:3, Psalm 111:5, Psalm 132:15, Matthew 6:25-26, Matthew 6:30-32, Joel 2:26

Afternoon Prayer: *From Slander and Reproach* - Job 5:21, Psalm 31:20, Psalm 37:6, Isaiah 51:7-8, Matthew 5:11-12, 1 Peter 4:14

Evening Prayer: *An Interest In Christ* - Isaiah 53:5, John 1:29, Romans 8:34, 2 Corinthians 5:21, Ephesians 1:7, Hebrews 7:25, 1 John 2:1-2

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the gift of life and health, for in Thy hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all mankind. Thou hast promised that with long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation. We pray that Thou wouldst bless our latter end more than our beginning, and that we may come to our grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season. Thou art the Lord that healeth us, who forgivest all our iniquities; who healeth all our diseases; who redeemeth our life from destruction; who crowneth us with lovingkindness and tender mercies.

We pray that we would fear Thee and depart from evil, that it may be health to our navel, and marrow to our bones. For Thy words are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh. We acknowledge that our times are in Thy hand, and we commit our bodies and spirits unto Thee, trusting in the perfect work of Jesus Christ, who bore our sicknesses and carried our sorrows.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We stand against the wiles of the devil, and we thank Thee for the promise that surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any divination against Israel. Thou hast given Thy Son power over all the power of the enemy, and in His name, we find our victory and our shield. The works of darkness cannot stand against the light of Thy truth. We do not wrestle against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

Therefore, we take unto us the whole armour of God, that we may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. We resist the devil, and we know he will flee from us. Our trust is not in our own strength, but in the authority given to us through the shed blood of Jesus Christ, by which He triumphed over all the powers of darkness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We rejoice in the promise of Thy Holy Spirit, whom Thou hast sent to be our Comforter and our Guide. Thou hast said that if we, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto our children: how much more shall our heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him? We ask Thee now, O Lord, to fill us anew with Thy Spirit, that we may walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. Thou hast promised that the Spirit of truth will guide us into all truth, and that He will teach us all things, and bring all things to our remembrance, whatsoever Christ has said unto us.

We thank Thee for the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God. It is He who maketh intercession for us

with groanings which cannot be uttered. We thank Thee for this seal of our salvation, this earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the purchased possession. We pray in the power of the Spirit, through the mediation of Thy Son, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Long Life and Health* - Job 5:26, Psalm 91:16, Psalm 103:3-5, Proverbs 3:2, Proverbs 3:7-8, Proverbs 4:22

Afternoon Prayer: *From Witchcraft* - Numbers 23:23

Evening Prayer: *Promises Of The Spirit* - Proverbs 1:23, Isaiah 32:15, Ezekiel 36:27, Luke 11:13, John 14:16-17, John 16:13, Romans 8:15-16, Romans 8:26-27, Galatians 4:6, Ephesians 1:13-14

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thou art our refuge and our fortress, our God; in Thee will we trust. The name of the LORD is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into it, and is safe. Thou hast promised that he that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. Surely Thou shalt deliver us from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence. Thou shalt cover us with Thy feathers, and under Thy wings shalt we trust: Thy truth shall be our shield and buckler.

We shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day. Because Thou hast made the LORD, which is our refuge, even the most High, our habitation; There shall no evil befall us, neither shall any plague come nigh our dwelling. The LORD is our light and our salvation; whom shall we fear? the LORD is the strength of our life; of whom shall we be afraid? When we passest through the waters, Thou wilt be with us; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow us: when we walkest through the fire, we shall not be burned; neither shall the flame kindle upon us. We lay us down in peace, and sleep: for Thou, LORD, only makest us dwell in safety. We commit our way unto Thee, trusting in the finished work of Jesus Christ, our rock and our salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We lift up our hearts to Thee on behalf of the stranger and the sojourner among us, for Thy word declares that Thou lovest the stranger, in giving him food and raiment. Thou art a father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, and Thou preservest the strangers. We pray for those who are scattered and in exile, remembering Thy promise that although Thou hast cast them far off among the heathen, and although Thou hast scattered them among the countries, yet wilt Thou be to them as a little sanctuary in the countries where they shall come.

Thou dost execute the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and lovest the stranger. We pray that we may have Thy heart of compassion for those who are far from home, showing them kindness and mercy, reflecting the love that Thou hast first shown to us through Thy Son, Jesus Christ, in whose name we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the ministry of angels, whom Thou hast created as ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation. Thou hast promised that the angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them. Thou hast given Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways.

They shall bear us up in their hands, lest we dash our foot against a stone. We take comfort in knowing that in heaven their angels do always behold the face of our Father which is in heaven. We thank Thee for this unseen protection and care, a testament to Thy great love for Thy children. We rest in Thy peace, under the watchcare of Thy heavenly hosts, and we offer this prayer through the name of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, to whom all angels bow.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Psalm 4:8, Psalm 27:1, Psalm 91:1-2, Psalm 91:4, Psalm 91:10, Psalm 121:1-8, Proverbs 18:10, Isaiah 43:2-3

Afternoon Prayer: *Promises to the Stranger and the Exile* - Deuteronomy 10:18, Psalm 146:9, Ezekiel 11:16

Evening Prayer: *The Ministry Of Angels* - Psalm 34:7, Psalm 91:11-12, Matthew 18:10, Hebrews 1:14

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of peace, a peace that the world cannot give. Thou hast said, The LORD will give strength unto his people; the LORD will bless his people with peace. We pray for this peace to rule in our hearts and in our homes. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee.

Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them. Lord, thou wilt ordain peace for us: for thou also hast wrought all our works in us. We thank Thee that in our quietness and in our confidence shall be our strength, and that Thou makest peace in our borders, and fillest us with the finest of the wheat. We pray for this divine tranquility, which surpasses all understanding, to guard our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus, the Prince of Peace, in whose name we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We lift up the poor and the needy before Thy throne of grace. Thou hast promised that the needy shall not always be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. Thou raisest up the poor out of the dust, and liftest the needy out of the dunghill. Thou art a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble. Thou dost hear the desire of the humble: Thou wilt prepare their heart, Thou wilt cause Thine ear to hear.

For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now wilt Thou arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him. Thou shalt judge the poor of the people, Thou shalt save the children of the needy, and shalt break in pieces the oppressor. For He shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. We pray that we may be Thy hands and feet to the poor, showing them Thy love and compassion, and we offer this prayer through the merits of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, who for our sakes became poor, that we through his poverty might be rich.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, hallowed be Thy name.

We rejoice in the glorious promise that we are made kings and priests unto God and our Father. Thou hast redeemed us to God by the blood of Thy Son out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; And hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth. We are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into his marvellous light. Thou hast said unto us, Ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation.

We thank Thee for this high calling, not because of any worthiness in ourselves, but because of Thy great grace. We look forward to the day when we shall reign with Christ forever, and we offer this prayer of thanksgiving in His holy name.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Promises of Peace* - Leviticus 26:6, Psalm 29:11, Psalm 119:165, Psalm 147:14, Isaiah 26:12, Isaiah 32:18

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Poor and Helpless* - Psalm 9:18, Psalm 68:10, Psalm 72:2, Psalm 72:12-13, Psalm 102:17, Psalm 113:7, Isaiah 14:30, James 2:5

Evening Prayer: *That We Shall Be Kings And Priests Unto God* - Exodus 19:6, 1 Peter 2:9, Revelation 1:6, Revelation 5:10

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We commit our ways unto Thee this day, trusting in Thy promise to direct our paths. The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delighteth in his way. We acknowledge Thee in all our ways, and we rest in the assurance that Thou shalt direct our paths. A man's heart deviseth his way: but the LORD directeth his steps.

Thou art our God for ever and ever: Thou wilt be our guide even unto death. For Thou shalt guide us with Thy counsel, and afterward receive us to glory. We pray that Thou wouldst bring the blind by a way that they knew not; and lead them in paths that they have not known: make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things wilt Thou do unto them, and not forsake them. We thank Thee for Thy unfailing guidance, made available to us through Thy Word and Thy Spirit, and we offer this prayer in the name of Jesus Christ, who is the Way, the Truth, and the Life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We bring before Thee the fatherless and the widow, for Thou art a father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, in Thy holy habitation. Thou dost relieve the fatherless and widow, and Thou hast promised to leave Thy fatherless children, for Thou wilt preserve them alive; and let the widows trust in Thee.

Thou wilt destroy the house of the proud: but Thou wilt establish the border of the widow. We pray that Thou wouldst arise and plead their cause, for Thou art their helper and their defender. Let them find mercy in Thee, for in Thee the fatherless findeth mercy. We ask that Thou wouldst use us to show Thy compassion and care to the orphans and widows in their affliction, keeping ourselves unspotted from the world. We pray this in the name of Jesus Christ, our compassionate High Priest.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, hallowed be Thy name.

We seek the peace of conscience and the comfort that only Thou canst give. Thou hast promised that the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. We thank Thee for the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, that keeps our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. Thou art the God of all comfort; Who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of God.

Thou healest the broken in heart, and bindest up their wounds. Though heaviness in the heart of man maketh it stoop, a good word maketh it glad. We look to Thy word for our hope and consolation. For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the scriptures might have hope. Now the God of hope fill us with all joy and peace in believing, that we may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost. We cast all our anxiety upon Thee, because Thou carest for us. We lay down to sleep in Thy peace, which was purchased for us by the precious blood of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Direction* - Psalm 37:23, Psalm 48:14, Psalm 73:24, Proverbs 3:6, Proverbs 16:9, Isaiah 42:16

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Fatherless and Widow* - Exodus 22:22-24, Psalm 10:14, Psalm 68:5, Psalm 146:9, Proverbs 15:25, Jeremiah 49:11, Hosea 14:3

Evening Prayer: *Peace Of Conscience, Comfort, And Hope* - Isaiah 32:17, Psalm 25:13, Psalm 147:3, John 14:27, Philippians 4:7, 2 Corinthians 1:3-4, Hebrews 6:18-19, Colossians 1:27

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the honor that comes from Thee alone. Thou hast promised that them that honour Thee, Thou wilt honour. We seek not the honor that comes from men, but the honor that cometh from God only. Thou hast promised that with riches and honour are by Thee; yea, durable riches and righteousness. Before honour is humility. We pray that we would follow the example of Thy Son, who sought not His own glory, but the glory of Him that sent Him.

For Thou hast promised that if any man serve Christ, him will the Father honour. The memory of the just is blessed, and their righteousness endureth for ever; their horn shall be exalted with honour. Because he hath set his love upon Thee, therefore wilt Thou deliver him: Thou wilt set him on high, because he hath known Thy name. Thou shalt call upon Thee, and Thou wilt answer him: Thou wilt be with him in trouble; Thou wilt deliver him, and honour him. We lay aside all pride and ambition, seeking only to glorify Thee in all that we do, knowing that our true honor is found in Christ Jesus, in whose name we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We lift up to Thee those who are barren and childless, for Thou art the God who maketh the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children. Thou takest up the simple out of the dust, and liftest the poor out of the mire; that Thou mayest set him with the princes, even with the princes of Thy people.

Thou hast promised that even unto the eunuchs that keep Thy sabbaths, and choose the things that please Thee, and take hold of Thy covenant; Even unto them wilt Thou give in Thine house and within Thy walls a place and a name better than of sons and of daughters: Thou wilt give them an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off. Thou settest the solitary in families. We pray for Thy comfort and Thy blessing upon them, that they may find their ultimate fulfillment and joy in Thee. We trust in Thy perfect plan, made known through Jesus Christ our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee with joy and gladness, for Thou art the source of all true delight. The joy of the LORD is our strength. Thou hast put gladness in our heart, more than in the time that their corn and their wine increased. Our soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness; and our mouth shall praise Thee with joyful lips. Thou hast promised that light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart. Though weeping may endure for a night, joy cometh in the morning.

We shall be satisfied with the goodness of Thy house, even of Thy holy temple. Let the righteous be glad; let them rejoice before God: yea, let them exceedingly rejoice. We will be glad and rejoice in Thee: we will make our boast in the LORD. We thank Thee for the joy unspeakable and full of glory that we have in Christ Jesus, a joy that no man taketh from us. It is in His blessed name we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Honor* - 1 Samuel 2:30, Psalm 91:14-15, Psalm 112:9, Proverbs 3:16, Proverbs 4:8, Proverbs 22:4, John 12:26

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Childless* - Psalm 68:6, Psalm 113:9, Isaiah 56:4-5

Evening Prayer: *Delight And Joy In God* - Nehemiah 8:10, Psalm 4:7, Psalm 63:5, Psalm 64:10, Psalm 68:3, Psalm 97:11, Isaiah 61:10, Habakkuk 3:18, John 15:11, 1 Peter 1:8

Week 19

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We commit our works and our way unto Thee this day, for Thou art the giver of all success. Thou hast promised that whatsoever the righteous doeth shall prosper, for he is like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither. We trust not in our own strength or wisdom, but in Thy divine favor and guidance.

Thou art the God who performeth all things for us. We commit our way unto the LORD; we trust also in Thee; and Thou shalt bring it to pass. We shall not build, and another inhabit; we shall not

plant, and another eat: for as the days of a tree are the days of Thy people, and Thine elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands. They shall not labour in vain, nor bring forth for trouble; for they are the seed of the blessed of the LORD, and their offspring with them. We thank Thee that our success is not for our own glory, but for Thine. We offer this prayer through the name of Jesus Christ, by whose righteousness alone we are made acceptable in Thy sight.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We lift up to Thee those who are in bondage, the prisoner and the captive. Thou bringest out those which are bound with chains, and Thou loosest the prisoners. We remember Thy promise that though they be scattered to the uttermost part of heaven, from thence wilt Thou gather them, and from thence wilt Thou fetch them.

Thou dost hear the groaning of the prisoner; to loose those that are appointed to death. For the LORD heareth the poor, and despiseth not his prisoners. Thou hast promised that the captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the pit, nor that his bread should fail. Thou wilt break the yoke from off their neck, and will burst their bonds, and strangers shall no more serve themselves of them. We pray for their freedom, both physical and spiritual, and we ask this in the name of Jesus Christ, who came to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

As we approach the end of this day, our thoughts turn to our own mortality, and we find our hope in Thy promises concerning death. The righteous hath hope in his death, for the end of that man is peace. Though our flesh and our heart faileth: Thou art the strength of our heart, and our portion for ever. For this God is our God for ever and ever: he will be our guide even unto death.

Yea, though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, we will fear no evil: for Thou art with us; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort us. Thou wilt redeem our soul from the power of the grave: for Thou shalt receive us. We know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. For we know whom we have believed, and are persuaded that He is able to keep that which we have committed unto Him against that day. We thank Thee for the victory over death and the grave, won for us by the resurrection of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

In His name we pray. Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Success and Prosperity* - Psalm 1:3, Psalm 37:5, Psalm 57:2, Job 11:17, Job 22:28, Isaiah 65:21-23

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 68:6, Psalm 69:33, Psalm 107:14, Psalm 146:7, Deuteronomy 30:4, Isaiah 49:25, Isaiah 51:14, Jeremiah 15:11

Evening Prayer: *Support In Death* - Psalm 23:4, Psalm 37:37, Psalm 48:14, Psalm 49:15, Psalm 73:26, Proverbs 14:32, Isaiah 25:8, Hosea 13:14, Romans 8:38-39, 1 Corinthians 15:55-57, 2 Corinthians 4:16, 2 Timothy 1:12, Hebrews 2:14-15

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in gratitude for Thy abundant provision and the promise of riches and plenty. Thou hast said that Thou wilt open unto us Thy good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto our land in his season, and to bless all the work of our hand. The LORD shall make us plenteous in goods, in the fruit of our body, and in the fruit of our cattle, and in the fruit of our ground. Wealth and riches shall be in the house of the man that feareth the LORD; and his righteousness endureth for ever.

In Thy left hand are riches and honour. We thank Thee that the blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and He addeth no sorrow with it. Yea, we shall lay up gold as dust, and the gold of Ophir as the stones of the brooks. Yea, the Almighty shall be our defence, and we shall have plenty of silver. We pray that we would be faithful stewards of all that Thou dost entrust to us, using it for Thy glory and the good of others. We ask this not on our own merit, but through the imputed righteousness of Jesus Christ our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise of deliverance from death, for Thou art the God who holds our souls in life, and sufferest not our feet to be moved. Thou hast delivered our soul from death, wilt not Thou deliver our feet from falling, that we may walk before God in the light of the living? Thou hast delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, and my feet from falling. Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of his saints.

Thou hearest the groaning of the prisoner; to loose those that are appointed to death. For God will redeem his soul from the power of the grave. With the Lord our God are the issues from death. A thousand shall fall at our side, and ten thousand at our right hand; but it shall not come nigh us. We place our lives in Thy hands, trusting in Thy sovereign care and in the eternal life secured for us through the resurrection of Thy Son, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We lift our hearts to Thee in joyful anticipation of the eternal inheritance Thou hast prepared for them that love Thee. Thou hast promised to give us the crown of life, and that we shall be pillars in the temple of our God, and go no more out. We shall walk with Thee in white: for we are worthy. We shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on us, nor any heat. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed us, and shall lead us unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from our eyes.

There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. In Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. For we know that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. We thank Thee for this blessed hope, which is an anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast, and which we have through our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

In His name we pray. Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Plenty and Riches* - Deuteronomy 28:11-12, Deuteronomy 30:9, Job 22:24-25, Psalm 112:3, Proverbs 3:16, Proverbs 8:18-19, Proverbs 15:6

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Death* - 1 Samuel 2:6, Job 33:28, Psalm 9:13, Psalm 66:8-9, Psalm 68:20, Psalm 91:7, Psalm 102:19-20, Psalm 116:15

Evening Prayer: *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - Psalm 16:11, Matthew 13:43, Matthew 25:34, John 14:2-3, Romans 2:7, 1 Corinthians 2:9, 2 Corinthians 4:17-18, 1 Peter 1:3-4, 1 John 3:2, Revelation 7:15-17, Revelation 21:4, Revelation 22:3-5

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of children, for lo, children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb is his reward. As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them: they shall not be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate.

Thou hast promised to bless the fruit of our body, and that our seed shall be mighty upon earth. Thou increasest the people, and Thou dost not diminish them. We pray that Thou wouldst bless our children and make them a generation that seeks Thee, that they may walk in Thy ways and keep Thy statutes. We dedicate our children to Thee, asking that they would be Thine forever. We pray this in the name of Jesus Christ, who took the little children in His arms and blessed them.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee acknowledging our troubles and afflictions, yet we rejoice in Thy promises of comfort and deliverance. Thou hast said, Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all. Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholdeth him with his hand. Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning.

Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Therefore will not we fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea. For Thou hast not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hast Thou hid Thy face from him; but when he cried unto Thee, Thou heardest. For a small moment have I forsaken thee; but with great mercies will I gather thee. We cast our burden upon the LORD, and Thou shalt sustain us: Thou shalt never suffer the righteous to be moved. We thank Thee for these promises, which are yea and Amen in Christ Jesus, our Lord and Savior, in whose name we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, not in our own righteousness, but in the righteousness of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, which we have received by faith. For he that believeth on Him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already. Lord, we believe; help Thou our unbelief. We know that whosoever believeth that Jesus is the Christ is born of God.

Thou hast promised that if we confess with our mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in our heart that God hath raised him from the dead, we shall be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life. We thank Thee for this simple path of faith, a gift of Thy grace, lest any man should boast. We rest in this assurance, that our salvation is not of ourselves, but is the gift of God, through faith in Jesus Christ our Lord.

In His holy name we pray. Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Of Children* - Deuteronomy 7:13, Deuteronomy 30:9, Job 5:25, Psalm 115:14, Psalm 127:3-5

Afternoon Prayer: *In General (Troubles of Life)* - Psalm 9:9, Psalm 27:10, Psalm 30:5, Psalm 34:19, Psalm 37:24, Psalm 46:1-3, Psalm 55:22, Psalm 126:5-6, Proverbs 24:16, Matthew 11:28, John 16:33, 2 Corinthians 4:8-9

Evening Prayer: *To Faith In Christ* - John 1:12, John 3:16, John 3:18, John 3:36, John 6:35, John 6:47, John 12:46, Acts 10:43, Acts 16:31, Romans 10:9-10, Ephesians 2:8, 1 Peter 2:6

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of Thy blessing upon all that we have. Thou hast said that Thou wilt bless our bread, and our water. Blessed shall we be in the city, and blessed shall we be in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of our body, and the fruit of our ground, and the fruit of our cattle, the increase of our kine, and the flocks of our sheep. Blessed shall be our basket and our store. The LORD shall command the blessing upon us in our storehouses, and in all that we settest our hand unto.

A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked. Better is little with the fear of the LORD than great treasure and trouble therewith. The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it. We pray that we would enjoy the fruit of our labor, for it is Thy gift to us. May we always be mindful that every good thing comes from Thee, and may we use Thy blessings to honor Thee. We ask this through Jesus Christ our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We come to Thee in need of Thy pardoning grace, for we have all sinned and fallen short of Thy glory. But Thou art a God ready to pardon, gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness. Thou hast promised that though our sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. We are justified freely by Thy grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus.

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us. We thank Thee that as far as the east is from the west, so far hath He removed our transgressions from us. We rest in this complete and perfect forgiveness, not earned by our works, but given freely through faith in the shed blood of our Savior, Jesus Christ.

In His name we pray. Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee with humble hearts, seeking the gift of repentance which Thou alone canst give. Thou hast promised that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.

Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. We pray that Thou wouldst turn us, and we shall be turned; for Thou art the LORD our God. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us. We thank Thee that godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented of. We rely not on our own ability to change, but on the transforming power of Thy grace, given to us through Jesus Christ our Lord.

In His name we pray. Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Blessing Upon All the Believer Has* - Exodus 23:25, Deuteronomy 28:3-6, Deuteronomy 28:8, Psalm 37:16, Proverbs 10:22, Proverbs 15:16, Ecclesiastes 5:19-20

Afternoon Prayer: *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Psalm 32:1-2, Psalm 103:9-12, Isaiah 1:18, Isaiah 43:25, Micah 7:18-19, Romans 3:24, Romans 5:1, Romans 8:1, Romans 8:33-34, Hebrews 8:12, 1 John 1:7, 1 John 1:9

Evening Prayer: *To Repentance* - 2 Chronicles 7:14, Psalm 32:5, Proverbs 1:23, Proverbs 28:13, Isaiah 55:7, Ezekiel 18:21-23, Ezekiel 18:30-32, Joel 2:12-14, Acts 2:38, Acts 3:19, 1 John 1:9

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of Thy blessing upon our children. Thou hast said that the generation of the upright shall be blessed, and that the seed of the righteous shall be delivered. A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children: and the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just.

In the fear of the LORD is strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge. The just man walketh in his integrity: his children are blessed after him. We pray that our children would be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of our children. For the mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children. We commit our children into Thy loving hands, trusting in Thy covenant promises that extend to a thousand generations. We ask this in the name of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We rejoice in the wondrous truth of our adoption into Thy family. Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.

Thou hast sent forth the Spirit of Thy Son into our hearts, crying, Abba, Father. Wherefore we are no more servants, but sons; and if sons, then heirs of God through Christ. Thou hast predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to thyself, according to the good pleasure of thy will, To the praise of the glory of thy grace, wherein thou hast made us accepted in the beloved. We thank Thee for this high privilege, that we who were once strangers and foreigners are now fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God. We offer this prayer of praise in the name of our elder brother, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee desiring to walk in obedience to Thy commands, for in keeping of them there is great reward. Thou hast promised that if we be willing and obedient, we shall eat the good of the land. Blessed are they that keep judgment, and he that doeth righteousness at all times.

O that there were such an heart in us, that we would fear Thee, and keep all Thy commandments always, that it might be well with us, and with our children for ever! For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments: and his commandments are not grievous. He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him. We pray for a heart of obedience, not to earn our salvation, but out of love and gratitude for the salvation so freely given to us in Christ Jesus, in whose name we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Psalm 37:25-26, Psalm 102:28, Psalm 112:2, Proverbs 11:21, Proverbs 13:22, Proverbs 14:26, Proverbs 20:7, Jeremiah 32:39

Afternoon Prayer: *Adoption* - Romans 8:14-15, Romans 9:26, 2 Corinthians 6:18, Galatians 3:26, Galatians 4:4-5, Galatians 4:7, Ephesians 1:5-6, John 1:12, 1 John 3:1-2

Evening Prayer: *Obedience* - Exodus 19:5, Deuteronomy 5:29, Deuteronomy 11:27, 1 Samuel 12:14, Psalm 119:1-2, Psalm 119:6, Isaiah 1:19, Jeremiah 7:23, John 13:17, John 15:10, James 1:25, Revelation 22:14

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of a blessed and stable home for those who fear Thee. Thou hast said that the house of the righteous shall stand, and that through wisdom is an house builded; and by understanding it is established. The tabernacle of the upright shall flourish. Thou blessest the habitation of the just.

Yea, our wife shall be as a fruitful vine by the sides of our house: our children like olive plants round about our table. Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the LORD. The LORD shall bless thee out of Zion: and thou shalt see the good of Jerusalem all the days of thy life. Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Israel. We pray that our homes

would be a place of peace, a sanctuary of faith, and a testimony to Thy goodness. We commit our families to Thee, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee that we are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God. We who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. Now therefore we are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, To the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven.

We thank Thee that we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another. For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. We are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord: In whom ye also are builded together for an habitation of God through the Spirit. We pray for the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, that we may with one mind and one mouth glorify Thee, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In His name we pray. Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee desiring to walk in sincerity and uprightness of heart. Thou desirest truth in the inward parts. The integrity of the upright shall guide them: but the perverseness of transgressors shall destroy them. The righteousness of the upright shall deliver them. Thou knowest our heart, O Lord; Thou hast proved our heart toward Thee.

We pray that our hearts may be perfect toward Thee all our days. For the eyes of the LORD run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. He that walketh uprightly walketh surely. The prayer of the upright is Thy delight. We ask for a pure heart and a steadfast spirit, that we may walk blamelessly before Thee, not in our own strength, but through the sanctifying work of Thy Spirit, because of the righteousness of Jesus Christ our Lord.

In His name we pray. Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Job 5:24, Job 8:6-7, Psalm 128:3-6, Proverbs 3:33, Proverbs 12:7, Proverbs 14:11

Afternoon Prayer: *Union And Communion With The Church* - Galatians 3:28-29, Ephesians 2:12-13, Ephesians 2:19, Ephesians 2:22, Hebrews 12:22-24, 1 John 1:3

Evening Prayer: *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - 1 Chronicles 29:17, 2 Chronicles 16:9, Psalm 15:1-2, Psalm 18:25, Proverbs 2:7, Proverbs 10:29, Proverbs 11:3, Proverbs 11:20, Proverbs 13:6, Proverbs 15:8, Proverbs 28:18

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise that when a man's ways please the LORD, he maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him. We pray that we would walk in a manner worthy of Thee, that we may find favor in Thy sight and in the sight of man. Thou art our hiding place; Thou shalt preserve us from trouble; Thou shalt compass us about with songs of deliverance.

Though we have had troubles and adversities, Thou who art great, and hast done great things, O God, who is like unto Thee! Thou, which hast shewed us great and sore troubles, shalt quicken us again, and shalt bring us up again from the depths of the earth. For the LORD will not cast off for ever: But though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies. We trust in Thy power to deliver and to restore, and we place our hope entirely in the finished work of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

In His name we pray. Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We thank Thee for the privilege of free access to Thy throne of grace through our Lord Jesus Christ. By Him we have access by one Spirit unto the Father. In whom we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. Thou hast made us accepted in the beloved.

We who are a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, are able to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. We thank Thee that our persons and our offerings are received by Thee, not for any merit of our own, but solely because we are clothed in the righteousness of Thy Son.

We draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water. We offer this prayer of thanksgiving in the name of our great High Priest, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, drawn by Thy great love for us. Thou hast promised that he that loveth Thee shall be loved of the Father, and that Christ will love him, and will manifest Himself to him. We love Thee, because Thou first lovedst us. We know and believe the love that God hath to us. God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God, and God in him.

The LORD thy God in the midst of thee is mighty; he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing. For the Father himself loveth you, because ye have loved me, and have believed that I came out from God. We thank Thee for this personal, intimate love, a love that passes knowledge, and we pray that we may be rooted and grounded in it. We rest this night secure in Thy unfailing love, a love demonstrated perfectly in the sacrifice of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, in whose name we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *In General (Troubles of Life)* - Psalm 32:6-7, Psalm 71:20, Psalm 138:7, Proverbs 16:7, Job 5:19, Lamentations 3:31-33, Nahum 1:7

Afternoon Prayer: *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 1:6, Ephesians 2:18, Ephesians 3:12, Hebrews 10:19-20, 1 Peter 2:4-5

Evening Prayer: *To The Love Of God* - Exodus 20:6, Deuteronomy 7:9, Psalm 145:20, Proverbs 8:17, Romans 8:28, 1 Corinthians 2:9, 1 Corinthians 8:3, James 1:12, James 2:5, John 14:21

Week 20

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the glorious privilege of access to Thy very throne room through our Lord Jesus Christ. Thou hast promised that in Him we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him. Therefore, we come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

We who were once far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ, and through Him we have access by one Spirit unto the Father. We thank Thee that Thou hast made us accepted in the beloved, clothing us in His righteousness, so that we, as a holy priesthood, can offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to Thee by Jesus Christ. We draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, not trusting in our own works, but in the finished work of our great High Priest, who ever liveth to make intercession for us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we are humbled by the depth of Thy love for us.

Thou hast promised that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are called according to Thy purpose. We pray that we would love Thee with all our heart, soul, and mind, for he that loveth Thee is known of Thee. Thou hast promised a crown of life to them that love Thee, and that eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which Thou hast prepared for them that love Thee.

We pray that Thy love would be shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost, that we may love one another as Christ has loved us. We thank Thee for this great love, which was not that we loved God, but that He loved us, and sent His Son to be the propitiation for our sins. It is in the name of Thy beloved Son, Jesus Christ, that we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for wisdom and grace to govern our children according to Thy word. Thou hast commanded us to train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it. We ask for diligence to teach Thy words to our children, talking of them when we sittest in our house, and when we walkest by the way, and when we liest down, and when we risest up.

We acknowledge that foolishness is bound in the heart of a child; but the rod of correction shall drive it far from him. We pray for the wisdom to chasten our children betimes, for he that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes. We desire to bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord, not provoking them to wrath, but showing them the path of life. We commit our children unto Thee, praying that they would be a seed to serve Thee,

and be accounted to the Lord for a generation. We ask this through Jesus Christ, our perfect example.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 1:6, Ephesians 2:18, Ephesians 3:12, Hebrews 10:19-20, 1 Peter 2:4-5

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Love Of God* - Exodus 20:6, Deuteronomy 7:9, Psalm 145:20, Proverbs 8:17, Romans 8:28, 1 Corinthians 2:9, 1 Corinthians 8:3, James 1:12, James 2:5, John 14:21

Evening Prayer: *To Good Education* - Genesis 18:19, Proverbs 22:6, Deuteronomy 11:19-21, Proverbs 22:15, Proverbs 23:13-14, Proverbs 29:15, Proverbs 29:17

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the spirit of watchfulness, for the time is at hand. Thou hast commanded us to watch and pray, that we enter not into temptation. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. We know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: Lest coming suddenly he find us sleeping.

And what Thou sayest unto one, Thou sayest unto all, Watch. We desire to be sober and vigilant; because our adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour. We pray that we may be found faithful at Thy Son's appearing, with our loins girt about, and our lights burning. We ask this not in our own strength, but through the intercession of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We pray for wisdom in our relationships, that we may walk with wise men and be wise, and not be a companion of fools, who shall be destroyed. Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the

countenance of his friend. We desire to walk in the light, as He is in the light, that we may have fellowship one with another.

Thou hast commanded us to come out from among them, and be ye separate, and touch not the unclean thing; and Thou wilt receive us. We pray for discernment to avoid the path of the wicked and to delight in the counsel of the godly. We thank Thee for the fellowship of the saints, and for our ultimate fellowship with Thee, made possible through the precious blood of Jesus Christ.

In His name we pray. Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging the weight and sanctity of an oath made in Thy name. Thou hast promised that he that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not, shall abide in Thy tabernacle and dwell in Thy holy hill. Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in thy holy hill? He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.

We pray that our yea would be yea, and our nay, nay; lest we fall into condemnation. We desire to have a conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men, performing our vows with integrity and truth. We thank Thee for the new covenant, sealed not by our oaths, but by the oath of God and the precious blood of Jesus Christ, our surety and High Priest.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Watchfulness* - 1 Corinthians 10:12, Proverbs 28:14, Mark 13:35-37, Revelation 16:15, Luke 12:37-38

Afternoon Prayer: *To Keeping Good Company* - Proverbs 13:20, Proverbs 27:17, Psalm 1:1, 2 Corinthians 6:17

Evening Prayer: *To Performing Oaths* - Psalm 15:1, Psalm 15:4, Psalm 24:4-5

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing of a virtuous wife, for her price is far above rubies. Thou hast said that a gracious woman retaineth honour, and a virtuous woman is a crown to her husband. Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised.

We pray for our wives, that they may be clothed with strength and honour; and that they shall rejoice in time to come. May their own works praise them in the gates. We thank Thee for this good gift, for whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing, and obtaineth favour of the LORD. We pray that our homes would be built on the foundation of Thy fear and Thy love, through Jesus Christ our Lord, the bridegroom of the Church.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We pray for those who serve in our homes and workplaces, that we may treat them with fairness and honor. Thou hast promised that a wise servant shall have rule over a son that causeth shame, and shall have part of the inheritance among the brethren. The king's favour is toward a wise servant.

We pray that they would serve with good will, as to the Lord, and not to men: Knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord, whether he be bond or free. We pray that we would be masters who give unto our servants that which is just and equal; knowing that we also have a Master in heaven. We thank Thee for the example of Thy Son, who came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

In His holy name we pray. Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for our rulers and for all that are in authority, that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. Thou hast promised that a king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all evil with his eyes. Mercy and truth preserve the king: and his throne is upholden by mercy. When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice.

We pray that Thou wouldst give our leaders a heart to execute judgment and righteousness, and to be a terror not to good works, but to the evil. May their thrones be established in righteousness, that they may be ministers of God to us for good. We submit ourselves to the ultimate authority of the King of kings and Lord of lords, Jesus Christ, in whose sovereign name we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 11:16, Proverbs 12:4, Proverbs 14:1, Proverbs 31:10, Proverbs 31:25, Proverbs 31:28, Proverbs 31:30-31

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Proverbs 14:35, Proverbs 17:2, Proverbs 27:18, Ephesians 6:5-8, Colossians 3:22-24

Evening Prayer: *To Good Kings And Magistrates* - Deuteronomy 17:18-20, Proverbs 16:12, Proverbs 20:28, Proverbs 29:14, Isaiah 28:5-6

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to receive correction and reproof with a humble heart. Thou hast promised that he that rebuketh a wicked man, afterwards shall find more favour than he that flattereth with the tongue. He that regardeth reproof shall be honoured. As an earring of gold, and an ornament of fine gold, so is a wise reprover upon an obedient ear.

The ear that heareth the reproof of life abideth among the wise. We pray that we would not despise the chastening of the LORD; neither be weary of His correction: For whom the LORD loveth He correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth. We thank Thee for the wounds of a friend, which are faithful, and we ask for the wisdom to both give and receive reproof in love, through the example of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee desiring to be vessels of mercy and forgiveness to others, even as Thou hast been to us. Thou hast commanded us not to seek revenge nor bear any grudge, but to love our neighbour as ourselves. Recompense to no man evil for evil. Thou hast promised that if we forgive men their trespasses, our heavenly Father will also forgive us. Therefore, if our enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing we shall heap coals of fire on his head.

Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good. Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy. We confess our struggle to forgive from the heart, and we ask for Thy grace to love our enemies, to bless them that curse us, and to pray for them which despitefully use us and persecute us. We ask this in the name of Jesus Christ, who on the cross prayed, Father, forgive them.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for purity of heart, for Thou hast promised, Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. We desire to be vessels unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.

We know that unto the pure all things are pure: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving is nothing pure. We pray that Thou wouldst cleanse us from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God. We thank Thee that the blood of Jesus Christ Thy Son cleanseth us from all sin, and we rely wholly on His finished work for our purity before Thee.

In His holy name we pray. Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Giving And Receiving Of Reproofs* - Proverbs 13:18, Proverbs 15:31-32, Proverbs 24:25, Proverbs 25:12, Proverbs 28:23

Afternoon Prayer: *To Forgiving Injuries* - Proverbs 20:22, Proverbs 25:21-22, Matthew 5:44-45, Luke 6:35, Luke 6:37, Romans 12:20, 1 Peter 3:9

Evening Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Psalm 18:26, Psalm 24:3-4, Psalm 73:1, Matthew 5:8, Ezekiel 18:5-6, Ezekiel 18:9, Titus 1:15, 2 Timothy 2:21

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to be diligent in all our labors, as unto Thee. Thou hast promised that the hand of the diligent maketh rich, and the soul of the diligent shall be made fat. The thoughts of the diligent tend only to plenteousness; but of every one that is hasty only to want. He that tilleth his land shall have plenty of bread: but he that followeth after vain persons shall have poverty enough.

Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean men. We desire not to be slothful in business, but fervent in spirit, serving the Lord. We pray

that our diligence would be a testimony to Thy faithfulness, and that we would work heartily, as to the Lord, and not unto men. We ask this through Jesus Christ, our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We pray for the grace to be just and honest in all our dealings. Thou hast promised that he that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil; He shall dwell on high: his place of defence shall be the munitions of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure.

A false balance is abomination to the LORD: but a just weight is his delight. Better is a little with righteousness than great revenues without right. To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORD than sacrifice. We pray that we would provide things honest in the sight of all men, seeking first Thy kingdom and Thy righteousness. We commit our ways to Thee, trusting not in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we would be speakers of truth, for Thy word is truth. Thou hast promised that the lip of truth shall be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment. Lying lips are abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly are his delight.

What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good? Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile. We pray that we would put away lying, and speak every man truth with his neighbour: for we are members one of another. We thank Thee for Jesus Christ, who is the Way, the Truth, and the Life, and in whom there was no guile. It is in His truthful and holy name that we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4, Proverbs 12:11, Proverbs 12:24, Proverbs 13:4, Proverbs 13:11, Proverbs 14:23, Proverbs 21:5, Proverbs 22:29, Proverbs 28:19

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Just And Honest* - Deuteronomy 16:20, Deuteronomy 25:15, Psalm 15:5, Proverbs 11:1, Proverbs 16:8, Proverbs 21:3, Isaiah 33:15-16, Ezekiel 18:5

Evening Prayer: *To Truth* - Psalm 34:12-13, Proverbs 12:19, Proverbs 12:22, 1 Peter 3:10

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of candor, that we would not judge, lest we be judged. For with what judgment we judge, we shall be judged: and with what measure we mete, it shall be measured to us again. Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? He that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbour.

We pray that we would speak evil of no man, to be no brawlers, but gentle, shewing all meekness unto all men. Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from us, with all malice: And be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven you. We ask for Thy grace to see others through Thy eyes of mercy, and we pray this in the name of our compassionate Savior, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of contentment and the strength to mortify the deeds of the flesh. For godliness with contentment is great gain. A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones. Thou hast promised that if we, through the Spirit, do mortify the deeds of the body, we shall live.

Let not our heart envy sinners: but be thou in the fear of the LORD all the day long. For surely there is an end; and thine expectation shall not be cut off. Let our conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as we have: for He hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. We thank Thee that to be spiritually minded is life and peace. We rely on Thy Spirit to work in us both to will and to do of Thy good pleasure, through Jesus Christ our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a meek and humble spirit, for Thou hast promised that the meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the LORD that seek him: your heart shall live for ever. The meek will He guide in judgment: and the meek will He teach his way. Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

Thou resistest the proud, but givest grace unto the humble. We desire to humble ourselves in Thy sight, that Thou mayest lift us up. Whosoever shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven. For whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted. We look to the example of our Lord Jesus, who was meek and lowly in heart, and in Him we find rest for our souls. It is in His precious name we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Candor* - Matthew 7:1-2, Psalm 15:1, Psalm 15:3

Afternoon Prayer: *To Contentment And Mortification Of Sin* - Proverbs 14:30, Proverbs 17:22, Proverbs 23:17-18, Romans 8:6, Romans 8:13, 1 Timothy 6:6, Hebrews 13:5

Evening Prayer: *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Psalm 22:26, Psalm 25:9, Psalm 37:11, Psalm 147:6, Psalm 149:4, Matthew 5:5, Proverbs 3:34, Proverbs 11:2, Proverbs 22:4, James 4:6, 1 Peter 5:5, Luke 18:14

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for those who suffer for righteousness' sake, for Thou hast promised that they are blessed. If ye be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are ye; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon you. For if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with God.

Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution. But if any man suffer as a Christian, let him not be ashamed; but let him glorify God on this behalf. For unto you it is given in the behalf of Christ, not only to believe on him, but also to suffer for his sake. We rejoice, inasmuch as we are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that, when his glory shall be revealed, we may be glad also with exceeding joy. We thank Thee that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. We pray for endurance, through the strength of our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of patience and submission in all our trials. Thou hast promised that through faith and patience we shall inherit the promises. Let patience have her perfect work, that we may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing. For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise.

Behold, we count them happy which endure. Ye have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy. We know that the trying of our faith worketh patience, and that tribulation worketh patience; and patience, experience; and experience, hope. We submit ourselves therefore to God, resisting the devil, that he may flee from us. We humble ourselves under Thy mighty hand, that Thou mayest exalt us in due time. We ask this in the name of Jesus Christ, who endured the cross, despising the shame, for the joy that was set before Him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to persevere unto the end. Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. If ye continue in the faith grounded and settled, and be not moved away from the hope of the gospel, ye shall be presented holy and unblameable and unreprieveable in His sight.

He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels. To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. We hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for He is faithful that promised. We thank Thee that our labor is not in vain in the Lord, and we press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus, in whose name we pray.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - Matthew 5:10-12, Matthew 19:29, Romans 8:17, 2 Timothy 2:12, 1 Peter 3:14, 1 Peter 4:12-14, Luke 6:22-23

Afternoon Prayer: *To Patience And Submission* - Lamentations 3:26-29, Romans 5:3-4, Hebrews 6:12, Hebrews 10:35-37, James 1:2-4, James 1:12, James 5:7-8, James 5:11, 1 Peter 5:6

Evening Prayer: *To Perseverance* - Matthew 10:22, Matthew 24:13, Galatians 6:9, Hebrews 10:23, Hebrews 10:35, 1 John 2:24, Revelation 2:7, Revelation 2:10, Revelation 2:17, Revelation 2:26-28, Revelation 3:5, Revelation 3:12, Revelation 3:21, Revelation 21:7

Week 21

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging that Thou art the defender of the poor and the hope of the helpless. Thou hast promised that the needy shall not alway be forgotten, nor the expectation of the poor perish for ever. Thou shalt judge Thy people with righteousness, and the poor with judgment, for Thou deliverest the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. Thou shalt save the souls of the needy and deliver the poor from him that is too strong for him. O Lord, Thou hearest the desire of the humble and regardest the prayer of the destitute.

Thou settest the poor on high from affliction and makest him families like a flock. Thou raisest up the poor out of the dust, and liftest the needy out of the dunghill; that Thou mayest set him with princes, even with the princes of Thy people. We trust in Thy promise that Thou hast chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which Thou hast promised to them that love Thee. Therefore, we pray for those who are afflicted and in want, that they may find their comfort and their riches in Thee. Let them remember the consolation that awaits them in Thy kingdom, and may we who have been blessed with substance be ever mindful to help those in need, knowing that Thou art their deliverer and their strength.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a continual increase of Thy grace in our lives. Thou hast promised to be as the dew unto Israel, that we shall grow as the lily, and cast forth our roots as Lebanon. Let us be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper. For we are branches of the true vine, and without Thee, we can do nothing.

We pray that we may abide in Thee, and Thy words abide in us, that we may bring forth much fruit, so shall we be Thy disciples. Let us not be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ, but rather, being planted in the house of the LORD, may we flourish in the courts of our God, and still bring forth fruit in old age. For the path of the just is as the shining light, that

shineth more and more unto the perfect day. We ask for more grace, knowing that Thou resistest the proud, but givest grace unto the humble.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy word, which is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path. By Thy word Thou hast given us wisdom and made us wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus. Thy law is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the LORD is sure, making wise the simple. The statutes of the LORD are right, rejoicing the heart: the commandment of the LORD is pure, enlightening the eyes.

Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein. For faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God. We pray for a heart that trembles at Thy word, knowing that to this man wilt Thou look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit. May we not be hearers only, deceiving our own selves, but doers of the word, that we may be blessed in our deed.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Poor and Helpless* - Psalm 9:18; Psalm 72:2; Psalm 72:12; Jeremiah 20:13; Psalm 102:17; Psalm 107:41; Psalm 113:7; James 2:5; Luke 16:25

Afternoon Prayer: *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - Hosea 14:5; Psalm 1:3; John 15:5; Psalm 92:14; Job 17:9; Proverbs 4:18; Malachi 4:2; James 4:6

Evening Prayer: *To A Due Regard To The Word Of God* - Psalm 119:105; 2 Timothy 3:15; Psalm 19:7-8; Revelation 1:3; Psalm 119:165; Romans 10:17; Isaiah 66:2

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art a Father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, in Thy holy habitation. Thou relievest the fatherless and widow, and dost execute the judgment of the stranger, in giving him food and raiment. Thou hast commanded us not to afflict any widow, or fatherless child, for if they cry at all unto Thee, Thou wilt surely hear their cry. We bring before Thee the fatherless children,

and pray that Thou wouldst leave them unto us, for Thou art their helper and wilt preserve them alive.

Let the widows trust in Thee, O Lord. We ask that Thou wouldst be their strength and their provider, upholding their cause and maintaining their right. For Thou art the helper of the fatherless, and Thou wilt not leave them destitute. We pray for Thy Church, that we may be diligent to visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep ourselves unspotted from the world. May we be a reflection of Thy compassionate heart, showing mercy and providing for those whom Thou hast placed in our care.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of perseverance, that Thy sheep shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of Thy hand. We are confident of this very thing, that He which hath begun a good work in us will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ. For we are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation. Thou art able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of Thy glory with exceeding joy.

Thou art faithful, who also will do it, and wilt not suffer us to be tempted above that we are able; but wilt with the temptation also make a way to escape. Who shall separate us from the love of Christ? Shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through Him that loved us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart that meditates on Thy law day and night. For Thy word have we hid in our heart, that we might not sin against Thee. When we are still, and know that Thou art God, our meditation of Thee shall be sweet; we will be glad in the LORD. In the night seasons, we remember Thy name, O LORD, and have kept Thy law.

For Thou hast commanded us that this book of the law shall not depart out of our mouth; but we shall meditate therein day and night, that we may observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then we shall make our way prosperous, and then we shall have good success. Let our ways be directed to keep Thy statutes, for Thy word is a lamp unto our feet and a light unto our path.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Fatherless and Widow* - Psalm 68:5; Psalm 146:9; Deuteronomy 10:18; Exodus 22:22-23; Jeremiah 49:11; Proverbs 15:25; Psalm 10:14

Afternoon Prayer: *Grace To Persevere* - John 10:28-29; Philippians 1:6; 1 Peter 1:5; Jude 24; 2 Thessalonians 3:3; 1 Corinthians 1:8; Romans 8:38-39

Evening Prayer: *Meditation* - Joshua 1:8; Psalm 1:2-3; Psalm 63:5-6; Psalm 119:9; Isaiah 64:5; Psalm 37:31

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art He that maketh the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children. Thou settest the solitary in families and bringest comfort to those who feel desolate. We stand upon Thy promise that even unto them that have no children, Thou wilt give in Thine house and within Thy walls a place and a name better than of sons and of daughters: Thou wilt give them an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off.

We lift up to Thee those who long for children, who carry the weight of barrenness in their hearts. We pray that Thou wouldst remember them and open their womb, as Thou didst for Thy servants of old. Grant them the desire of their hearts, if it be Thy will, that their homes may be filled with the joy and laughter of children, whom Thou hast called an heritage of the Lord. For those to whom Thou hast appointed a different path, we pray for a special measure of Thy grace. May they find their fulfillment and their legacy in Thee, becoming spiritual fathers and mothers to many. Let them be comforted by Thy presence and assured of their place in Thy eternal family, where all sorrows shall cease.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the trials and afflictions that Thou dost sanctify for our good. It is good for us that we have been afflicted; that we might learn Thy statutes. For Thou dost chasten every son whom Thou receivest, and though no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

We know that the trial of our faith, being much more precious than of gold that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Jesus Christ. Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in fasting and prayer, humbling our souls before Thee. Thou hast promised that if Thy people, which are called by Thy name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek Thy face, and turn from their wicked ways; then wilt Thou hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

We pray not to be seen of men, but unto Thee our Father which is in secret: and Thou, our Father, which seeth in secret, shalt reward us openly. Let our fasting be a true turning of our hearts to Thee, with weeping, and with mourning. Rend our hearts, and not our garments, and turn unto the LORD our God: for Thou art gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Childless* - Psalm 113:9; Psalm 68:6; Isaiah 56:4-5

Afternoon Prayer: *Sanctified Afflictions* - Psalm 119:71; Hebrews 12:11; Job 5:17; Romans 5:3-4; 2 Corinthians 4:17; James 1:12; Zechariah 13:9; Isaiah 48:10

Evening Prayer: *To Fasting* - Joel 2:15-18; Matthew 6:17-18

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art the one who bringeth out those which are bound with chains and looseth the prisoners. Thou hearest the groaning of the prisoner and dost loose those that are appointed to death. Thy word declares that the captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the pit, nor that his bread should fail.

We pray for those who are in captivity, both physically and spiritually. Lord, bring them forth out of the prison house, from the shadow of death, and break their bands in sunder. We plead Thy promise that Thou wilt contend with him that contendeth with us, and Thou wilt save our children, taking the prey from the mighty and delivering the lawful captive. Let Thy mercy be upon them, O God. For the needy shall not alway be forgotten, and the expectation of the poor shall not perish forever. Be their refuge and their strength, a very present help in trouble. Deliver them from their distresses and bring them to their desired haven, for Thy great name's sake.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promises made to the children of believers. Thou hast said, I will pour my spirit upon thy seed, and my blessing upon thine offspring. For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call. Thou wilt be a God unto us, and to our seed after us.

We pray that our children may be taught of the LORD, and great shall be the peace of our children. Suffer the little children to come unto Christ, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. Let them be holy, set apart for Thy purposes, and shielded from the corrupting influences of the world. May they grow in wisdom and stature, and in favour with God and man.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee to be baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. For Thou hast promised that he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved. We seek the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost, knowing that as many of us as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ.

We are buried with Him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. Let this baptism be the answer of a good conscience toward God, by the resurrection of Jesus Christ, washing away our sins, calling on the name of the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 68:6; Psalm 146:7; Psalm 102:19-20; Isaiah 51:14; Psalm 107:14; Isaiah 49:25

Afternoon Prayer: *Grace To The Children Of Israel* - Isaiah 54:13; Acts 2:39; Isaiah 44:3-5; 1 Corinthians 7:14; Mark 10:14; Mark 10:16

Evening Prayer: *To Baptism* - Mark 16:16; Acts 2:38; Galatians 3:27; 1 Peter 3:21; Romans 6:3-4; Colossians 2:12

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art our God, even the God of our salvation; and unto Thee belong the issues from death. Thou keepest all our bones, that not one of them is broken. Yea, though a thousand shall fall at our side, and ten thousand at our right hand, it shall not come nigh unto us, because we have made the LORD, which is our refuge, even the most High, our habitation.

O Lord, Thou hast delivered our soul from death, our eyes from tears, and our feet from falling. We praise Thee, for precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of his saints. Thou redeemest our life from destruction and dost crown us with lovingkindness and tender mercies. We trust in Thy sovereign hand, for Thou killest, and makest alive: Thou bringest down to the grave, and bringest up. We thank Thee that through the cross, Jesus Christ hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel. We rest in this blessed assurance, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice that Thou hast made Thyself known to us, and that we have an interest in Thee. Thou hast said, I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Thou art our shield, and our exceeding great reward. The LORD is our portion, saith our soul; therefore will we hope in him. We are not our own, for we are bought with a price; therefore we glorify Thee in our body, and in our spirit, which are Thine.

Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God. I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. So that we may boldly say, The Lord is my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me. For if God be for us, who can be against us?

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thy table to partake of the Lord's Supper. We thank Thee for the bread, which is the communion of the body of Christ, and the cup of blessing, which is the communion of the blood of Christ. For as often as we eat this bread, and drink this cup, we do shew the Lord's death till He come.

We thank Thee, Lord Jesus, that on the night Thou wast betrayed, Thou didst take bread, and when Thou hadst given thanks, Thou brakest it, and saidst, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me. After the same manner also Thou tookest the cup, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me. For Thy flesh is meat indeed, and Thy blood is drink indeed. He that eateth Thy flesh, and drinketh Thy blood, dwelleth in Thee, and Thou in him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From Death* - Psalm 68:20; Psalm 91:7; Psalm 116:15; 1 Samuel 2:6; Job 33:28; Psalm 107:18-19

Afternoon Prayer: *An Interest In God* - Jeremiah 32:40; Isaiah 49:15-16; Hebrews 13:5; Psalm 37:28; Lamentations 3:31-32; Isaiah 41:10; Romans 8:31; 2 Corinthians 6:16

Evening Prayer: *To The Lord's Supper* - John 6:54-56; 1 Corinthians 10:16; Matthew 26:26-28; Song of Solomon 5:1

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We bless Thee, the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ. Thou hast chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Thee in love. All Thy paths, O LORD,

are mercy and truth unto such as keep Thy covenant and Thy testimonies. The secret of the LORD is with them that fear Him; and Thou wilt shew them Thy covenant.

We thank Thee that in Christ, we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of Him who worketh all things after the counsel of His own will. Thou hast called us, and whom Thou didst call, them Thou also justified: and whom Thou justified, them Thou also glorified. We pray that we may walk in a manner worthy of this high calling, abounding in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God. Let mercy, peace, and love be multiplied unto us, that we may be living testimonies of Thy great grace and salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for our Lord Jesus Christ, in whom we have an everlasting interest. He that cometh to Him, He will in no wise cast out. Of His fulness have all we received, and grace for grace. For He is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption. Because He liveth, we shall live also.

Our life is hid with Christ in God. He is our great High Priest, who is able to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by Him, seeing He ever liveth to make intercession for them. We rejoice that He loved the church, and gave Himself for it; that He might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, that He might present it to Himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to govern our speech, that our words may be acceptable in Thy sight. For Thou hast said that they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name. A man hath joy by the answer of his mouth: and a word spoken in due season, how good is it!

Pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones. A man's belly shall be satisfied with the fruit of his mouth; and with the increase of his lips shall he be filled. Death and life are in the power of the tongue. For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned. Lord, set a watch before our mouth; keep the door of our lips.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *In General (Spiritual Blessings)* - Ephesians 1:3-4; Psalm 25:10; Psalm 25:14; Romans 8:30; 2 Peter 1:3-4; Galatians 6:16

Afternoon Prayer: *An Interest In Christ* - John 6:37; 1 Corinthians 1:30; Hebrews 7:25; Romans 8:34; John 14:19; Colossians 3:3-4; Ephesians 5:25-27; Revelation 3:20

Evening Prayer: *To Good Discourse* - Malachi 3:16-17; Proverbs 15:23; Proverbs 16:24; Proverbs 18:20-21; 1 Peter 3:10; Matthew 12:37

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in the name of Jesus Christ, our righteousness. We thank Thee that in Him, there is no iniquity to be seen in Thy people, for He was wounded for our transgressions and bruised for our iniquities. By His stripes we are healed, and Thou hast laid on Him the iniquity of us all. He hath made Him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in Him.

Lord, Thou hast promised to forgive our iniquity and to remember our sin no more. Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness when we confess them to Thee. We thank Thee for the blood of Jesus Christ Thy Son, which cleanseth us from all sin, and for the new covenant where Thou dost put Thy laws into our hearts and write them in our minds. Therefore, being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ. There is now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. We stand complete in Him, reconciled to Thee by His death, and presented holy and unblameable and unproveable in Thy sight.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the gift of the Holy Spirit, whom Thou hast promised to them that ask Thee. Thou hast said, I will pour my spirit upon all flesh. I will put my spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes. We ask for the Spirit of truth, to guide us into all truth; the Comforter, to abide with us for ever.

We thank Thee that the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities, making intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the

children of God. We thank Thee that we are sealed with that holy Spirit of promise, which is the earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the purchased possession. May the God of hope fill us with all joy and peace in believing, that we may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of watchfulness. Thou hast commanded us to watch and pray, that we enter not into temptation. Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.

Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. Blessed are those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching. Happy is the man that feareth alway: but he that hardeneth his heart shall fall into mischief. Let us therefore not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Isaiah 53:5-6; 2 Corinthians 5:21; Romans 8:1; Romans 5:1; Hebrews 10:17; 1 John 1:9; 1 John 1:7; Colossians 1:21-22; Numbers 23:21

Afternoon Prayer: *Promises Of The Spirit* - Ezekiel 36:27; Luke 11:13; John 14:16-17; John 16:13; Romans 8:26; Romans 8:16; Ephesians 1:13-14; Romans 14:17

Evening Prayer: *To Watchfulness* - Revelation 16:15; Luke 12:37-38; Mark 13:35-37; Proverbs 28:14; 1 Corinthians 10:12

Week 22

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Behold, what manner of love Thou hast bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God. Thou didst predestinate us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to Thyself, according to the good pleasure of Thy will, to the praise of the glory of Thy grace. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God; for we have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but we have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. We thank Thee that because we are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into our hearts.

Wherefore we are no more servants, but sons; and if a son, then an heir of God through Christ. To them that received Him, to them gavest Thou power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on His name. Thou art our Father, and we are the clay; Thou our potter, and we all are the work of Thy hand. Therefore, we come boldly before Thy throne, not as strangers or foreigners, but as dear children, members of Thy household. We pray that we may walk worthy of this glorious inheritance, reflecting Thy love and holiness to the world, that they may see our good works and glorify Thee, our Father which art in heaven.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thou hast made us kings and priests unto God and our Father; to Him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Thou hast redeemed us to God by Thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; and hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.

We are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light. For Thou hast made us a kingdom of priests, and we shall reign over the earth. We look forward to the day when we shall sit with Christ on His throne, and judge the world and the angels. May we walk now in the dignity of our calling, offering up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee as those who have been joined to the great communion of saints. We are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God. We are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven.

In Christ Jesus, there is neither Jew nor Greek, bond nor free, male nor female: for we are all one in Him. If we be Christ's, then are we Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise. Our fellowship is truly with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ. We pray for the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, that we may love one another, and live in harmony as members of one body.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Adoption* - 1 John 3:1; Ephesians 1:5; Romans 8:14-15; Galatians 4:7; John 1:12; Isaiah 64:8

Afternoon Prayer: *That We Shall Be Kings And Priests Unto God* - Revelation 1:6; Revelation 5:10; 1 Peter 2:9; Exodus 19:6

Evening Prayer: *To Keeping Good Company* - Proverbs 13:20; Psalm 1:1; 2 Corinthians 6:17; Proverbs 27:17

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that through Christ Jesus, we who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ. We have access by one Spirit unto the Father, and are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone; in whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lord.

We are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. We pray that our fellowship with one another may be a testament to our fellowship with Thee, and with Thy Son Jesus Christ. May we walk in the light, as He is in the light, that we may have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ His Son may cleanse us from all sin.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the peace of conscience, the comfort, and the hope that are ours in Christ Jesus. The work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance

for ever. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee.

We thank Thee, Lord Jesus, for Thy peace which Thou hast given unto us: not as the world giveth, but a peace that passeth all understanding, which shall keep our hearts and minds through Thee. Thou art the God of all comfort; who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of God. We rejoice in hope of the glory of God, for Christ in us is the hope of glory.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee as those who have sworn oaths and made vows in Thy name. Lord, who shall abide in Thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in Thy holy hill? He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not. He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.

He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation. We pray for the integrity to keep our word, even when it is costly. Let our yea be yea; and our nay, nay; lest we fall into condemnation. May we be found faithful in all our commitments, that we may bring honor to Thy name.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Union And Communion With The Church* - Hebrews 12:22-23; Ephesians 2:19; Ephesians 2:22; Ephesians 2:13; Galatians 3:28-29; 1 John 1:3

Afternoon Prayer: *Peace Of Conscience, Comfort, And Hope* - Isaiah 32:17; John 14:27; Philippians 4:7; 2 Thessalonians 2:16-17; Hebrews 6:18-19; Psalm 94:19; Colossians 1:27

Evening Prayer: *To Performing Oaths* - Psalm 15:1; Psalm 15:4; Psalm 24:4-5

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that through Christ Jesus, we have access by one Spirit unto Thee. We come boldly unto the throne of grace, having a High Priest who is touched with the feeling of our infirmities. By a new and living way, which He hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, His flesh, we may enter into the holiest with confidence.

Thou hast made us accepted in the beloved, not for any merit of our own, but solely through the riches of Thy grace. We are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light. As living stones, we are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. Therefore, let our prayers and our praises ascend to Thee as a sweet savour. We cast aside all reliance on our own righteousness and trust wholly in the finished work of our Saviour. Receive us, O Lord, as we draw near to Thee, not in our name, but in the worthy name of Thy Son.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in Thee, O LORD; for it is a good thing to give thanks unto the LORD, and to sing praises unto Thy name, O most High. The joy of the LORD is our strength. Thou hast put gladness in our heart, more than in the time that their corn and their wine increased. Our soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness; and our mouth shall praise Thee with joyful lips. Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart.

We will be glad and rejoice in Thee: we will sing praise to Thy name, O Thou most High. For Thou hast turned for us our mourning into dancing: Thou hast put off our sackcloth, and girded us with gladness. We will greatly rejoice in the LORD, our soul shall be joyful in our God; for He hath clothed us with the garments of salvation, He hath covered us with the robe of righteousness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for our children, that they may honor their father and their mother: that their days may be long upon the land which the LORD our God giveth them. Let them hear the instruction of their father, and forsake not the law of their mother: for it shall be an ornament of grace unto their head, and chains about their neck.

We pray that they may obey their parents in the Lord: for this is right. And that they would obey their parents in all things: for this is well pleasing unto the Lord. May they learn to shew piety at home, and to requite their parents: for that is good and acceptable before God. Let them keep Thy

father's commandment, and forsake not the law of Thy mother: bind them continually upon thine heart, and tie them about thy neck.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 2:18; Hebrews 10:19-20; Ephesians 1:6; 1 Peter 2:5; Ephesians 3:12

Afternoon Prayer: *Delight And Joy In God* - Psalm 68:3; Psalm 97:11; Isaiah 61:10; 1 Peter 1:8; John 15:11; Habakkuk 3:18; Psalm 33:21

Evening Prayer: *To Obedience To Parents* - Ephesians 6:1-3; Colossians 3:20; Proverbs 6:20-22; Proverbs 1:8-9

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art a God that heareth prayer; unto Thee shall all flesh come. Thou hast commanded us to ask, and it shall be given us; to seek, and we shall find; to knock, and it shall be opened unto us. We stand upon Thy promise that whatsoever we shall ask in the Son's name, that wilt Thou do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son.

Thou hast said, Call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me. The righteous cry, and the LORD heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles. For the eyes of the LORD are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry. The desire of them that fear Thee, Thou wilt fulfil: Thou also wilt hear their cry, and wilt save them. Therefore, we bring our petitions before Thee, not doubting, but believing that Thou art a rewarder of them that diligently seek Thee. We do not trust in the eloquence of our words, but in the sincerity of our hearts and the power of the name of Jesus, our great High Priest and Intercessor.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the sure hope we have in Christ, that when our earthly race is run, we shall be supported in death. Yea, though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, we will fear

no evil: for Thou art with us; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort us. Our flesh and our heart faileth: but God is the strength of our heart, and our portion for ever.

For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. For we are persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for parents, that they may bring up their children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Thou hast commanded us to teach Thy words diligently unto our children, and to talk of them when we sit in our house, and when we walk by the way, and when we lie down, and when we rise up.

Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it. For the rod and reproof give wisdom: but a child left to himself bringeth his mother to shame. Correct thy son, and he shall give thee rest; yea, he shall give delight unto thy soul. We pray for the grace to be faithful in this great responsibility, that our children may be a seed to serve Thee, and that our households may be a testament to Thy goodness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Of Hearing Prayer* - Psalm 65:2; Matthew 7:7-8; John 14:13-14; Psalm 50:15; Psalm 34:17; Psalm 34:15; Psalm 145:19; 1 John 5:14-15

Afternoon Prayer: *Support In Death* - Psalm 23:4; Psalm 73:26; 1 Corinthians 15:55-57; Romans 8:38-39; Proverbs 14:32; 2 Timothy 1:12

Evening Prayer: *To Good Education* - Proverbs 22:6; Genesis 18:19; Deuteronomy 11:19-21; Proverbs 29:17

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy great and precious promises, by which we are partakers of the divine nature. It is Thou who workest in us both to will and to do of Thy good pleasure, for without Thee we can do nothing. We are Thy workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which Thou hast before ordained that we should walk in them.

We pray for the grace of sanctification, that Thou wouldst sanctify us wholly; and we pray God our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Purge us with hyssop, and we shall be clean: wash us, and we shall be whiter than snow. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us. May we, beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, be changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord. We yield ourselves unto Thee as those that are alive from the dead, and our members as instruments of righteousness unto God, that we may serve Thee in holiness and righteousness all the days of our life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise that we shall be delivered from hell. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him. Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come.

For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ. Thou hast delivered my soul from the lowest hell. The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath. He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for wives, that they may be virtuous women, whose price is far above rubies. Let them be a crown to their husbands, and a help meet for them. A prudent wife is from the LORD. We pray that they may be women of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price.

Let them be keepers at home, good, obedient to their own husbands, that the word of God be not blasphemed. Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised. Give her of the fruit of her hands; and let her own works praise her in the gates.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Sanctifying Grace In General* - Philippians 2:13; Ephesians 2:10; 1 Thessalonians 5:23; 2 Corinthians 3:18; Luke 1:74-75; Psalm 84:11

Afternoon Prayer: *Deliverance From Hell* - John 3:16; Romans 5:9; 1 Thessalonians 1:10; Psalm 86:13; Proverbs 15:24; John 8:51

Evening Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 31:10; Proverbs 12:4; Proverbs 11:16; Proverbs 31:28; Proverbs 31:30-31

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thou hast not called us to uncleanness, but unto holiness. Thou hast promised to take away the stony heart out of our flesh, and to give us an heart of flesh. Thou wilt put a new spirit within us, and cause us to walk in Thy statutes, and we shall keep Thy judgments, and do them. O Lord, turn Thou us, and we shall be turned; for Thou art the LORD our God.

We pray for the gift of converting grace upon those who are lost. Pour upon them the spirit of grace and of supplications, that they may look upon Him whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn. Give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth, that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the devil. For Thou art not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance. Lord Jesus, Thou didst not come to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance. We pray that by the power of Thy gospel, many would remember and turn unto the LORD, and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before Thee. Let Thy goodness lead them to repentance, that they may find mercy and be saved.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look with hope to the day of resurrection, when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

We know that our Redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: and though after our skin worms destroy this body, yet in our flesh shall we see God. He shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for servants, that they may be obedient to them that are their masters according to the flesh, with fear and trembling, in singleness of heart, as unto Christ; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but as the servants of Christ, doing the will of God from the heart; with good will doing service, as to the Lord, and not to men: knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord, whether he be bond or free.

A wise servant shall have rule over a son that causeth shame, and shall have part of the inheritance among the brethren. Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit thereof: so he that waiteth on his master shall be honoured. A faithful servant is a delight to his master, and shall be blessed of the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Of Converting Grace* - Ezekiel 36:26; Ezekiel 11:19-20; Jeremiah 31:18; Zechariah 12:10; Acts 5:31; Matthew 9:13; Ephesians 2:8

Afternoon Prayer: *A Glorious Resurrection* - 1 Corinthians 15:42-44; Philippians 3:21; John 5:28-29; John 6:40; Romans 8:11; 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17

Evening Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Colossians 3:22-24; Ephesians 6:5-8; Proverbs 14:35; Proverbs 27:18

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou hast promised that if any of us lack wisdom, we should ask of Thee, who givest to all men liberally, and upbraidest not; and it shall be given him. For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: he is a buckler to them that walk uprightly.

We pray that Thou wouldst teach us in the way of wisdom; lead us in right paths. Give us the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Thee, that the eyes of our understanding being enlightened, we may know what is the hope of Thy calling. For we know that the righteous, and the wise, and their works, are in the hand of God. Let us not be wise in our own conceits, but let us hearken unto counsel, and receive instruction, that we may be wise in our latter end. May the word of Christ dwell in us richly in all wisdom, that we may be filled with the knowledge of Thy will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding, and walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that when we depart from this life, we are accepted into Christ's kingdom. To be absent from the body is to be present with the Lord. For us to live is Christ, and to die is gain. We have a desire to depart, and to be with Christ; which is far better.

Thou wilt shew us the path of life: in Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. Thou wilt receive us to glory. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them. The righteous is taken away from the evil to come. He shall enter into peace: they shall rest in their beds, each one walking in his uprightness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for kings, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn.

The king that faithfully judgeth the poor, his throne shall be established for ever. Mercy and truth preserve the king: and his throne is upholden by mercy. We pray that our leaders would have an

heart to know Thee, and to rule in the fear of God. May their delight be in the law of the LORD, that they may be as a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Knowledge, & Wisdom* - James 1:5; Proverbs 2:6-7; Psalm 32:8; John 7:17; Isaiah 58:11; Luke 21:15; 2 Corinthians 4:6

Afternoon Prayer: *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - 2 Corinthians 5:8; Philippians 1:21; Philippians 1:23; Psalm 73:24; Revelation 14:13; Isaiah 57:2

Evening Prayer: *To Good Kings And Magistrates* - Proverbs 29:14; Proverbs 20:28; Isaiah 28:5-6; Deuteronomy 17:18-20

Week 23

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the means of grace which Thou hast so richly provided for Thy flock. Thou hast promised to make us lie down in green pastures and to lead us beside the still waters. Thou art our shepherd, and we shall not want. We thank Thee for the pastors and teachers Thou hast given for the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ. We bless Thee for Thy house, where we may behold Thy power and Thy glory. Blessed are they that dwell in Thy house: they will be still praising Thee.

For a day in Thy courts is better than a thousand. We would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of our God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness. We thank Thee for the promise that where two or three are gathered together in Thy name, there art Thou in the midst of them. Therefore, we ask that Thou wouldst satisfy us with the goodness of Thy house, even of Thy holy temple. Let us draw water with joy out of the wells of salvation, and be satisfied with the fatness of Thy house; and Thou shalt make us drink of the river of Thy pleasures. For with Thee is the fountain of life: in Thy light shall we see light.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou hast promised that the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day. We pray that we, who have received grace, may receive more grace, for Thou givest more grace to the humble. As we proceed from strength to strength, let every one of us in Zion appear before Thee. Let us be like the palm tree that flourishes, and grow like a cedar in Lebanon.

Planted in the house of the LORD, may we flourish in the courts of our God, bringing forth fruit even in old age. For he that hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance. Let our righteousness be as the waves of the sea, and our spiritual health blossom as the lily. We trust in Thy word that the righteous shall hold on his way, and he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger. May we not be weary in well doing, for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. Let Thy Spirit water the seeds of grace within us, that we may increase with the increase of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the spirit of obedience, that we may diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD our God, to observe and to do all His commandments. For Thou hast promised that if we obey, we shall be blessed in the city, and blessed in the field, blessed in the fruit of our body, and the fruit of our ground. Thou shalt cause our enemies that rise up against us to be smitten before our face.

Lord, establish us an holy people unto Thyself, as Thou hast sworn unto us, if we shall keep the commandments of the LORD our God, and walk in His ways. Let us not turn aside from any of the words which Thou commandest us this day, to the right hand, or to the left. For in keeping of them there is great reward. We desire to walk in all the ways which the LORD our God hath commanded us, that we may live, and that it may be well with us. Let our hearts be inclined to Thy testimonies, and not to covetousness. For we know that the doers of the law shall be justified, and he that looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *The Means Of Grace* - Psalm 23:2; Jeremiah 3:15; Psalm 63:2-5; Psalm 84:4; Psalm 84:11; Matthew 18:20; Psalm 65:4

Afternoon Prayer: *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - Proverbs 4:18; James 4:6; Psalm 84:7; Psalm 92:12-14; Matthew 13:12; Hosea 14:5; Job 17:9

Evening Prayer: *Obedience* - Deuteronomy 28:1-2; Deuteronomy 28:7; Deuteronomy 28:9; Deuteronomy 28:14; Psalm 19:11; Deuteronomy 5:33; James 1:25

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to stand against sin and temptation. Thou hast promised that sin shall not have dominion over us, for we are not under the law, but under grace. We thank Thee that our old man is crucified with Christ, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin. Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

Lord, when we are tempted, Thou wilt with the temptation also make a way to escape, that we may be able to bear it. Thy grace is sufficient for us, for Thy strength is made perfect in weakness. Let us not walk in the flesh, but in the Spirit, that we may not fulfil the lust of the flesh. For greater is He that is in us, than he that is in the world. We submit ourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from us. We thank Thee for the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith. May we be kept from evil, that the wicked one toucheth us not, through the power of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to persevere unto the end. Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. We commit ourselves unto Thee, who art able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of Thy glory with exceeding joy. For we are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

Lord, we are confident of this very thing, that He which hath begun a good work in us will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ. Thou art faithful, who shall also confirm us unto the end, that we may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ. For nothing shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for He is faithful that promised. Let us not be of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul. May we be faithful unto death, that we may receive a crown of life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of sincerity and uprightness before Thee. For Thou desirest truth in the inward parts, and in the hidden part Thou shalt make us to know wisdom. The integrity of the upright shall guide them: but the perverseness of transgressors shall destroy them. Thou art a shield to them that walk uprightly, and Thou knowest the days of the upright: and their inheritance shall be for ever.

Lord, let our hearts be sound in Thy statutes; that we be not ashamed. For we know that the froward is abomination to the LORD: but His secret is with the righteous. Thou lovest him that followeth after righteousness. Let us have our conversation in the world in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God. We desire to walk in our integrity, knowing that if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God. Let us be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom we shine as lights in the world.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Of Grace Against Sin And Temptation* - Romans 6:14; Romans 6:6; 1 John 5:18; 1 Corinthians 10:13; 2 Corinthians 12:9; Galatians 5:16; 1 John 4:4

Afternoon Prayer: *Grace To Persevere* - Matthew 24:13; Jude 24; 1 Peter 1:5; Philippians 1:6; 1 Corinthians 1:8; Romans 8:38-39; Hebrews 10:23

Evening Prayer: *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - Psalm 51:6; Proverbs 11:3; Proverbs 2:7; Psalm 37:18; Psalm 119:80; 1 John 3:21; Proverbs 28:18

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for strength, courage, and resolution in our walk with Thee. Thou hast not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind. A bruised reed shalt Thou not break, and the smoking flax shalt Thou not quench. We thank Thee that they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

Lord, let our heart be established, trusting in Thee. Let us be of good courage, and Thou shalt strengthen our heart, all we that hope in the LORD. For Thou givest power to the faint; and to them that have no might Thou increasest strength. Thy grace is sufficient for us: for Thy strength is made perfect in weakness. Therefore, we will not fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea. For the LORD of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge. Let us be strong in the Lord, and in the power of His might, ready to face all trials and tribulations with the boldness that comes from Thee alone.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging that our afflictions are sanctified by Thy loving hand. For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. It is good for us that we have been afflicted; that we might learn Thy statutes. Before we were afflicted we went astray: but now have we kept Thy word.

We know, O LORD, that Thy judgments are right, and that Thou in faithfulness hast afflicted us. Thou dost not afflict willingly nor grieve the children of men. But as a man chasteneth his son, so the LORD our God chasteneth us. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. Therefore, we pray for grace to endure chastening. Let us not despise it, nor faint when we are rebuked of Thee. For by this shall the iniquity of Jacob be purged; and this is all the fruit to take away his sin. May we be partakers of Thy holiness, that afterward it may yield the peaceable fruit of righteousness unto us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart that loves Thee above all else. For Thou keepest covenant and mercy for them that love Thee and observe Thy commandments. And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to His purpose. If any man love God, the same is known of Him.

Lord, let us delight ourselves also in Thee; and Thou shalt give us the desires of our heart. For eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him. Thou preservest all them that love Thee. We pray that we may love Thee, the Lord our God, with all our heart, and with all our soul, and with all our might. Let Thy love be shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us. For he that loveth Thee is promised a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give at that day.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Strength, Courage, And Resolution* - 2 Timothy 1:7; Isaiah 42:3; Isaiah 40:31; Psalm 31:24; 2 Corinthians 12:9; Zechariah 10:12; Isaiah 35:3-4

Afternoon Prayer: *Sanctified Afflictions* - Hebrews 12:6; Psalm 119:71; Psalm 119:67; Psalm 119:75; 2 Corinthians 4:17; Isaiah 27:9; James 1:12

Evening Prayer: *To The Love Of God* - Romans 8:28; 1 Corinthians 8:3; Psalm 37:4; 1 Corinthians 2:9; Psalm 145:20; James 1:12; John 14:21

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the children of believers, that Thy blessing may be upon them. Thou hast promised that the generation of the upright shall be blessed, and that the seed of Thy servants shall be established, and their children before Thee. Thou wilt pour Thy spirit upon our seed, and Thy blessing upon our offspring: and they shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the water courses.

Lord, we ask Thee to teach our children of Thyself, that great may be the peace of our children. Let them be as olive plants round about our table. For the promise is unto us, and to our children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call. Suffer the little children to come unto Christ, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God. We stand on Thy covenant, which is to us and our seed after us. May our children walk in the truth, fearing the Lord and keeping His commandments, that it may be well with them, and with their children for ever. Let them be a seed to serve Thee; it shall be accounted to the Lord for a generation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thou art our God, and we are Thy people, the sheep of Thy pasture. Thou hast made an everlasting covenant with us, even the sure mercies of David. Thou art our shield, and our exceeding great reward. Our portion is the LORD; therefore will we hope in Him.

Lord, we rejoice that Thou art for us, and not against us. We fear not, for Thou art with us; be not dismayed, for Thou art our God: Thou wilt strengthen us; yea, Thou wilt help us; yea, Thou wilt uphold us with the right hand of Thy righteousness. Thou carest for us, and the very hairs of our head are all numbered. In all our affliction Thou wast afflicted, and the angel of Thy presence saved us. We will not fear what man can do unto us, for Thou art our helper. We thank Thee that Thou wilt never leave us, nor forsake us. For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but Thy kindness shall not depart from us, neither shall the covenant of Thy peace be removed, saith the LORD that hath mercy on us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we may trust in Thee and patiently wait for Thee. Blessed is the man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose hope the LORD is. For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee.

Lord, let us not be afraid of sudden fear, neither of the desolation of the wicked, when it cometh. For the LORD shall be our confidence, and shall keep our foot from being taken. They that trust in the LORD shall be as mount Zion, which cannot be removed, but abideth for ever. The LORD is good unto them that wait for Him, to the soul that seeketh Him. Therefore, we cast our burden upon the LORD, and Thou shalt sustain us: Thou shalt never suffer the righteous to be moved. We will rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for Him, knowing that they that wait upon the LORD, they shall inherit the earth.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Grace To The Children Of Israel* - Psalm 112:2; Psalm 102:28; Isaiah 44:3-4; Isaiah 54:13; Acts 2:39; Mark 10:14

Afternoon Prayer: *An Interest In God* - Genesis 17:7; Hebrews 8:10; Genesis 15:1; Lamentations 3:24; Romans 8:31; Isaiah 41:10; 1 Peter 5:7; Hebrews 13:5

Evening Prayer: *To Trusting And Patiently Waiting On God* - Jeremiah 17:7-8; Isaiah 26:3-4; Proverbs 29:25; Psalm 125:1; Lamentations 3:25-26; Psalm 55:22; Psalm 37:9

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an interest in Christ, our blessed Saviour. Thou hast given Him to be a covenant of the people, a light of the Gentiles; to open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house. He is the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.

We thank Thee that of His fulness have all we received, and grace for grace. He is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption. He is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us. Because He lives, we shall live also. Our life is hid with Christ in God. Lord, we pray that we may abide in Him, and He in us. Let us know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that we might be filled with all the fulness of God. May we ever be mindful that He is our High Priest, who is able to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by Him, seeing He ever liveth to make intercession for them.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, not as to the mount that might be touched, and that burned with fire, but unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem. We thank Thee that there remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his.

Lord, we pray that we may be accounted worthy of the kingdom of God, for which we also suffer. Thou shalt give us rest with all saints, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels. We look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness. We shall walk with Thee in white: for we are worthy. Prepare us, O Lord, for that inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for us. Let us lay up for ourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do not break through nor steal. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray in the fear of the Lord, which is the beginning of wisdom. For salvation is nigh them that fear Him; that glory may dwell in our land. The secret of the LORD is with them that fear Him; and He will shew them His covenant. The mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Him, and His righteousness unto children's children.

Lord, as the heaven is high above the earth, so great is Thy mercy toward them that fear Thee. Thou wilt bless them that fear the LORD, both small and great. O how great is Thy goodness, which Thou hast laid up for them that fear Thee; which Thou hast wrought for them that trust in Thee before the sons of men! Let us serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. May we be in the fear of the LORD all the day long. For by humility and the fear of the LORD are riches, and honour, and life. He that feareth the commandment shall be rewarded.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *An Interest In Christ* - Isaiah 42:6-7; John 1:16; 1 Corinthians 1:30; Ephesians 2:14; John 14:19; Colossians 3:3; Hebrews 7:25

Afternoon Prayer: *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - Hebrews 12:22; Hebrews 4:9; 2 Thessalonians 1:5; 2 Thessalonians 1:7; 2 Peter 3:13; Revelation 3:4; 1 Peter 1:4; Matthew 6:20

Evening Prayer: *To The Fear Of God* - Psalm 85:9; Psalm 25:14; Psalm 103:11; Psalm 115:13; Psalm 31:19; Proverbs 22:4; Luke 1:50

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the gift of Thy Holy Spirit. Thou hast promised to pour out Thy spirit upon all flesh. If we, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto our children: how much more shall our heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Him? Thou hast said, I will put my spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes, and ye shall keep my judgments, and do them.

Lord, we ask for the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth Him not, neither knoweth Him: but we know Him; for He dwelleth with us, and shall be in us. Let Him guide us into all truth: for He shall not speak of Himself; but whatsoever He shall hear, that shall He speak: and He will shew us things to come. Let Him teach us all things, and bring all things to our remembrance, whatsoever Christ hath said unto us. We thank Thee that the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought: but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. May we be filled with the Spirit, walking in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, and abounding in hope, through His power.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, knowing that the sorrows of this life are but for a moment. Thou hast promised that there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. Thou shalt wipe away all tears from our eyes.

Lord, we shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on us, nor any heat. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed us, and shall lead us unto living fountains of waters. In Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. We shall be satisfied, when we awake, with Thy likeness. Therefore, we count it all joy when we fall into divers temptations; knowing this, that the trying of our faith worketh patience. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. We reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, asking that we may seek Thee with our whole heart. For Thou hast promised that if we seek Thee, we shall find Thee, when we shall search for Thee with all our heart. The hand of our God is upon all them for good that seek Him. He is a rewarder of them that diligently seek Him.

Lord, let the heart of them rejoice that seek the LORD. For the humble shall see this, and be glad: and your heart shall live that seek God. Thou, LORD, hast never forsaken them that seek Thee. Let us seek the LORD, and His strength: let us seek His face evermore. We pray that we may set our heart and our soul to seek the LORD our God. For he that seeketh findeth. Let us not be as those who ask, and receive not, because they ask amiss. But let our prayers be according to Thy will, that we may have the petitions that we desired of Thee.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Promises Of The Spirit* - Proverbs 1:23; Ezekiel 36:27; Luke 11:13; John 14:16-17; John 16:13; Romans 8:26; Ephesians 1:13-14

Afternoon Prayer: *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - Revelation 21:4; Revelation 7:16-17; Psalm 16:11; Psalm 17:15; 2 Corinthians 4:17; Romans 8:18; Matthew 25:21

Evening Prayer: *To Prayer* - Jeremiah 29:13; Ezra 8:22; Hebrews 11:6; Psalm 105:3; Psalm 69:32; Psalm 9:10; 1 Chronicles 22:19

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the ministry of angels, whom Thou hast made ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation. The angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear Him, and delivereth them. Thou shalt give Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways. They shall bear us up in their hands, lest we dash our foot against a stone.

Lord, we are comforted to know that in heaven their angels do always behold the face of our Father which is in heaven. We are surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses, and we are part of an innumerable company of angels. We pray for Thy protection, that as Elisha's servant had his eyes opened to see the mountain full of horses and chariots of fire round about, so may we be confident in Thy unseen protection. Let us walk circumspectly, knowing that we are a spectacle unto the world, and to angels, and to men. May we live our lives in such a way that there is joy in the presence of the angels of God over our repentance and our faithful walk with Thee.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in faith, believing that Thou art, and that Thou art a rewarder of them that diligently seek Thee. For by grace are we saved through faith; and that not of ourselves: it is the gift of God. He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth not the Son shall not see life; but the wrath of God abideth on him.

Lord, we confess with our mouth the Lord Jesus, and believe in our heart that God hath raised Him from the dead, that we may be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. We are justified by faith, without the deeds of the law. To him that worketh not, but believeth on Him that justifieth the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness. Therefore, being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ. We pray that we may stand fast in the faith, quit us like men, be strong. May our faith work by love, and may we ever live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved us, and gave Himself for us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee seeking the wisdom that is from above. Thou hast promised that a wise man will hear, and will increase learning; and a man of understanding shall attain unto wise counsels.

For wisdom is a defence, and money is a defence: but the excellency of knowledge is, that wisdom giveth life to them that have it.

Lord, happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding. For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold. She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her. Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour. We pray that we may receive instruction, and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold. Let us get wisdom, get understanding: forget it not; neither decline from the words of Thy mouth. For whoso findeth wisdom findeth life, and shall obtain favour of the LORD.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *The Ministry Of Angels* - Hebrews 1:14; Psalm 34:7; Psalm 91:11-12; Matthew 18:10

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faith In Christ* - Ephesians 2:8; John 3:36; Romans 10:9-10; Romans 4:5; John 6:35; Romans 9:33; John 1:12

Evening Prayer: *To Wisdom And Knowledge* - Proverbs 1:5; Ecclesiastes 7:12; Proverbs 3:13-16; Proverbs 8:10; Proverbs 4:5; Proverbs 8:35

Week 24

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thou hast redeemed us by the blood of the Lamb, and hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth. We are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light. Thou hast made us a kingdom of priests, and we shall reign for ever and ever.

We thank Thee that we are not our own, but have been bought with a price, to serve Thee as priests in Thy holy temple, which temple we are. May we offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ, and walk in a manner worthy of our high calling as heirs of the kingdom.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with hearts of repentance, for Thou hast commanded all men every where to repent. We turn from our wicked ways, and seek Thy face, trusting in Thy promise that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

Lord, grant us repentance unto life, that we may bring forth fruits meet for repentance. For godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented of. We thank Thee that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, and to call us not to righteousness, but to repentance. Let the goodness of God lead us to repentance, that our sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy holy word, which is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness. Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein. For Thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path.

Great peace have they which love Thy law: and nothing shall offend them. We pray that we may not be hearers of the word only, but doers also, that we may be blessed in our deed. For faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God. Let us receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to save our souls.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *That We Shall Be Kings And Priests Unto God* - Revelation 1:6; Revelation 5:10; 1 Peter 2:9; Exodus 19:6

Afternoon Prayer: *To Repentance* - Acts 3:19; Proverbs 28:13; Isaiah 55:7; 2 Chronicles 7:14; 1 John 1:9; Luke 15:21-22

Evening Prayer: *To A Due Regard To The Word Of God* - Revelation 1:3; James 1:21; Psalm 119:165; Romans 10:17; 2 Timothy 3:16; Proverbs 13:13

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the peace of conscience that Thou dost give to Thy children. The work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee.

We thank Thee, Lord Jesus, for the peace which Thou hast left with us, a peace that the world cannot give, a peace that passeth all understanding. Thou art the God of all comfort, who comforteth us in all our tribulation. We rejoice in hope of the glory of God, for Christ in us is the hope of glory. May we be filled with all joy and peace in believing, that we may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to be obedient to Thy commands. For this is the love of God, that we keep His commandments: and His commandments are not grievous. He that hath My commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me: and he that loveth Me shall be loved of My Father, and I will love him, and will manifest Myself to him.

If ye keep My commandments, ye shall abide in My love. Hereby we do know that we know Him, if we keep His commandments. For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. Blessed are they that do His commandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart that meditates on Thy word day and night. For this book of the law shall not depart out of our mouth; but we shall meditate therein day and night, that we may observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then we shall make our way prosperous, and then we shall have good success.

Let our meditation of Thee be sweet: we will be glad in the LORD. When we remember Thee upon our beds, and meditate on Thee in the night watches, our soul is filled as with marrow and fatness. Thy word have we hid in our heart, that we might not sin against Thee. The law of our God is in our heart; none of our steps shall slide.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Peace Of Conscience, Comfort, And Hope* - Isaiah 32:17; John 14:27; Philippians 4:7; 2 Thessalonians 2:16-17; Hebrews 6:18-19; Psalm 94:19; Colossians 1:27

Afternoon Prayer: *Obedience* - John 14:21; 1 John 5:3; John 15:10; 1 John 2:3; Romans 2:13; Revelation 22:14

Evening Prayer: *Meditation* - Joshua 1:8; Psalm 1:2-3; Psalm 63:5-6; Psalm 119:9; Isaiah 64:5; Psalm 37:31

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in Thee, O LORD, for the joy of the LORD is our strength. Thou hast put gladness in our heart, more than in the time that their corn and their wine increased. Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart.

We will be glad and rejoice in Thee: we will sing praise to Thy name, O Thou most High. For Thou hast turned for us our mourning into dancing: Thou hast put off our sackcloth, and girded us with gladness. We will greatly rejoice in the LORD, our soul shall be joyful in our God; for He hath clothed us with the garments of salvation, He hath covered us with the robe of righteousness. In all our tribulations, we are filled with comfort, we are exceeding joyful.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of sincerity and uprightness. For the upright shall dwell in the land, and the perfect shall remain in it. The integrity of the upright shall guide them. Thou art a buckler to them that walk uprightly. The highway of the upright is to depart from evil: he that keepeth his way preserveth his soul.

Lord, who shall abide in Thy tabernacle? He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart. Let our heart be sound in Thy statutes; that we be not ashamed. For if our heart condemn us not, then have we confidence toward God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in fasting, not as the hypocrites, of a sad countenance, but unto Thee our Father which is in secret: and Thou, which seest in secret, shalt reward us openly. We turn to Thee with all our heart, and with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning.

Let us rend our heart, and not our garments, and turn unto the LORD our God: for Thou art gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repentest Thee of the evil. Who knoweth if Thou wilt return and repent, and leave a blessing behind Thee? We humble our souls with fasting, that our prayer may be heard on high.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Delight And Joy In God* - Psalm 68:3; Psalm 97:11; Isaiah 61:10; 1 Peter 1:8; John 15:11; Habakkuk 3:18; Psalm 33:21

Afternoon Prayer: *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - Proverbs 2:21; Proverbs 11:3; Proverbs 2:7; Proverbs 13:6; Psalm 15:1-2; Psalm 119:80; 1 John 3:21

Evening Prayer: *To Fasting* - Joel 2:15-18; Matthew 6:17-18

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of support in death. Yea, though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, we will fear no evil: for Thou art with us; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort us. Our flesh and our heart faileth: but God is the strength of our heart, and our portion for ever.

O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. For we are persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. The righteous hath hope in his death. Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart that loves Thee above all else. For Thou keepest covenant and mercy for them that love Thee and observe Thy commandments. And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are called according to His purpose. If any man love God, the same is known of Him.

Lord, let us delight ourselves also in Thee; and Thou shalt give us the desires of our heart. For eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him. Thou preservest all them that love Thee. We pray that we may love Thee, the Lord our God, with all our heart, and with all our soul, and with all our might. For he that loveth Thee is promised a crown of life, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give at that day.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee to be baptized in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. For Thou hast promised that he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved. We seek the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost, knowing that as many of us as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ.

We are buried with Him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. Let this baptism be the answer of a good conscience toward God, by the resurrection of Jesus Christ, washing away our sins, calling on the name of the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Support In Death* - Psalm 23:4; Psalm 73:26; 1 Corinthians 15:55-57; Romans 8:38-39; Proverbs 14:32; Psalm 37:37

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Love Of God* - Romans 8:28; 1 Corinthians 8:3; Psalm 37:4; 1 Corinthians 2:9; Psalm 145:20; James 1:12; John 14:21

Evening Prayer: *To Baptism* - Mark 16:16; Acts 2:38; Galatians 3:27; 1 Peter 3:21; Romans 6:3-4; Colossians 2:12

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise that we shall be delivered from hell. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him. Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come.

For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ. Thou hast delivered my soul from the lowest hell. The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath. He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we may trust in Thee and patiently wait for Thee. Blessed is the man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose hope the LORD is. For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee.

Lord, let us not be afraid of sudden fear, neither of the desolation of the wicked, when it cometh. For the LORD shall be our confidence. They that trust in the LORD shall be as mount Zion, which cannot be removed, but abideth for ever. The LORD is good unto them that wait for Him, to the soul that seeketh Him. We cast our burden upon the LORD, and Thou shalt sustain us: Thou shalt never suffer the righteous to be moved. We will rest in the LORD, and wait patiently for Him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thy table to partake of the Lord's Supper. We thank Thee for the bread, which is the communion of the body of Christ, and the cup of blessing, which is the communion of the blood of Christ. For as often as we eat this bread, and drink this cup, we do shew the Lord's death till He come.

We thank Thee, Lord Jesus, that on the night Thou wast betrayed, Thou didst take bread, and when Thou hadst given thanks, Thou brakest it, and saidst, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me. After the same manner also Thou tookest the cup, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me. For Thy flesh is meat indeed, and Thy blood is drink indeed. He that eateth Thy flesh, and drinketh Thy blood, dwelleth in Thee, and Thou in him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From Hell* - John 3:16; Romans 5:9; 1 Thessalonians 1:10; Psalm 86:13; Proverbs 15:24; John 8:51

Afternoon Prayer: *To Trusting And Patiently Waiting On God* - Jeremiah 17:7-8; Isaiah 26:3-4; Proverbs 29:25; Psalm 125:1; Lamentations 3:25-26; Psalm 55:22; Psalm 37:9

Evening Prayer: *To The Lord's Supper* - John 6:54-56; 1 Corinthians 10:16; Matthew 26:26-28; Song of Solomon 5:1

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look with hope to the day of resurrection, when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

We know that our Redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: and though after our skin worms destroy this body, yet in our flesh shall we see God. He shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body. For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray in the fear of the Lord, which is the beginning of wisdom. For salvation is nigh them that fear Him; that glory may dwell in our land. The secret of the LORD is with them that fear Him; and He will shew them His covenant. The mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Him.

As the heaven is high above the earth, so great is Thy mercy toward them that fear Thee. Thou wilt bless them that fear the LORD, both small and great. O how great is Thy goodness, which Thou hast laid up for them that fear Thee! Let us serve the LORD with fear, and rejoice with trembling. May we be in the fear of the LORD all the day long. For by humility and the fear of the LORD are riches, and honour, and life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to govern our speech, that our words may be acceptable in Thy sight. For Thou hast said that they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name.

A man hath joy by the answer of his mouth: and a word spoken in due season, how good is it! Pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones. A man's belly shall be satisfied with the fruit of his mouth; and with the increase of his lips shall he be filled. Death and life are in the power of the tongue. For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned. Lord, set a watch before our mouth; keep the door of our lips.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Glorious Resurrection* - 1 Corinthians 15:42-44; Philippians 3:21; John 5:28-29; John 6:40; Romans 8:11; 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Fear Of God* - Psalm 85:9; Psalm 25:14; Psalm 103:11; Psalm 115:13; Psalm 31:19; Proverbs 22:4; Luke 1:50

Evening Prayer: *To Good Discourse* - Malachi 3:16-17; Proverbs 15:23; Proverbs 16:24; Proverbs 18:20-21; 1 Peter 3:10; Matthew 12:37

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that when we depart from this life, we are accepted into Christ's kingdom. To be absent from the body is to be present with the Lord. For us to live is Christ, and to die is gain. We have a desire to depart, and to be with Christ; which is far better.

Thou wilt shew us the path of life: in Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. Thou wilt receive us to glory. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them. The righteous is taken away from the evil to come. He shall enter into peace: they shall rest in their beds, each one walking in his uprightness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee in prayer, knowing that the prayer of a righteous man availeth much. The LORD is nigh unto all them that call upon Him, to all that call upon Him in truth. Thou art a God ready to pardon, gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness. If we seek the LORD, our soul shall live.

For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened. Thou wilt prepare our heart, Thou wilt cause Thine ear to hear. For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of watchfulness. Thou hast commanded us to watch and pray, that we enter not into temptation. Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.

Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame. Blessed are those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching. Happy is the man that feareth alway: but he that hardeneth his heart shall fall into mischief. Let us therefore not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - 2 Corinthians 5:8; Philippians 1:21; Philippians 1:23; Psalm 73:24; Revelation 14:13; Isaiah 57:2

Afternoon Prayer: *To Prayer* - James 5:16; Psalm 145:18; Nehemiah 9:17; Psalm 69:32; Matthew 7:8; Psalm 10:17; Romans 10:13

Evening Prayer: *To Watchfulness* - Revelation 16:15; Luke 12:37-38; Mark 13:35-37; Proverbs 28:14; 1 Corinthians 10:12

Week 25

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy most holy name.

We come before Thee in the blessed hope of Thy promises, knowing that though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, Thou art with us; Thy rod and Thy staff, they comfort us. We thank Thee that in Christ, death hath lost its sting and the grave its victory, for Thou hast promised to redeem our souls from the power of the grave and receive us. We trust in Thy word that when Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall we also appear with him in glory. Thou art our God for ever and ever; Thou wilt be our guide even unto death. Though our flesh and our heart faileth, Thou art the strength of our heart, and our portion for ever.

We rest in the assurance that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. We commit our spirits into Thy hand, trusting in Thy promise to swallow up death in victory. We have a hope that is steadfast and sure, for the righteous hath hope in his death. Therefore, we shall not fear, knowing that because He lives, we shall live also, and that to be absent from the body is to be present with the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We approach Thy throne of grace, acknowledging the commandment of Thy Son to repent and be baptized every one of us in His name for the remission of sins. We thank Thee for this precious

gift, this washing of regeneration, wherein we have put on Christ and are buried with Him, that like as He was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. We believe Thy word which saith, he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved.

We thank Thee that by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. It is through this ordinance we declare our faith, answering toward Thee with a good conscience by the resurrection of Jesus Christ. We pray for all those who have not yet obeyed this command, that their hearts would be opened to receive Thy truth and be added to Thy church. May we who have been baptized into Jesus Christ remember that we were baptized into His death, and therefore are dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto Thee through Him. Let us never forget the covenant we have made, but walk worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called, looking for that blessed hope and the glorious appearing of our great God and Saviour.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we bless Thy name for the comfort of Thy word.

Thou hast promised that if we suffer with Christ, we shall also reign with him. Though we may be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are we; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon us. We count it all joy when we fall into divers temptations, knowing this, that the trying of our faith worketh patience. Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him.

We pray for strength to endure persecution for righteousness' sake, for Thine is the kingdom of heaven. Let us not be ashamed, but let us glorify Thee on this behalf. For if we be dead with him, we shall also live with him. Help us to rejoice, inasmuch as we are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that, when his glory shall be revealed, we may be glad also with exceeding joy. Let us not think it strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try us, as though some strange thing happened unto us. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. We look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Support In Death* - Proverbs 14:32; Psalm 37:37; Psalm 49:15; Psalm 48:14; Psalm 73:26; Romans 8:38-39; Isaiah 25:8; 2 Corinthians 4:16; 2 Timothy 1:12; Psalm 23:4; Hosea 13:14; 1 Corinthians 15:55; 1 Corinthians 15:57; Hebrews 2:14-15

Afternoon Prayer: *To Baptism* - Mark 16:16; Acts 2:38; Galatians 3:27; Acts 22:16; 1 Corinthians 12:13; Colossians 2:12; 1 Peter 3:20; 1 Peter 3:21; Romans 6:3; Romans 6:4

Evening Prayer: *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - Matthew 10:39; 2 Timothy 2:12; Matthew 19:29; Matthew 5:10-12; Romans 8:17; Romans 8:35-37; 2 Corinthians 4:9; 1 Peter 3:14; 1 Peter 3:17; Hebrews 10:35-37

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee with hearts full of gratitude for the blessed assurance that whosoever believeth in Thy Son shall not perish, but have everlasting life. Thou hast not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ, who died for us, that whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him. We thank Thee for this great salvation, that Thou hast delivered us from the wrath to come. The wages of sin is death, but the gift of God is eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

We bless Thee, O God of our salvation, for Thou hast delivered our soul from the lowest hell. In Thy great mercy, Thou hast made us alive together with Christ, and hast raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus. May our lives be a testament to this glorious deliverance, showing forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We gather in remembrance of Thy Son, our Saviour, who commanded us to partake of the supper in remembrance of Him. We thank Thee for the bread, which is the communion of the body of Christ, and the cup of blessing, which is the communion of the blood of Christ. As we eat this bread and drink this cup, we do shew the Lord's death till he come. We thank Thee that His flesh is meat indeed, and His blood is drink indeed, for he that eateth His flesh, and drinketh His blood, dwelleth in Him, and He in him.

Thou hast prepared a table before us, a feast of fat things, a feast of wines on the lees, of fat things full of marrow, of wines on the lees well refined. We pray that as we partake, we would not do so unworthily, but with hearts prepared, discerning the Lord's body. May this act of remembrance strengthen our faith and unite us as one body in Christ, for we being many are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread. As the living Father hath sent the Son, and He liveth by the Father: so he that eateth of Him, even he shall live by Him. It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing: the words that He spake unto us, they are spirit, and they are life. Let us come to Thy table with joy and gladness, ever mindful of the great price that was paid for our redemption.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We bow before Thee, asking for the grace of patience and submission in all things. We know that in our patience we possess our souls, and that it is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the Lord. For the Lord will not cast off for ever. Help us, O Lord, to run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith.

We thank Thee for the promise that the trying of our faith worketh patience, and we pray, let patience have her perfect work, that we may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing. We desire to be followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises. Cast us not away from Thy presence, and take not Thy holy spirit from us, but let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for he is faithful that promised. Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain. So let us also be patient, and stablish our hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh. We have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end of the Lord; that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy. Therefore, we humble ourselves under Thy mighty hand, that Thou mayest exalt us in due time.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Deliverance From Hell* - Isaiah 45:17; Proverbs 10:2; Proverbs 11:4; Proverbs 15:24; Psalm 86:13; Romans 5:9; John 8:51; 1 Thessalonians 1:10; John 3:16; 1 Thessalonians 5:9; Revelation 20:6

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Lord's Supper* - 1 Corinthians 12:13; 1 Corinthians 10:16; Matthew 26:26; Matthew 26:27; Matthew 26:28; John 6:54; John 6:55; John 6:56; John 6:57; John 6:63; Song of Solomon 5:1; Song of Solomon 2:3; Song of Solomon 2:4; Isaiah 25:6

Evening Prayer: *To Patience And Submission* - Hebrews 6:12; Lamentations 3:26-29; Lamentations 3:31; Proverbs 10:28; Romans 5:3-4; James 1:2-4; James 1:12; James 5:7-8; James 5:11; James 4:10; 1 Peter 2:20; 1 Peter 5:6; Hebrews 10:35-37

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We rejoice in the glorious hope of the resurrection, for Thou hast promised that Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead. We know that our Redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: And though after our skin worms destroy this body, yet in our flesh shall we see God. Thy Son hath declared, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live. This is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. As we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly. We thank Thee that if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in us, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken our mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in us. For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we thank Thee for the wisdom found in Thy word, which guides our speech.

Let the words of our mouth, and the meditation of our heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O LORD, my strength, and my redeemer. For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned. Keep us from the sins of the tongue, that we may be found blameless before Thee. Thou hast said that a man shall eat good by the fruit of his mouth, and that a wholesome tongue is a tree of life. We pray that our speech would be pleasant words, as an honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones.

We remember the promise that they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon his name. And they shall be mine, saith the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels. Therefore, let us speak truth and righteousness, that we may glorify Thee in all we say.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we pray for the grace to persevere unto the end.

Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. Let us hold fast the profession

of our faith without wavering; for he is faithful that promised. For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end.

Help us to be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto us at the revelation of Jesus Christ. For if we look to ourselves, we may lose those things which we have wrought, but if we abide in the doctrine of Christ, we have both the Father and the Son. Let us therefore give diligence to make our calling and election sure: for if we do these things, we shall never fall. To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne. He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will not blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Father, and before his angels. Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *A Glorious Resurrection* - Daniel 12:2; Psalm 16:9-10; Isaiah 26:19; John 5:28-29; Luke 20:35-36; Job 19:26-27; John 6:39-40; John 6:54; 2 Corinthians 5:1-4; Romans 8:11; 1 Corinthians 15:21; 1 Corinthians 15:42-44; 1 Corinthians 15:49; 1 Corinthians 15:51-54; John 11:25; 2 Corinthians 4:14; 1 Corinthians 6:2-3; Philippians 3:21; 1 Thessalonians 4:14-18; 2 Timothy 1:10

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Discourse* - Proverbs 15:4; Proverbs 15:23; Malachi 3:16; Malachi 3:17; Proverbs 13:2; Proverbs 16:24; Proverbs 18:20; Proverbs 18:21; Proverbs 12:6; Proverbs 12:14; Proverbs 12:18; Proverbs 14:3; Proverbs 21:23; 1 Peter 3:10; Proverbs 13:3; Matthew 12:37

Evening Prayer: *To Perseverance* - Galatians 6:9; 2 John 8-9; Matthew 10:22; Matthew 24:13; Revelation 2:10; John 8:31-32; 1 Corinthians 15:58; Hebrews 10:23; Hebrews 10:35; 1 John 2:24; 1 John 2:28; John 15:7; Romans 12:21; Revelation 21:7; Revelation 2:7; Revelation 3:5; Revelation 3:12; Revelation 3:21; Revelation 2:11; Revelation 2:17; Revelation 2:26-28

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we lift our hearts to Thee.

We thank Thee for the blessed hope of entering Thy kingdom. Thou hast promised that the upright shall be established, and that Thou wilt receive us to glory. We long for that day when we shall be absent from the body, and present with the Lord; where the wicked cease from troubling, and where the weary be at rest. We thank Thee for the promise given to the thief on the cross, that he would be with Christ in paradise.

We desire to depart, and to be with Christ; which is far better. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. We are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, To the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. We bless Thee for the comfort that the righteous go into life eternal, entering into peace and resting in their beds. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them. Prepare us, O Lord, for that glorious inheritance, that we may be found worthy to stand before the Son of man.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we pray for the grace of watchfulness.

Thou hast commanded us to take heed to ourselves, lest at any time our hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon us unawares. Let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober. For blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Thy Son has warned, Watch ye therefore: for ye know not when the master of the house cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping. And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch. We pray that we may be found so doing when He returns. Blessed are those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them. And if he shall come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and find them so, blessed are those servants. Help us, O Lord, to be ever vigilant, ever ready, looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We pray for the enlargement of Thy church, that Thy salvation may be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations. For Thou hast promised Thy Son, Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession. Let the people praise thee, O God; let all the people praise thee. Then shall the earth yield her increase; and God, even our own God, shall bless us.

All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee. For the kingdom is the LORD's: and he is the governor among the nations. Let Thy glory be declared among the heathen, Thy wonders among all people. For

Thou hast said, I will also give thee for a light to the Gentiles, that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth. Let Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done in earth, as it is in heaven. For from the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same my name shall be great among the Gentiles. Prepare ye the way of the LORD, make straight in the desert a highway for our God. And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the LORD hath spoken it.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - Isaiah 57:2; 2 Corinthians 5:8; Luke 16:25; Psalm 73:24; Psalm 49:15; Luke 23:43; Philippians 1:21; Philippians 1:23; Hebrews 12:22-23; Job 3:17-18; Revelation 14:13

Afternoon Prayer: *To Watchfulness* - 1 Corinthians 10:12; Proverbs 28:14; Mark 13:35; Mark 13:36; Mark 13:37; Revelation 16:15; Luke 12:37; Luke 12:38

Evening Prayer: *The Enlargement Of The Church* - Psalm 2:8-9; Isaiah 19:21; Isaiah 19:24-25; Psalm 68:31; Psalm 67:2; Psalm 67:7; Psalm 72:8; Psalm 72:11; Psalm 72:17; Psalm 72:19; Isaiah 2:2-3; Micah 4:2; Psalm 86:9; Psalm 110:3; Isaiah 11:10; Psalm 102:15-16; Psalm 22:27-28; Isaiah 23:18; Isaiah 27:6; Isaiah 40:3-5; Isaiah 42:1; Isaiah 42:4; Isaiah 42:6-7; Isaiah 45:23-24; Isaiah 49:6; Isaiah 49:12; Isaiah 49:18; Isaiah 49:20; Isaiah 52:10; Isaiah 60:3; Isaiah 60:8-10; Isaiah 51:4-5; Isaiah 51:16; Isaiah 55:4-5; Isaiah 59:19-20; Isaiah 54:1-3; Matthew 24:14; Isaiah 66:8-9; Isaiah 66:18-20; Isaiah 66:23; Zechariah 2:10-11; Daniel 2:44; Daniel 7:13; Daniel 7:14; Daniel 7:27; Zechariah 14:9; Matthew 8:11; Acts 15:17; Amos 9:11-12; Isaiah 53:10-12; John 12:32; Zechariah 6:15; Isaiah 65:17; Malachi 1:11; Zechariah 8:21-23; Revelation 11:15; Revelation 7:9-10; Revelation 12:10

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we lift our hearts to Thee.

We thank Thee for Thy great and precious promises, by which we are partakers of the divine nature. It is Thou who workest in us both to will and to do of Thy good pleasure, for without Thee we can do nothing. We are Thy workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which Thou hast before ordained that we should walk in them.

We pray for the grace of sanctification, that Thou wouldst sanctify us wholly; and we pray God our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Purge us with hyssop, and we shall be clean: wash us, and we shall be whiter than snow. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us. May we, beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, be changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the

Spirit of the Lord. We yield ourselves unto Thee as those that are alive from the dead, and our members as instruments of righteousness unto God, that we may serve Thee in holiness and righteousness all the days of our life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we pray for wisdom to choose our companions aright.

Thy word doth teach us that he that walketh with wise men shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed. Let us not be deceived: evil communications corrupt good manners. We desire to walk in the counsel of the godly, and not to stand in the way of sinners, nor sit in the seat of the scornful. Thou hast commanded us, Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you. Give us the strength to obey, that we might be Thy sons and daughters.

Let us not be unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend. We pray that our friendships would be such that they draw us closer to Thee, encouraging us in the faith and provoking us unto love and to good works. May we be a light to those around us, that they may see our good works, and glorify our Father which is in heaven.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, we bless Thy glorious name.

Thou hast promised that Thy church shall be a crown of glory in the hand of the LORD, and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God. Thou wilt make her an eternal excellency, a joy of many generations. For Zion's sake will I not hold my peace, and for Jerusalem's sake I will not rest, until the righteousness thereof go forth as brightness, and the salvation thereof as a lamp that burneth. Thou hast said that the Gentiles shall see thy righteousness, and all kings thy glory: and thou shalt be called by a new name, which the mouth of the LORD shall name. The glory of Lebanon shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the pine tree, and the box together, to beautify the place of my sanctuary; and I will make the place of my feet glorious.

Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined. Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee. For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. We look for that city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God, the holy city, new Jerusalem, having the glory of God: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - Romans 2:7; Romans 5:10; Romans 5:17; 2 Thessalonians 1:5; 2 Thessalonians 1:7; 2 Thessalonians 1:10; 2 Thessalonians 1:12; Hebrews 4:9; Psalm 49:14; 2 Peter 3:13; Revelation 3:4; John 14:2-3; Hebrews 11:9-10; Hebrews 11:16; Revelation 22:5; Isaiah 60:20; 1 Peter 1:9; 1 Peter 1:13; Hebrews 9:15; Revelation 7:15-17; 1 Corinthians 2:9; 1 John 3:2; Revelation 11:18; John 17:22; John 17:24; Revelation 21:22-23; Revelation 2:10; Revelation 22:3; Isaiah 60:20; Matthew 6:20; Revelation 21:4; Matthew 25:21; Jude 24; Psalm 16:11; Matthew 13:43; 1 Peter 4:13; Colossians 3:4; 2 Timothy 2:10; Romans 8:17-18; 2 Corinthians 4:17-18; Daniel 12:3; Luke 12:32; 2 Timothy 4:18; Matthew 25:34; 2 Peter 1:11; Luke 22:29-30; Ephesians 1:18; 1 Peter 1:3-4; 1 Thessalonians 4:17; Psalm 36:9; Psalm 17:15; Revelation 22:3-4; Matthew 25:46; 1 John 2:25; John 6:47; Romans 6:23; Galatians 6:8; Luke 20:36; Titus 1:2; John 10:27-28; John 11:25-26; Romans 2:7; 1 John 5:11; 1 John 5:13; John 3:16

Afternoon Prayer: *To Keeping Good Company* - Proverbs 27:17; Proverbs 13:20; Psalm 1:1; 2 Corinthians 6:17

Evening Prayer: *Glory Of The Church* - Revelation 21:10; Revelation 21:11; Revelation 21:22-26; Psalm 45:13; Isaiah 54:11-12; Isaiah 60:1-2; Isaiah 60:13; Isaiah 60:15; Isaiah 60:19; Psalm 87:3; Isaiah 46:13; Isaiah 62:2-3; Psalm 48:2; Psalm 48:12-13

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we come to Thee in faith.

We thank Thee for the precious gift of faith, for by grace are we saved through faith; and that not of ourselves: it is the gift of God. We believe on Him whom Thou hast sent, and in this, we find righteousness and life. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation. Thou hast promised that whosoever believeth on Him shall not be ashamed, for He is a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation. We are justified by faith, without the deeds of the law.

Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ. We thank Thee that we are the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus, heirs according to the promise. Lord, we believe; help Thou our unbelief. Increase our faith, that we may be strong, not staggering at the promise of God through unbelief, but being fully persuaded that, what Thou hadst promised, Thou art able also to perform. Let us come to Thee as living stones, a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we acknowledge Thy holy law and the vows we make before Thee.

Thou hast said that when thou shalt vow a vow unto the LORD thy God, thou shalt not slack to pay it: for the LORD thy God will surely require it of thee; and it would be sin in thee. Help us to be faithful in all our commitments, that we may be found blameless in Thy sight. We desire to be among those who shall abide in Thy tabernacle and dwell in Thy holy hill; he that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.

He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not. Let our yea be yea; and our nay, nay; lest we fall into condemnation. We pray for integrity of heart, that we may be counted worthy to stand in Thy holy place. Let us be those who have clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. He shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, we pray for the increase of Thy light and knowledge in the church.

Thou hast promised that all thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of thy children. Let the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, shine unto us. For Thou, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ. Open Thou our eyes, that we may behold wondrous things out of thy law. Let the word of Christ dwell in us richly in all wisdom. For the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea. And in that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity, and out of darkness.

Thou hast promised a feast of fat things for all people, a feast of wines on the lees. Thou wilt destroy in this mountain the face of the covering cast over all people, and the vail that is spread over all nations. We thank Thee for the promise of pastors according to thine heart, which shall feed us with knowledge and understanding. Let Thy word run swiftly and be glorified.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Faith In Christ* - Isaiah 28:16; 1 Peter 2:6; John 12:46; John 3:16; John 3:18; John 3:36; John 6:47; Ephesians 2:8; Luke 7:50; Isaiah 45:22; Mark 9:23; Romans 10:4; Acts 16:31; Romans 9:33; Romans 4:5; Acts 10:43; Matthew 11:28; Hebrews 10:38-39; John 6:35; John 6:37; Galatians 3:9; Galatians 3:7; Galatians 3:22; 1 Peter 2:4-5; John 20:29; 1 Timothy 4:10; Hebrews 6:12; John 1:12; 1 John 4:15; Matthew 10:32; Romans 10:9-10

Afternoon Prayer: *To Performing Oaths* - Psalm 15:1; Psalm 15:4; Psalm 24:4-5

Evening Prayer: *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 54:13; Daniel 12:4; Isaiah 11:9; Isaiah 25:6-7; Isaiah 41:18-19; Isaiah 35:6-8; Isaiah 52:7-8; Isaiah 29:18; Isaiah 29:24

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we come before Thee.

We acknowledge our need for repentance. Thou hast promised that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. We turn to Thee, O Lord, with all our heart, with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning. For Thou art gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness.

Thou hast said, Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us. We thank Thee that godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented of. We seek Thy face and turn from our wicked ways, trusting in Thy promise to hear from heaven, and to forgive our sin. Though our sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. We thank Thee for the gift of repentance unto life, and for the blood of Jesus Christ Thy Son which cleanseth us from all sin.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we thank Thee for the instruction concerning the honor due to parents.

Thou hast commanded, Honour thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the LORD thy God giveth thee. This is the first commandment with promise. We pray for grace to walk in obedience to this command, that it may be well with us. My son, hear the instruction of thy father, and forsake not the law of thy mother: For they shall be an ornament of grace unto thy head, and chains about thy neck.

Help us to keep our father's commandment, and to forsake not the law of our mother. Bind them continually upon thine heart, and tie them about thy neck. When thou goest, it shall lead thee; when thou sleepest, it shall keep thee; and when thou awakest, it shall talk with thee. We pray that as children, we would obey our parents in the Lord, for this is right. And as we grow, may we requite our parents, for that is good and acceptable before Thee. We pray for the families of Thy people, that there would be love, respect, and godly order in every home, to the glory of Thy name.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our heavenly Father, we pray for the purity and holiness of Thy church.

Thou hast promised a day when the branch of the LORD shall be beautiful and glorious, and he that is left in Zion, and he that remaineth in Jerusalem, shall be called holy. Purge us, O Lord, with the spirit of judgment, and with the spirit of burning, that we may be a people prepared for Thy coming.

Thou art as a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: sit as a refiner and purifier of silver, and purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as gold and silver, that they may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. Let Thy people be all righteous: that they may inherit the land for ever, the branch of Thy planting, the work of Thy hands, that Thou mayest be glorified. Let righteousness spring up as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth. Let righteousness and praise spring forth before all the nations. We long for that day when upon the bells of the horses shall be written, HOLINESS UNTO THE LORD; and the pots in the LORD'S house shall be like the bowls before the altar.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Repentance* - Jeremiah 36:3; Zechariah 1:3; Malachi 3:7; 2 Chronicles 30:9; Jeremiah 4:14; 2 Chronicles 7:14; Jeremiah 26:3; Jeremiah 26:13; Jeremiah 18:8; Isaiah 55:7; Ezekiel 18:21-23; Ezekiel 18:30-32; Psalm 37:27; Proverbs 1:23; Joel 2:12-14; Ezekiel 33:14-16; Ezekiel 33:19; Job 22:23; Ephesians 5:14; Acts 2:38; Acts 3:19; Ezekiel 9:4; Ezekiel 9:6; Hosea 6:1; Job 33:27-28; Deuteronomy 4:30-31; Proverbs 28:13; Psalm 32:5; Psalm 32:7; 1 John 1:9; Luke 15:21-22; Leviticus 26:40-42; Jeremiah 3:12-13

Afternoon Prayer: *To Obedience To Parents* - Ephesians 6:1-3; Proverbs 1:8-9; 1 Timothy 5:4; Colossians 3:20; Proverbs 6:20-22; Jeremiah 35:18-19

Evening Prayer: *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 33:5-6; Isaiah 60:21; Isaiah 4:3-4; Revelation 19:8; Isaiah 32:15-16; Malachi 3:3-4; Zechariah 14:20-21; Psalm 72:5; Isaiah 45:8; Isaiah 61:11; Psalm 85:10-11; Psalm 85:13.

Week 26

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee desiring to walk in obedience to Thy commandments, for we know that the man that keepeth the commandment keepeth his own soul. Thou hast promised that if we be willing and obedient, we shall eat the good of the land. Let us not be as the rebellious, but let us hearken diligently unto Thy voice, to observe and to do all Thy commandments which Thou commandest us this day. We thank Thee for the assurance that if we keep Thy commandments, we shall abide in Thy Son's love, even as He hath kept Thy commandments and abideth in Thy love. For this is the will of God, even our sanctification. He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him. But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of God perfected.

Therefore, let us be doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving our own selves. For if a man be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass: For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was. But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the children of Thy people, that they may be brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Thou hast commanded us to train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it. We thank Thee for the promise that the rod and reproof give wisdom: but a child left to himself bringeth his mother to shame. Give us wisdom to chasten our sons betimes, and not let our soul spare for their crying, for foolishness is bound in the heart of a child; but the rod of correction shall drive it far from him.

We pray that as we teach Thy words diligently unto our children, speaking of them when we sittest in our house, and when we walkest by the way, and when we liest down, and when we risest up, that they may learn to fear the LORD our God, to keep all the words of this law and these statutes, to do them: That their days may be multiplied, and the days of their children, in the land which the LORD sware unto their fathers to give them, as the days of heaven upon the earth. We remember Thy covenant with Abraham, that he would command his children and his household after him, and they shall keep the way of the LORD, to do justice and judgment; that the LORD may bring upon Abraham that which he hath spoken of him. Let this be true of our households also, that a generation may rise up to call Thee blessed.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for peace, love, and unity within the body of Christ. Thy Son prayed that we all may be one; as Thou, Father, art in him, and He in Thee, that we also may be one in Thee: that the world may believe that Thou hast sent Him. By this shall all men know that we are His disciples, if we have love one to another. Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify another.

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments; As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Zion: for there the LORD commanded the blessing, even life for evermore. We pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee. Let us not be of the world, even as Christ is not of the world, but let us be sanctified through Thy truth. Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be likeminded one toward another according to Christ Jesus: That ye may with one mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: Obedience - Psalm 106:3; Matthew 5:19; Deuteronomy 4:1; Deuteronomy 4:6; Deuteronomy 29:9; Deuteronomy 11:27; Deuteronomy 5:29; Deuteronomy 7:12; Deuteronomy 6:3; Leviticus 25:18-19; 1 Samuel 12:14; Deuteronomy 32:46-47; Deuteronomy 13:17-18; 2 Chronicles 15:7; Psalm 25:10; Job 36:11; Exodus 19:5; Psalm 119:1-2; Psalm 119:6; 1 Chronicles 22:12-13; Proverbs 19:16; Isaiah 48:18; Revelation 22:14; Jeremiah 7:23; 1 Kings 2:3; Deuteronomy 30:15-16; 1 John 2:17; John 13:17; Psalm 50:23; John 7:17; Matthew 12:50; 1 John 3:22; Matthew 7:21; James 1:25; Proverbs 29:18; Romans 2:13; Isaiah 1:19; Philippians 4:9; John 15:10; Hebrews 5:9; Exodus 23:22; Isaiah 50:10; John 8:51; John 5:24; Matthew 7:24-25

Afternoon Prayer: To Good Education - Genesis 18:19; Proverbs 22:6; Deuteronomy 11:19-21; Proverbs 22:15; Proverbs 23:13-14; Proverbs 29:15; Proverbs 29:17

Evening Prayer: Peace, Love And Unity - Isaiah 2:4; John 17:20-23; Isaiah 11:6-9; Isaiah 11:13; Psalm 72:3; Psalm 72:7; Ephesians 4:16

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of sincerity and uprightness. For Thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden part thou shalt make us to know wisdom. The integrity of the upright shall guide them: but the perverseness of transgressors shall destroy them. Let our hearts be sound in thy statutes; that we be not ashamed. For the righteous LORD loveth righteousness; his countenance doth behold the upright. Thou art a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he. We pray that we may be found blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation. For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and godly sincerity, not with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of God, we have had our conversation in the world.

Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in thy holy hill? He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart. The way of the just is uprightness: thou, most upright, dost weigh the path of the just. Let us therefore provide things honest in the sight of all men, that we may have confidence, and not be ashamed before him at his coming.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the institution of marriage and for the blessing of a virtuous wife. Thy word declares that a virtuous woman is a crown to her husband, and her price is far above rubies. Whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing, and obtaineth favour of the LORD. She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life.

Strength and honour are her clothing; and she shall rejoice in time to come. Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her. Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised. We pray that the women in Thy church would be adorned with the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price. Let every wise woman build her house, that it may be a place of peace and godliness. We pray for husbands, that they would love their wives, even as Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it. May our homes be a testament to Thy goodness and a light in this world, to the glory of Thy holy name.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we praise Thee for Thy sovereignty over all the earth.

Thou hast promised that the adversaries of the LORD shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them. Thou wilt make thine enemies thy footstool. For the Son of man shall send forth his angels, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.

We take comfort in Thy promise that no weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. Surely, they shall not be ashamed that wait for me. For the LORD is our judge, the LORD is our lawgiver, the LORD is our king; he will save us. Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. The LORD shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways. We rest in Thy power to deliver Thy people and to bring all things into subjection unto Thyself.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - Psalm 18:25; 1 Chronicles 29:17; Psalm 11:7; 2 Chronicles 16:9; Proverbs 10:29; Proverbs 13:6; Psalm 119:80; Psalm 125:4; Psalm 37:18; Psalm 15:1-2; Proverbs 11:3; Proverbs 11:6; Proverbs 11:20; Proverbs 2:7; Proverbs 2:21; Proverbs 15:8; Proverbs 12:22; Micah 2:7; 1 John 3:21; Romans 14:22; Proverbs 21:18; Job 8:6; Proverbs 28:10; Proverbs 28:18; Proverbs 28:20

Afternoon Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 14:1; Proverbs 11:16; Proverbs 12:4; Proverbs 31:10; Proverbs 31:25; Proverbs 31:28; Proverbs 31:30-31

Evening Prayer: *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Isaiah 27:1; Psalm 110:2; Psalm 110:5-6; Isaiah 59:19; Isaiah 11:4; Isaiah 41:11-12; Isaiah 49:24-26; Isaiah 60:14; 2 Thessalonians 2:8; Daniel 7:24-26; Revelation 14:9-10; Ezekiel 26:19; Ezekiel 26:21; Revelation 18:2; Revelation 19:19-20; Revelation 20:7-9

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with hearts full of love for Thee, because Thou didst first love us. We know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. Delight thyself also in the LORD; and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart. For the LORD preserveth all them that love him: but all the wicked will he destroy.

Thou keepest covenant and mercy with them that love thee and keep thy commandments to a thousand generations. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. But God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit. We thank Thee for the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give at that day unto all them also that love his appearing. Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity. If any man love God, the same is known of him. We pray that Thy love would be shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us, that we may love Thee with all our heart, with all our soul, and with all our mind.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we pray for the servants among us.

We pray that they would be obedient to them that are their masters according to the flesh, with fear and trembling, in singleness of heart, as unto Christ; not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but as the servants of Christ, doing the will of God from the heart; With good will doing service, as to the Lord, and not to men: Knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord, whether he be bond or free.

Thou hast promised that a wise servant shall have rule over a son that causeth shame, and shall have part of the inheritance among the brethren. Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the fruit thereof: so he that waiteth on his master shall be honoured. A king's favour is toward a wise servant: but his wrath is against him that causeth shame. Let us all serve one another in love, remembering that we are all servants of the most high God. Let us do all things without murmurings and disputings: That we may be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom we shine as lights in the world.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we thank Thee for Thy promise that kings shall see and arise.

Princes also shall worship, because of the LORD that is faithful, and the Holy One of Israel, and he shall choose thee. And kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet; and thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me. Thou hast said that the Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising.

The sons of strangers shall build up thy walls, and their kings shall minister unto thee: for in my wrath I smote thee, but in my favour have I had mercy on thee. Therefore thy gates shall be open continually; they shall not be shut day nor night; that men may bring unto thee the forces of the Gentiles, and that their kings may be brought. Thou shalt also suck the milk of the Gentiles, and shalt suck the breast of kings: and thou shalt know that I the LORD am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of Jacob. We pray for the leaders of the nations, that their hearts would be turned to Thee, that Thy kingdom may come and Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Love Of God* - Nehemiah 1:5; Romans 8:28; Psalm 91:14; Psalm 37:4; Exodus 20:6; Deuteronomy 7:9; Deuteronomy 11:13-14; Psalm 145:20; 1 Corinthians 8:3; Judges 5:31; James 2:5; 1 Corinthians 2:9; Daniel 9:4; John 14:21; 2 Timothy 4:8; Ephesians 6:24; James 1:12; Proverbs 8:17; Proverbs 8:21

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Proverbs 27:18; Proverbs 17:2; Proverbs 14:35; Colossians 3:22; Colossians 3:24; Ephesians 6:5-8

Evening Prayer: *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 52:15; Isaiah 49:7; Isaiah 49:23; Isaiah 60:3; Isaiah 60:10-11; Isaiah 60:16

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we come before Thee.

We cast all our care upon Thee; for Thou carest for us. We trust in the LORD with all our heart; and lean not unto our own understanding. In all our ways we acknowledge Thee, and Thou shalt direct our paths. For the steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delighteth in his way. Though he fall, he shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholdeth him with his hand. Blessed is the man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose hope the LORD is.

For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green; and shall not be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding fruit. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee. We wait on the LORD: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORD. For since the beginning of the world men have not heard, nor perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen, O God, beside thee, what he hath prepared for him that waiteth for him. Our soul, wait thou only upon God; for our expectation is from him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we pray for our kings and magistrates.

We pray that they may rule in Thy fear. Thou hast said that a king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all evil with his eyes. When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn. Let our leaders be just, ruling in the fear of God, that they may be as the light of the morning, when the sun riseth, even a morning without clouds.

Mercy and truth preserve the king: and his throne is upholden by mercy. A wise king scattereth the wicked, and bringeth the wheel over them. We pray that Thou wouldst give the king thy judgments, O God, and thy righteousness unto the king's son. Then shall he judge thy people with righteousness, and thy poor with judgment. Let our rulers not be a terror to good works, but to the evil. Let them be ministers of God to us for good, executing wrath upon him that doeth evil. We pray that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty under their governance.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we thank Thee for the security and tranquility of Thy church.

Thou hast promised that Zion shall be a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down; not one of the stakes thereof shall ever be removed, neither shall any of the cords thereof be broken. For there the glorious LORD will be unto us a place of broad rivers and streams. For the LORD is our judge, the LORD is our lawgiver, the LORD is our king; he will save us.

Upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. Thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt not fear: and from terror; for it shall not come near thee. No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, saith the LORD. Rejoice ye with Jerusalem, and be glad with her, all ye that love her: rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for her: That ye may suck, and be satisfied with the breasts of her consolations; that ye may milk out, and be delighted with the abundance of her glory. For thus saith the LORD, Behold, I will extend peace to her like a river, and the glory of the Gentiles like a flowing stream.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Trusting And Patiently Waiting On God* - Psalm 18:30; Psalm 2:12; Psalm 125:1; Psalm 27:14; Psalm 31:19; Psalm 31:24; Psalm 26:1; Psalm 34:8; Psalm 84:12; Psalm 40:4; Psalm 56:4; Isaiah 25:9; Psalm 112:7-8; Psalm 37:3; Psalm 37:9; Psalm 37:40; Isaiah 30:18; Isaiah 49:23; Proverbs 28:25; Psalm 146:5; Proverbs 16:3; Proverbs 16:20; Isaiah 26:3-4; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Romans 8:24; Nahum 1:7; Proverbs 29:25; 1 Peter 5:7; Micah 7:7; Isaiah 57:13; Psalm 34:22; Lamentations 3:25-26

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Kings And Magistrates* - Proverbs 16:12; Proverbs 20:28; Proverbs 29:14; Isaiah 28:5-6; Deuteronomy 17:18-20

Evening Prayer: *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Isaiah 51:3; Isaiah 33:20; Isaiah 33:21; Isaiah 33:22; Matthew 16:18; Isaiah 54:14; Isaiah 54:15; Isaiah 54:17;

Isaiah 66:10; Isaiah 66:11; Isaiah 66:12; Jeremiah 33:16; Isaiah 27:2; Isaiah 27:3; Daniel 7:27; Psalm 102:13-14; Psalm 102:16; Isaiah 4:5-6; Isaiah 65:18-19

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we come before Thee.

We pray in godly fear, for the fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom. Thou hast promised that the secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant. The mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children. By the fear of the LORD men depart from evil.

In the fear of the LORD is strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge. The fear of the LORD is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death. Surely his salvation is nigh them that fear him; that glory may dwell in our land. O how great is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for them that fear thee; which thou hast wrought for them that trust in thee before the sons of men! The LORD taketh pleasure in them that fear him, in those that hope in his mercy. He will bless them that fear the LORD, both small and great. Unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings. We pray that this holy fear would ever be in our hearts, that we may not sin against Thee.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we pray for a spirit of submission to those in authority over us.

For Thou hast commanded us to submit ourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; Or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers, and for the praise of them that do well. For so is the will of God, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men.

Whoso keepeth the commandment shall feel no evil thing: and a wise man's heart discerneth both time and judgment. Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation. We pray that we may render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour. Let us do this not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake, that we may live peaceably with all men and glorify Thy name.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we thank Thee for the perpetual continuance of Thy church.

Thou hast promised that as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the LORD, so shall your seed and your name remain. Thus saith the LORD; If ye can break my covenant of the day, and my covenant of the night, and that there should not be day and night in their season; Then may also my covenant be broken with David my servant, that he should not have a son to reign upon his throne.

Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and Thy dominion endureth throughout all generations. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away. And I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. The counsel of the LORD standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart to all generations. For the LORD will not cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance. The mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but my kindness shall not depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace be removed, saith the LORD that hath mercy on thee. We rest in this blessed assurance, that Thy church will stand forever.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Fear Of God* - Psalm 85:9; Psalm 115:13; Proverbs 16:6; Ecclesiastes 8:12; Psalm 128:1; Psalm 31:19; Psalm 25:14; Psalm 103:11; Proverbs 3:7-8; Proverbs 14:26-27; Psalm 147:11; Luke 1:50; Acts 13:26; Acts 10:35; Malachi 4:2; Proverbs 19:23; 1 Samuel 2:30; Proverbs 3:9-10

Afternoon Prayer: *To Obedient Subjects* - 1 Peter 2:13-15; Ecclesiastes 8:5

Evening Prayer: *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22; Jeremiah 31:35; Jeremiah 31:36; Jeremiah 31:37; Jeremiah 33:20; Jeremiah 33:21; Jeremiah 33:22; Jeremiah 33:25; Jeremiah 33:26; Matthew 28:20; Luke 1:33; Daniel 7:14; Revelation 11:15; Daniel 2:44; Isaiah 59:21

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we draw near to Thy throne of grace.

Thou art nigh unto all them that call upon Thee, to all that call upon Thee in truth. Thou hast promised that if we seek Thee, we shall find Thee, when we shall search for Thee with all our heart. For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be delivered. We thank Thee that Thou art rich unto all that call upon Thee. Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find;

knock, and it shall be opened unto you. For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and shew thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest not. The LORD is good unto them that wait for him, to the soul that seeketh him. We thank Thee that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. For we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we pray for Thy faithful ministers whom Thou hast set over Thy flock.

We thank Thee for the promise that he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth fruit unto life eternal. They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever. Thou hast promised to be with them alway, even unto the end of the world. Strengthen Thy servants, O Lord. Let them not be dismayed at the faces of men, lest Thou confound them. For Thou hast made them a defenced city, and an iron pillar, and brasen walls against the whole land. They shall fight against them; but they shall not prevail against them; for Thou art with them, saith the LORD, to deliver them. For our mouth and wisdom, which all their adversaries shall not be able to gainsay nor resist.

We pray that Thou wouldst bless the substance of Thy priests, and accept the work of their hands: smite through the loins of them that rise against them, and of them that hate them, that they rise not again. Let Thy priests be clothed with salvation; and let Thy saints shout aloud for joy. For he that is a faithful minister shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we pray for the conversion and restoration of the house of Israel.

Thou hast promised that though Thou hast cast them off, yet wilt Thou have mercy on them, and they shall be as though Thou hadst not cast them off. For blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob. Thou hast said, I will take you from among the heathen, and gather you out of all countries, and will bring you into your own land. Then will I sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean: from all your filthiness, and from all your idols, will I cleanse you. A new heart also will I give you, and a new

spirit will I put within you. And they shall dwell in the land that I have given unto my servant Jacob; and they shall be my people, and I will be their God.

We look for that day when they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him. And I will pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications. For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead? As touching the election, they are beloved for the fathers' sakes. For the gifts and calling of God are without repentance.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Prayer* - Psalm 145:18; Psalm 18:3; Job 33:26; Psalm 10:17; Exodus 34:24; Deuteronomy 4:7; Psalm 86:5; Psalm 86:7; Psalm 73:28; James 4:8; Joel 2:32; Psalm 6:9; Jeremiah 33:3; Ezekiel 36:37; Hebrews 4:14; Hebrews 4:15; Hebrews 4:16; Psalm 55:17; Job 22:21; Romans 10:12-13; 1 Chronicles 28:9; Jeremiah 29:13; Deuteronomy 4:29; Job 8:5-6; Amos 5:4; Psalm 69:32; Psalm 9:10; Isaiah 45:19; Ezra 8:22; Hosea 10:12; Lamentations 3:25; Acts 17:27; 2 Chronicles 15:2; Hebrews 11:6; Matthew 6:6; Psalm 135:3; Psalm 69:30-31; Psalm 92:1-2; Psalm 81:10; Revelation 21:6; Matthew 5:6; Revelation 22:17; Isaiah 55:1; John 7:37-38

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Ministers* - Isaiah 49:4; Isaiah 32:20; Jeremiah 31:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Revelation 2:1; 1 Timothy 4:16; Daniel 12:3; Matthew 28:20; John 4:36; Luke 12:42-44; Psalm 132:16; Jeremiah 20:11; Ezekiel 3:8-9; Jeremiah 15:19-21; Luke 21:15; Deuteronomy 10:9; Deuteronomy 33:11; Matthew 10:19-20; Jeremiah 1:7-8; Jeremiah 1:19

Evening Prayer: *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Zechariah 14:11; Ezekiel 16:60; Ezekiel 16:61; Hosea 1:10; Hosea 1:11; Jeremiah 33:7-9; Jeremiah 33:15-16; Jeremiah 33:24-26; Micah 2:12-13; Ezekiel 36:11; Ezekiel 36:24-26; Ezekiel 36:33; Luke 21:24; Ezekiel 37:25; Ezekiel 20:34-35; Ezekiel 20:37-38; Ezekiel 20:40; Jeremiah 32:41; Ezekiel 34:23-24; Ezekiel 34:28-29; Hosea 2:14-15; Hosea 2:19; 2 Corinthians 3:15-16; Zechariah 2:10; Zechariah 2:12; Micah 5:3-4; Micah 5:7; Micah 5:13; Zephaniah 3:9; Obadiah 17; Obadiah 21; Hosea 3:4-5; Joel 3:1-2; Joel 3:17; Joel 3:20; Zechariah 10:6; Zechariah 10:8-9; Romans 11:2; Romans 11:12; Romans 11:15; Romans 11:23-29; Romans 11:32-33; Jeremiah 31:1; Jeremiah 31:4; Jeremiah 31:10; Jeremiah 31:17; Jeremiah 31:31-33; Jeremiah 31:38; Zechariah 12:6; Zechariah 12:10; Amos 9:14-15; Jeremiah 30:9-10

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we seek Thy wisdom.

Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding. For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold. She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are not to be compared unto her. Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour. Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.

Thou hast promised that if any of us lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. We cry after knowledge, and lift up our voice for understanding. We seek her as silver, and search for her as for hid treasures. Then shall we understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God. For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. To know Thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom Thou hast sent, this is life eternal. Give us therefore an understanding heart, that we may discern between good and bad. For wisdom is a defence, and money is a defence: but the excellency of knowledge is, that wisdom giveth life to them that have it.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we pray for those who hear Thy word from the mouths of Thy servants.

Thou hast said, He that heareth you heareth me; and he that despiseth you despiseth me; and he that despiseth me despiseth him that sent me. He that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me. He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.

We pray that the hearts of the people would be open to receive the engrafted word, which is able to save their souls. Let them not be hearers only, but doers of the work. For if they believe on the LORD our God, so shall they be established; if they believe his prophets, so shall they prosper. Let us receive with meekness the instruction of Thy ministers, that we may grow thereby. Let us not be of them who have itching ears, and heap to themselves teachers, turning away their ears from the truth. But let us receive the truth in love, that we may be saved.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we look with hope for the glorious appearing of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we

ever be with the Lord. Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

We look for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ. When he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Wisdom And Knowledge* - Proverbs 8:35; Proverbs 1:5; Proverbs 1:6; Proverbs 13:15; Proverbs 9:12; Proverbs 10:17; Proverbs 4:6; Proverbs 4:8; Proverbs 4:9; Proverbs 3:13; Proverbs 3:14; Proverbs 3:15; Proverbs 3:16; Proverbs 3:17; Proverbs 3:18; Proverbs 3:35; Proverbs 11:29; Proverbs 21:20; Proverbs 19:8; Proverbs 16:20; Proverbs 16:22; Ecclesiastes 7:12; Proverbs 24:3; Proverbs 24:4; Proverbs 24:5; Proverbs 24:13; Proverbs 24:14; Ecclesiastes 10:10; Proverbs 28:26; Proverbs 12:8; Proverbs 15:24; Ecclesiastes 8:1; Daniel 2:21; Hosea 14:9; Daniel 12:3; Daniel 12:10; Psalm 107:43; Hosea 6:3; Proverbs 8:17; Proverbs 4:13; Proverbs 19:20; Proverbs 2:3; Proverbs 2:4; Proverbs 2:5; 2 Chronicles 1:11; 2 Chronicles 1:12; Psalm 91:14; John 17:3; 2 Peter 1:2-3; Matthew 11:29

Afternoon Prayer: *To Them That Receive And Harken To Ministers* - Luke 10:16; 2 Chronicles 20:20; John 13:20; Matthew 10:40-41

Evening Prayer: *That Christ Will Come Again* - 1 Corinthians 4:5; 2 Timothy 4:8; 1 Thessalonians 4:16; 1 Thessalonians 4:17; Matthew 24:42; John 14:28; 1 Thessalonians 1:10; Zechariah 12:10; Colossians 3:4; Job 19:25; Zechariah 14:4; 1 Corinthians 11:26; 2 Thessalonians 3:5; Matthew 24:30; 1 John 3:2; 1 Peter 5:4; Revelation 1:7; Mark 14:62; 2 Thessalonians 1:7; John 14:3; Matthew 24:27; Titus 2:13; Acts 1:11; Matthew 16:27; Matthew 25:31; Acts 3:20; Acts 3:21; Hebrews 9:28; Revelation 22:12; Revelation 22:20; 1 Thessalonians 3:13; 1 Corinthians 1:7; 1 Corinthians 1:8; Daniel 7:13; Daniel 7:14; Philippians 3:20; Philippians 3:21; 2 Peter 3:3; 2 Peter 3:4; 2 Peter 3:10

Week 27

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with hearts open to receive Thy word, for Thou hast promised that if we incline our ear and come unto Thee, our soul shall live. We thank Thee for the Holy Scriptures, which are able to make us wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus. We pray that as we read and hear Thy word, it would not be to us a dead letter, but the very power of God, quick and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword. Let Thy word be a lamp unto our feet and a light unto our path, guiding us in the way of righteousness and peace.

We delight in Thy law, O Lord, and we meditate upon it day and night, trusting in Thy promise that whosoever looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our heavenly Father, Thou hast commanded us to love one another, even as Christ also hath loved us. We pray for the grace to walk in love and unity with our brethren, that the world may know that we are Thy disciples. Thou hast promised that if we love one another, God dwelleth in us, and His love is perfected in us. We seek this blessing, O Lord, that our fellowship may be sweet and our hearts may be knit together in love. Let peace rule in our hearts, to the which also we are called in one body.

We pray for the peace of Jerusalem, and for all who love Thy church, that they may prosper. Let us be of one mind, live in peace, and the God of love and peace shall be with us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father in heaven, we thank Thee that Thou art a rewarder of them that diligently seek Thee. Thou hast promised that no good thing wilt Thou withhold from them that walk uprightly, and that the righteous shall hold on his way. We trust in Thy faithfulness, O Lord, knowing that all things work together for good to them that love God.

We thank Thee for Thy blessing upon our lives, which maketh rich and addeth no sorrow with it. Let Thy favor be upon us as a shield, and let Thy lovingkindness and mercy follow us all the days of our lives. We commit our ways unto Thee, knowing that Thou wilt bring it to pass.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To A Due Regard To The Word Of God* - Proverbs 8:34; Isaiah 2:3; 1 Corinthians 1:21; John 5:39; Mark 4:24-25; Isaiah 55:2-3, 10-12; Romans 10:17; Revelation 1:3; Romans 1:16; James 1:21; 2 Peter 1:19; Psalm 19:7-8, 11; Proverbs 6:23; 2 Timothy 3:15; Psalm 119:105; Hebrews 4:12; Psalm 119:165; 1 Peter 2:2; Psalm 112:1; Proverbs 13:13; Isaiah 66:2
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Love And Unity* - John 13:35; 1 John 2:10; 2 Corinthians 13:11; Psalm 133:1-3; Proverbs 12:20; Matthew 5:9; 1 Peter 3:10-11; Psalm 122:6; Psalm 15:1, 4; 1 John 4:12; Numbers 24:9; Hebrews 6:10; 1 John 3:14, 18-19
- **Evening Prayer:** *Conclusion* - Deuteronomy 7:9; Psalm 119:89-90, 160; Numbers 23:19; Hebrews 6:18; Psalm 18:30; Hebrews 10:23; Isaiah 25:1; Psalm 89:34; Isaiah 46:11; Psalm 105:8; Joshua 23:14; 1 Kings 8:56; Isaiah 54:10; 2 Timothy 2:13; 2 Peter 3:9; Romans 4:21; 2 Corinthians 1:20; Titus 1:2; 1 Samuel 15:29; Deuteronomy 4:31; Psalm 9:10; 2 Peter 1:4

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the command and the promise to meditate upon Thy law day and night. Thou hast said that in so doing, we shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper. We pray that Thy word may be hidden in our hearts, that we might not sin against Thee.

Let our meditation of Thee be sweet, and let our delight be in the law of the Lord. Guide our steps by Thy word, that our way may be prosperous and that we may have good success in all that we do according to Thy will.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the great provider and the source of every blessing. Thou hast promised that he that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the Lord; and that which he hath given will He pay him again. We pray for a heart of compassion and a spirit of generosity, that we may give freely to those in need, knowing that it is more blessed to give than to receive.

Let us not withhold good from them to whom it is due, when it is in the power of our hand to do it. We thank Thee that Thou hast chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which Thou hast promised to them that love Thee. May we honor Thee with our substance, and with the firstfruits of all our increase, so shall our barns be filled with plenty.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father in heaven, we thank Thee for Thy abundant provision. Thou hast promised that the Lord is our shepherd, and we shall not want. Thou preparest a table before us in the presence of our enemies; Thou anointest our head with oil; our cup runneth over. We thank Thee that they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing.

We cast all our care upon Thee, for Thou carest for us, and we trust that Thy divine power hath given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness. We seek first the kingdom of God, and His righteousness, believing that all these things shall be added unto us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer: Meditation** - Proverbs 14:22; Psalm 37:31; Joshua 1:8; Deuteronomy 11:18, 21; Psalm 119:9; Isaiah 64:5; Proverbs 4:26; Psalm 63:5-6; Psalm 103:17-18; Psalm 1:2-3
- **Afternoon Prayer: To The Charitable, The Merciful, And The Liberal To God's Ministers** - Proverbs 14:21; Proverbs 19:17; Psalm 37:25-26; Proverbs 11:24-25, 27; Psalm 112:5-6, 9; Psalm 41:1-3; Matthew 10:42; Ecclesiastes 11:1-2; Isaiah 58:7-8, 10-11; Isaiah 32:8; Proverbs 22:9; Proverbs 28:8, 27; Luke 16:9; Matthew 25:34-36, 40; Luke 11:41; Luke 12:33; Luke 14:13-14; Luke 6:38; 2 Corinthians 9:8, 10; Hebrews 13:16; Mark 10:21; 2 Corinthians 8:12; 2 Corinthians 9:6-7; Deuteronomy 15:10; 1 Timothy 6:17-19; Matthew 6:3-4; Proverbs 3:9-10; Deuteronomy 14:29; Malachi 3:10-12; Galatians 6:6-8; Philippians 4:17-19; Proverbs 11:17; Matthew 5:7; Psalm 18:25; Proverbs 3:3-4; Deuteronomy 24:12-13
- **Evening Prayer: General Promises to Believers** - Psalm 84:11; Psalm 16:6; Ecclesiastes 8:12; Isaiah 3:10; Psalm 58:11; Psalm 5:12; Psalm 3:8; Proverbs 21:21; Proverbs 10:6, 24, 28; Proverbs 11:18-19, 28; Proverbs 3:32; Proverbs 12:2; Proverbs 13:9, 21; Psalm 23:6; Romans 8:32; 1 Corinthians 3:21-22; 1 Timothy 4:8

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We approach Thy throne of grace, acknowledging our need for Thy mercy and guidance. Thou hast called us to humble ourselves with fasting, to turn unto Thee with all our heart, and with weeping, and with mourning. We pray that our fasting would not be as the hypocrites, for a show unto men, but unto Thee, our Father, which seest in secret.

Thou hast promised that if we seek Thee in this manner, Thou, our Father, which seest in secret, shalt reward us openly. We pray that our times of fasting would draw us closer to Thee and sanctify us for Thy service.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our righteous judge, Thou hast taught us that faithful are the wounds of a friend, but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful. We pray for the wisdom to both give and receive reproof in a spirit of love and humility. Thou hast promised that he that rebuketh a man afterwards shall find more favour than he that flattereth with the tongue.

Let us not despise the chastening of the Lord, neither be weary of His correction, for whom the Lord loveth He correcteth. May we have ears to hear instruction, that we may be wise in our latter end.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father in heaven, we thank Thee for Thy promise of provision for all our needs. We do not worry about what we shall eat or what we shall drink, for we know that our heavenly Father knoweth that we have need of all these things. We thank Thee for the fowls of the air, which sow not, neither do they reap, yet Thou feedest them. We are of more value than they.

We thank Thee for clothing the grass of the field, and we trust that Thou wilt much more clothe us, O ye of little faith. We seek first Thy kingdom and Thy righteousness, confident in Thy promise to provide all else.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Fasting* - Joel 2:15-18; Matthew 6:17-18
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To The Giving And Receiving Of Reproofs* - Proverbs 24:25; Proverbs 28:23; Proverbs 13:18; Proverbs 25:12; Proverbs 15:31-32
- **Evening Prayer:** *Temporal Blessings in General* - Psalm 23:1, 5; Psalm 34:9-10; Matthew 6:33; Philippians 4:19; 1 Timothy 6:6, 17

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in the name of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Savior. We thank Thee for the precious gift of baptism, whereby we are buried with Christ and raised to walk in newness of life. Thou hast promised that he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved, and we hold fast to this blessed assurance.

We rejoice that in baptism our sins are washed away and we are added to Thy church, the body of Christ. O Lord, let us never forget the covenant we have made with Thee. May we continually reckon ourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou hast commanded us not to avenge ourselves, but rather to give place unto wrath, for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. We pray for a heart that is quick to forgive, even as we have been forgiven by Thee.

Thou hast promised that if we forgive men their trespasses, our heavenly Father will also forgive us. Help us to love our enemies, to bless them that curse us, and to do good to them that hate us, that we may be the children of our Father which is in heaven. Let us not be overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the promise of daily bread and for the assurance that the righteous shall not be forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. Thou hast promised to satisfy the poor with bread and to give meat in due season to them that fear Thee. We look to Thee, the giver of every good and perfect gift, for our sustenance.

We thank Thee that man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. We pray that Thou wouldst feed us with the bread of life, that we may hunger no more, and that our souls may be nourished unto eternal life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Baptism* - Mark 16:16; Acts 2:38; Galatians 3:27; Acts 22:16; 1 Corinthians 12:13; Colossians 2:12; 1 Peter 3:20-21; Romans 6:3-4
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Forgiving Injuries* - Proverbs 20:22; Luke 6:35, 37; Matthew 5:44-45; 1 Peter 3:9; Proverbs 25:21-22; Romans 12:20
- **Evening Prayer:** *Food And Raiment* - Psalm 37:3; Psalm 111:5; Psalm 132:15; Psalm 147:14; Proverbs 13:25; Matthew 6:26; Joel 2:26; Isaiah 65:13; Matthew 6:25, 30-32

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We gather in spirit to partake of the spiritual feast Thou hast prepared for us in the Lord's Supper. We thank Thee for the body of Christ, which was broken for us, and for His blood, which was shed for the remission of our sins. As we remember His sacrifice, let our hearts be filled with gratitude and love for Him who first loved us.

Thou hast promised that whoso eateth Thy flesh and drinketh Thy blood hath eternal life, and Thou wilt raise him up at the last day. We believe Thy word, O Lord, and we receive this promise with faith. Let this holy ordinance be a means of strengthening our souls and drawing us closer to Thee.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek after that which Thou dost bless, a pure heart. For Thou hast promised, Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. We pray that Thou wouldst create in us a clean heart, O God, and renew a right spirit within us. Wash us, and we shall be whiter than snow.

We desire to ascend into the hill of the Lord and to stand in Thy holy place, and we know this is granted to him that hath clean hands, and a pure heart. We thank Thee that our hearts are purified by faith, and we pray that we may cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our healer and our strength. Thou hast promised to forgive all our iniquities and to heal all our diseases. We trust in Thy power to restore health unto us and to heal us of our wounds. We pray for the health of our bodies and the soundness of our minds, that we may serve Thee with all our strength.

Thou hast promised that the years of our life shall be many, and that we shall come to our grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season. We thank Thee for the promise of long life and for the blessing of health to enjoy it.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Lord's Supper* - 1 Corinthians 12:13; 1 Corinthians 10:16; Matthew 26:26-28; John 6:54-57, 63; Song of Solomon 5:1; Song of Solomon 2:3-4; Isaiah 25:6
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8; Ezekiel 18:5-6, 9; Titus 1:15; Psalm 18:26; Psalm 73:1; Psalm 24:3-4; 2 Timothy 2:21
- **Evening Prayer:** *Long Life and Health* - Deuteronomy 5:33; Deuteronomy 6:2; Job 5:26; Psalm 34:12-14; Psalm 91:16; Proverbs 3:2, 16; Proverbs 9:11; Psalm 103:3-5; Proverbs 3:7-8; Proverbs 4:22

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We bless Thy holy name for the gift of Thy word and the wisdom it imparts. Let our speech be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that we may know how we ought to answer every man. May the words of our mouths and the meditation of our hearts be acceptable in Thy sight, O Lord, our strength and our redeemer.

Keep us from the foolishness of this world, and let us not lean unto our own understanding, but in all our ways acknowledge Thee, and Thou shalt direct our paths. We thank Thee for the treasure of wisdom and knowledge that is hid in Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, Thou hast taught us in Thy word that the hand of the diligent maketh rich, and that the soul of the diligent shall be made fat. We pray for a spirit of industry and faithfulness in all our labors, whether spiritual or temporal. Preserve us from slothfulness, which casteth into a deep sleep and leads to poverty.

Thou hast promised that the hand of the diligent shall bear rule, and that he who is diligent in his business shall stand before kings. May we work with our hands the thing which is good, that we may have to give to him that needeth, and in all things glorify Thy name.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise of safety and protection. The name of the Lord is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into it, and is safe. Thou art our refuge and our fortress, our God, in Thee will we trust. We shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day.

Thou hast promised to give Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways. When we lie down, we shall not be afraid; yea, we shall lie down, and our sleep shall be sweet. For Thou, Lord, only makest us dwell in safety. We commit ourselves to Thy keeping this night.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Good Discourse* - Proverbs 15:4, 23; Malachi 3:16-17; Proverbs 13:2; Proverbs 16:24; Proverbs 18:20-21; Proverbs 12:6, 14, 18; Proverbs 14:3; Proverbs 21:23; 1 Peter 3:10; Proverbs 13:3; Matthew 12:37
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4; Proverbs 14:23; Proverbs 13:4, 11; Proverbs 21:5; Proverbs 22:29; Proverbs 28:19; Proverbs 12:11, 24, 27; Matthew 25:23, 29; Matthew 13:12; Proverbs 20:13

- **Evening Prayer:** *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Deuteronomy 33:12; Proverbs 18:10; Psalm 16:8; Psalm 112:7; 1 Peter 3:13; Job 4:7; Job 11:18; Job 5:23; Hosea 2:18; Ezekiel 34:25, 28; Genesis 9:2; Job 11:18-19; Psalm 4:8; Psalm 127:2; Proverbs 3:24; 1 Samuel 2:9; Psalm 27:1; Psalm 34:20; Psalm 91:1-2, 4, 10; Psalm 121:1-8; Psalm 124:8; Psalm 125:2; Proverbs 3:23; Proverbs 1:33; Isaiah 4:5-6; Isaiah 33:16; Isaiah 43:2-3; Isaiah 27:3; Zechariah 2:5

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with watchful hearts, mindful of Thy command to be sober and vigilant. Thou hast warned us that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night, and we know not the hour when our Lord doth come. Therefore, we pray that we may watch and be sober, not sleeping as do others.

Let our loins be girded about, and our lights burning, that when He cometh and knocketh, we may open unto Him immediately. Blessed are those servants, whom the Lord when He cometh shall find watching. Keep us, O Lord, from the temptations that are in the world, and deliver us from evil.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou hast commanded us to provide things honest in the sight of all men. We pray for the grace to walk uprightly and to do that which is just and right. Thou hast promised that he that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, and that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil; He shall dwell on high: his place of defence shall be the munitions of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure.

Let our integrity guide us and preserve us, that we may have a good conscience before Thee and before all men.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the Prince of Peace. Thou hast promised to keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee, because he trusteth in Thee. We pray for that peace which passeth all understanding, to keep our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

Thou hast said, Great peace have they which love Thy law: and nothing shall offend them. We pray that we may be lovers of Thy law and walkers in Thy statutes, that we may enjoy the peace that Thou givest. Let the peace of God rule in our hearts, and may we be found living in peace with all men.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Watchfulness* - 1 Corinthians 10:12; Proverbs 28:14; Mark 13:35-37; Revelation 16:15; Luke 12:37-38
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To The Just And Honest* - Proverbs 15:27; Proverbs 11:1; Proverbs 12:21; Proverbs 28:20; Deuteronomy 16:20; Isaiah 33:15-16; Proverbs 16:8; Proverbs 21:3; Psalm 15:5; Deuteronomy 25:15; Ezekiel 18:5; Isaiah 56:1-2
- **Evening Prayer:** *Promises of Peace* - Leviticus 26:6; Psalm 29:11; Psalm 125:5; Psalm 119:165; Psalm 147:14; Isaiah 26:12; Isaiah 32:18

Week 28

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging Thy wisdom in commanding us not to be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. For what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? Thou hast called us to come out from among them, and be separate, and touch not the unclean thing; and Thou hast promised to receive us.

We pray for the strength to walk in the path of righteousness and to keep ourselves from the company of the ungodly, for blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. Let our companions be those who fear Thee, that we may be sharpened as iron sharpeneth iron.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou desirest truth in the inward parts. We pray that we may be a people who speak the truth in our hearts and who love the truth. Thou hast promised that he that speaketh truth sheweth forth righteousness, and that the lip of truth shall be established for ever. Keep us from lying lips, which are an abomination to Thee, and let our words be seasoned with grace.

We seek to abide in Thy tabernacle and to dwell in Thy holy hill, and we know that this is for him that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart. Let our yea be yea, and our nay, nay, that we may be found faithful in all things.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father in heaven, we thank Thee for Thy promise to guide and direct our paths. Thou hast said that if we commit our way unto the Lord, and trust also in Him, He shall bring it to pass. We acknowledge Thee in all our ways, and we trust that Thou wilt direct our paths.

The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way. We pray for Thy guidance in all the affairs of our lives, that we may walk in a way that is pleasing to Thee. Be Thou our guide even unto death, and lead us in the paths of righteousness for Thy name's sake.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Keeping Good Company* - Proverbs 27:17; Proverbs 13:20; Psalm 1:1; 2 Corinthians 6:17
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Truth* - 1 Peter 3:10; Psalm 34:12-13; Proverbs 12:19; Proverbs 12:22; Psalm 15:1-3
- **Evening Prayer:** *Direction* - Psalm 37:23; Psalm 48:14; Psalm 73:24; Proverbs 3:6; Proverbs 11:5; Proverbs 16:9; Isaiah 28:26; Isaiah 42:16

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, desiring to be found faithful in all our commitments. Thou hast said, Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in thy holy hill? He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not. We pray for the integrity to keep our word, even when it is costly.

Let our vows be made with reverence and kept with diligence, for it is a snare to the man who devoureth that which is holy, and after vows to make enquiry. We desire to be counted among those who fear Thy name and who stand in awe of Thy commandments.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou hast commanded us to judge not, that we be not judged. For with what judgment we judge, we shall be judged: and with what measure we mete, it shall be measured to us again. We pray for a spirit of candor and charity toward others, that we may not be quick to find fault or to speak evil one of another.

Help us to first cast out the beam out of our own eye, that we may see clearly to cast out the mote out of our brother's eye. Let us be merciful, even as our Father in heaven is merciful, and let us walk in love, as Christ also has loved us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father in heaven, we thank Thee for Thy promise of honor to those who honor Thee. Thou hast said, Them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed. We pray that we may live our lives in a manner that brings glory and honor to Thy name.

Thou hast promised that the memory of the just is blessed, and that with long life wilt Thou satisfy him, and shew him Thy salvation. We seek not the honor that comes from men, but the honor that comes from God only. Exalt us in due time, O Lord, as we humble ourselves under Thy mighty hand.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Performing Oaths* - Psalm 15:1, 4; Psalm 24:4-5
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Candor* - Matthew 7:1-2; Psalm 15:1, 3
- **Evening Prayer:** *Honor* - Deuteronomy 28:13; Psalm 112:6, 9; 1 Samuel 2:30; Proverbs 22:4; Proverbs 3:16; Proverbs 4:8; Proverbs 10:7; Psalm 91:14-15; John 12:26; Revelation 3:9

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the institution of the family and for the command to honor our father and our mother. Thou hast promised that in doing so, our days may be long upon the land which the Lord our God giveth us. We pray for grace to walk in obedience to our parents in the Lord, for this is right.

Let us hearken unto our father that begat us, and despise not our mother when she is old. May the instruction of our father and the law of our mother be an ornament of grace unto our head, and chains about our neck, that we may walk wisely and find favor in the sight of God and man.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou hast promised that if we are content with such things as we have, Thou wilt never leave us, nor forsake us. We pray for a heart of contentment, free from the love of money and the snares of covetousness. For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. And having food and raiment let us be therewith content.

A merry heart doeth good like a medicine: but a broken spirit drieth the bones. Let us not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of our minds, that we may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we come to Thee in faith, trusting in Thy promise that whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap. Thou hast said that the hand of the diligent maketh rich, and that the soul of the diligent shall be made fat. We commit our works unto the Lord, and our thoughts shall be established.

Thou hast promised that he that tilleth his land shall have plenty of bread, but he that followeth after vain persons shall have poverty enough. We pray for wisdom to labor diligently in the work Thou hast set before us, that we may have a goodly heritage and a prosperous way.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Obedience To Parents* - Ephesians 6:1-3; Proverbs 1:8-9; 1 Timothy 5:4; Colossians 3:20; Proverbs 6:20-22; Jeremiah 35:18-19
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Contentment And Mortification Of Sin* - 1 Timothy 6:6; Proverbs 14:30; Proverbs 17:22; Proverbs 15:15; Hebrews 13:5; Proverbs 23:17-18; Romans 8:13; Matthew 5:29-30; Romans 8:6
- **Evening Prayer:** *Success and Prosperity* - Psalm 1:3; Psalm 37:5; Psalm 128:2; Psalm 57:2; Isaiah 65:21-23; Job 11:15, 17; Job 22:28

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing of children and the responsibility of raising them in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Thou hast promised that if we train up a child in the way he should go, when he is old, he will not depart from it. We pray for wisdom and patience to instruct our children in Thy ways, that they may know the holy scriptures, which are able to make them wise unto salvation.

Let Thy words be in our hearts, that we may teach them diligently unto our children, and may talk of them when we sit in our house, and when we walk by the way, and when we lie down, and when we rise up.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou resistest the proud, but givest grace unto the humble. We pray for a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price. Thou hast promised that the meek shall eat and be satisfied, that they shall inherit the earth, and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

Guide the meek in judgment, and teach the meek Thy way. We humble ourselves in the sight of the Lord, trusting that Thou wilt lift us up. Let us not seek our own glory, but the glory of Him that sent us, that we may be great in the kingdom of heaven.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the promise of abundance and riches for those who fear Thee and walk in Thy ways. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt open unto us Thy good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto our land in his season, and to bless all the work of our hand.

The blessing of the Lord, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it. We pray that Thou wouldst bless the fruit of our body, and the fruit of our ground, and the fruit of our cattle, the increase of our kine, and the flocks of our sheep. Let our garners be full, affording all manner of store, that we may have all sufficiency in all things, and abound to every good work.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Good Education* - Genesis 18:19; Proverbs 22:6; Deuteronomy 11:19-21; Proverbs 22:15; Proverbs 23:13-14; Proverbs 29:15, 17
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Zephaniah 2:3; Proverbs 15:1, 18; 1 Peter 3:3-4; Proverbs 14:29; Matthew 5:5; Psalm 25:9; Psalm 147:6; Psalm 149:4; Psalm 37:11; Isaiah 11:4; Psalm 22:26; Isaiah 29:19; Proverbs 20:3; Proverbs 19:11; Proverbs 16:32; Job 22:29; Psalm 9:12; Psalm 10:17; Proverbs 3:34; Proverbs 11:2; James 4:6; 1 Peter 5:5; Psalm 138:6; Proverbs 22:4; Proverbs 29:23; Proverbs 15:33; Proverbs 18:12; Proverbs 16:19; Matthew 18:4; Matthew 23:12; Luke 18:14; Psalm 34:18; Psalm 147:3; Ecclesiastes 7:3; Isaiah 66:2; Psalm 51:17; Matthew 5:3-4; Isaiah 57:15
- **Evening Prayer:** *Plenty and Riches* - Deuteronomy 11:14-15; Deuteronomy 28:12; Deuteronomy 30:9; Deuteronomy 28:11; Job 22:24-25; Psalm 107:38; Psalm 112:3; Proverbs 3:16; Proverbs 8:18-19; Proverbs 15:6; Isaiah 30:23

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the gift of marriage and for the blessing of a virtuous wife. Thou hast said, Whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing, and obtaineth favour of the Lord. A gracious woman retaineth honour: and strong men retain riches. Her price is far above rubies.

The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil. We pray for our wives, that they may be women of strength and honour, whose children arise up, and call them blessed; their husbands also, and they praiseth them.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou hast called us to suffer for righteousness' sake, and Thou hast promised that if we suffer, we shall also reign with Thee. Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. We rejoice when men shall revile us, and persecute us, and shall say all manner of evil against us falsely, for Thy sake. For so persecuted they the prophets which were before us.

Let us not be ashamed, but glorify God on this behalf, for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon us. We know that if we be dead with Him, we shall also live with Him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the promise of children, for lo, children are an heritage of the Lord: and the fruit of the womb is his reward. As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them.

Thou hast promised to bless the fruit of our body and to multiply our seed as the stars of the heaven. We pray for our children, that they may be taught of the Lord, and great shall be the peace of our children. Let them be a generation that shall serve Thee and be accounted to the Lord for a generation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 14:1; Proverbs 11:16; Proverbs 12:4; Proverbs 31:10, 25, 28, 30-31
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - Matthew 10:39; 2 Timothy 2:12; Matthew 19:29; Matthew 5:10-12; Romans 8:17, 35-37; 2 Corinthians 4:9; 1 Peter 3:14, 17; Hebrews 10:34-35; 1 Peter 4:12-14; Isaiah 66:5; Luke 6:22-23
- **Evening Prayer:** *Of Children* - Deuteronomy 7:13; Deuteronomy 30:9; Job 5:25; Psalm 127:3-5; Psalm 115:14

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of blessing upon those who serve Thee faithfully. Thou hast said, A wise servant shall have rule over a son that causeth shame, and shall have part of the inheritance among the brethren. The king's favour is toward a wise servant.

We pray for a spirit of faithfulness and diligence in our service, whether to earthly masters or to Thee, our heavenly Master. Let us serve with good will, as to the Lord, and not to men, knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou hast called us to a life of patience and submission to Thy will. We know that we have need of patience, that, after we have done the will of God, we might receive the promise. Let patience have her perfect work, that we may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing.

We rejoice in tribulations, knowing that tribulation worketh patience; and patience, experience; and experience, hope. We look to the example of the prophets who have spoken in the name of the Lord, for suffering affliction, and for patience. Behold, we count them happy which endure.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy blessing upon all that we have. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt bless our bread, and our water; and Thou wilt take sickness away from the midst of us. Thou shalt be blessed in the city, and thou shalt be blessed in the field. Blessed shall be the fruit of thy body, and the fruit of thy ground, and the fruit of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store. A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked. The blessing of the Lord, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Faithful Servants* - Proverbs 27:18; Proverbs 17:2; Proverbs 14:35; Colossians 3:22, 24; Ephesians 6:5-8
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Patience And Submission* - Hebrews 6:12; Lamentations 3:26-29, 31; Proverbs 10:28; Romans 5:3-4; James 1:2-4, 12; James 5:7-8, 11; James 4:10; 1 Peter 2:20; 1 Peter 5:6; Hebrews 10:35-37
- **Evening Prayer:** *A Blessing Upon All the Believer Has* - Exodus 23:25; Deuteronomy 26:11; Deuteronomy 28:3-6, 8; Psalm 37:16; Proverbs 10:22; Proverbs 15:16; Ecclesiastes 2:26; Ecclesiastes 3:13; Ecclesiastes 5:19-20

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for our leaders and all that are in authority. Thou hast promised that when the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice. A king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all evil with his eyes. Mercy and truth preserve the king: and his throne is upholden by mercy.

We pray that Thou wouldst give our leaders a heart of wisdom and understanding, that they may rule in the fear of God. Let their throne be established in righteousness, that the people may live in peace and godliness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou hast called us to run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith. Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.

We hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for he is faithful that promised. Let us be steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as we know that our labour is not in vain in the Lord. To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the promise of a godly heritage. The seed of the righteous shall be mighty upon earth: the generation of the upright shall be blessed. The children of Thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before Thee. A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children.

We pray for our children, that they may walk in the truth and fear the Lord all the days of their lives. Let Thy blessing be upon our offspring, and let them be a generation that shall praise Thy name forever.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Good Kings And Magistrates* - Proverbs 16:12; Proverbs 20:28; Proverbs 29:14; Isaiah 28:5-6; Deuteronomy 17:18-20
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Perseverance* - Galatians 6:9; 2 John 8-9; Matthew 10:22; Matthew 24:13; Revelation 2:10; John 8:31-32; 1 Corinthians 15:58; Hebrews 10:23, 35; 1 John 2:24, 28; John 15:7; Romans 12:21; Revelation 21:7; Revelation 2:7, 11, 17, 26-28; Revelation 3:5, 12, 21
- **Evening Prayer:** *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Deuteronomy 4:40; Deuteronomy 5:29; Proverbs 13:22; Proverbs 14:26; Proverbs 11:21; Proverbs 20:7; Psalm 102:28; Psalm 112:2; Psalm 25:13; Psalm 37:25-26; Psalm 147:13; Jeremiah 32:39

Week 29

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for those who are in subjection, that they may be obedient unto their own masters, and to please them well in all things; not answering again. Thou hast commanded that we obey them that have the rule over us, and submit ourselves: for they watch for our souls, as they that must give account, that they may do it with joy, and not with grief.

We pray for a spirit of humility and submission, that we may be found pleasing in Thy sight and in the sight of those Thou hast placed over us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the King of kings and Lord of lords. Thou hast promised that the throne of kings shall be established in righteousness, and that mercy and truth preserve the king. We pray for our rulers, that they may have a heart to execute judgment and justice, for in so doing, their throne shall be established for ever.

Let them be a terror not to good works, but to the evil. We pray that Thou wouldst give them wisdom to rule in Thy fear, that the people may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the blessing of a godly family. Thou hast promised that the house of the righteous shall stand, and that the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish. Thou hast said that in the house of the righteous is much treasure, but in the revenues of the wicked is trouble.

We pray for Thy blessing upon our homes, that they may be a place of peace and refuge. Let Thy presence dwell with us, and let our families be built upon the rock of Thy word, that we may stand firm against the storms of life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Obedient Subjects* - 1 Peter 2:13-15; Ecclesiastes 8:5
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Peace, Love And Unity* - Isaiah 2:4; John 17:20-23; Isaiah 11:6-9, 13; Psalm 72:3, 7; Ephesians 4:16
- **Evening Prayer:** *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Job 5:24; Job 8:6-7; Psalm 128:3-6; Proverbs 3:33; Proverbs 12:7; Proverbs 14:11

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy ministers, whom Thou hast called to labor in the word and doctrine. Thou hast promised that they who preach the gospel should live of the gospel. We pray that Thou wouldst open doors of utterance for them, that they may speak the mystery of Christ boldly, as they ought to speak.

Strengthen them, O Lord, for the work of the ministry, and let them not be ashamed of the testimony of our Lord. We thank Thee for their labor of love, and we pray that Thou wouldst reward them according to their faithfulness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art a consuming fire, and Thou wilt not spare the wicked. Thou hast promised to destroy the enemies of the church and to bring to nought them that rise up against Thy people. The Lord at Thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of His wrath. He shall judge among the heathen, He shall fill the places with the dead bodies.

We trust in Thy power to deliver Thy people and to execute judgment upon the ungodly. Let all Thine enemies perish, O Lord, but let them that love Thee be as the sun when he goeth forth in his might.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we come before Thee with hearts full of gratitude for Thy manifold blessings. Thou art the God of all comfort, who comfortest us in all our tribulation. Thou hast promised that as one whom his mother comforteth, so wilt Thou comfort us.

Though we have lien among the pots, yet shall we be as the wings of a dove covered with silver, and her feathers with yellow gold. We thank Thee that weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning. Thou hast turned for us our mourning into dancing; Thou hast put off our sackcloth, and girded us with gladness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Faithful Ministers* - Isaiah 49:4; Isaiah 32:20; Jeremiah 31:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Revelation 2:1; 1 Timothy 4:16; Daniel 12:3; Matthew 28:20; John 4:36; Luke

12:42-44; Psalm 132:16; Jeremiah 20:11; Ezekiel 3:8-9; Jeremiah 15:19-21; Luke 21:15; Deuteronomy 10:9; Deuteronomy 33:11; Matthew 10:19-20; Jeremiah 1:7-8, 19

- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Isaiah 27:1; Psalm 110:2, 5-6; Isaiah 59:19; Isaiah 11:4; Isaiah 41:11-12; Isaiah 49:24-26; Isaiah 60:14; 2 Thessalonians 2:8; Daniel 7:24-26; Revelation 14:9-10; Ezekiel 26:19, 21; Revelation 18:2; Revelation 19:19-20; Revelation 20:7-9
- **Evening Prayer:** *In General* - Psalm 32:6-7; Job 5:19; Psalm 31:23; Psalm 91:10; Proverbs 12:21; Proverbs 15:19; Job 8:20-21; Job 11:16; Job 36:16; Psalm 30:5; Psalm 34:19; Psalm 42:11; Psalm 68:13; Psalm 71:20; Psalm 18:27-28; Psalm 146:8; Psalm 107:19; Psalm 126:5-6; Proverbs 11:8; Proverbs 12:13; Proverbs 24:16; Jeremiah 29:11; Jeremiah 31:12-13; Hosea 6:1; Psalm 9:9; Psalm 22:24; Psalm 27:10, 14; Psalm 37:24, 39; Psalm 18:2; Psalm 46:1-3; Psalm 55:22; Psalm 31:7; Exodus 3:7; Psalm 41:1; Psalm 71:3; Psalm 112:4; Psalm 136:23; Psalm 138:7; Psalm 73:26; Psalm 145:14; Isaiah 25:4; Isaiah 27:8; Job 34:23; Isaiah 50:10; Lamentations 3:31-33; Jeremiah 16:19; Jeremiah 30:11; Micah 7:8-9; Nahum 1:7; Matthew 11:28; John 16:33; 2 Corinthians 1:5; 2 Corinthians 4:8-9

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for those who hear the word of God from the mouths of Thy faithful ministers. Thou hast said, He that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me. He that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward.

We pray for hearts that are open to receive the truth in love, that we may not be hearers only, but doers of the word. Let us believe in the Lord our God, so shall we be established; believe his prophets, so shall we prosper.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the King of all the earth. Thou hast promised that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the Lord that is faithful, and the Holy One of Israel, and he shall choose thee.

Kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet. We pray for the day when all kings shall fall down before Thee, and all nations shall serve Thee. Let Thy kingdom come, and Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise of healing and health. Thou hast said, I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds. Thou forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases. We pray for those who are sick, that Thou wouldst touch them with Thy healing hand.

Rebuke the fever, and command the sickness to depart. We trust in Thy power to make the lame to walk, the blind to see, and the deaf to hear. Let the inhabitants of Zion not say, I am sick, for the people that dwell therein shall be forgiven their iniquity.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Them That Receive And Harken To Ministers* - Luke 10:16; 2 Chronicles 20:20; John 13:20; Matthew 10:40-41
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 52:15; Isaiah 49:7, 23; Isaiah 60:3, 10-11, 16
- **Evening Prayer:** *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Exodus 23:25; Exodus 15:26; Job 33:24-26, 28; Psalm 91:3, 5-6; Psalm 103:3; Deuteronomy 7:15; Jeremiah 33:6; Psalm 41:3; Psalm 116:6; 1 Timothy 2:15; Deuteronomy 7:13; Genesis 49:25; Psalm 71:9; Isaiah 46:4; Proverbs 16:31

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to love our brethren with a pure heart fervently. Thou hast said, By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to another. He that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him.

We pray that we may be likeminded one toward another according to Christ Jesus, that we may with one mind and one mouth glorify God. Let us walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savour.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the protector of Thy church. Thou hast promised that the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn.

We thank Thee that Thou hast created upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a defence. We trust in Thy promise to be a wall of fire round about her, and to be the glory in the midst of her.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise of deliverance from famine and want. Thou hast said that in famine He shall redeem us from death, and in the days of famine we shall be satisfied. The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing.

We trust in Thy provision, O Lord, knowing that man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. Though the fig tree shall not blossom, neither shall fruit be in the vines; yet we will rejoice in the Lord, we will joy in the God of our salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Love And Unity* - John 13:35; 1 John 2:10; 2 Corinthians 13:11; Psalm 133:1-3; Proverbs 12:20; Matthew 5:9; 1 Peter 3:10-11; Psalm 122:6; Psalm 15:1, 4; 1 John 4:12; Numbers 24:9; Hebrews 6:10; 1 John 3:14, 18-19
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Isaiah 51:3; Isaiah 33:20-22; Matthew 16:18; Isaiah 54:14-15, 17; Isaiah 66:10-12; Jeremiah 33:16; Isaiah 27:2-3; Daniel 7:27; Psalm 102:13-14, 16; Isaiah 4:5-6; Isaiah 65:18-19
- **Evening Prayer:** *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Job 5:20, 22; Psalm 33:18-19; Psalm 37:19; Psalm 146:7; Isaiah 41:17; Ezekiel 36:29-30; Zechariah 10:1; Psalm 107:9; Habakkuk 3:17-18; Matthew 4:4

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of charity and mercy toward all men. Thou hast promised that he that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; for he giveth of his bread to the poor. He that giveth unto the poor shall not lack. We pray that we may be rich in good works, ready to distribute, willing to communicate; laying up in store for ourselves a good foundation against the time to come, that we may lay hold on eternal life.

Let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou hast promised that Thy church shall continue for ever. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away. The counsel of the Lord standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart to all generations.

We thank Thee that Thou art with us alway, even unto the end of the world. Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and Thy dominion endureth throughout all generations. We rejoice that of the increase of Thy government and peace there shall be no end.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise of deliverance from our enemies. Thou hast said that the Lord shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways.

Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident. We trust in Thee, O Lord, for Thou art our rock and our fortress; therefore for Thy name's sake lead us, and guide us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Charitable, The Merciful, And The Liberal To God's Ministers* - Proverbs 14:21; Proverbs 19:17; Psalm 37:25-26; Proverbs 11:24-25, 27; Psalm 112:5-6, 9; Psalm 41:1-3; Matthew 10:42; Ecclesiastes 11:1-2; Isaiah 58:7-8, 10-11; Isaiah 32:8; Proverbs 22:9; Proverbs 28:8, 27; Luke 16:9; Matthew 25:34-36, 40; Luke 11:41; Luke 12:33; Luke 14:13-14; Luke 6:38; 2 Corinthians 9:8, 10; Hebrews 13:16; Mark 10:21; 2 Corinthians 8:12; 2 Corinthians 9:6-7; Deuteronomy 15:10; 1 Timothy 6:17-19; Matthew 6:3-4; Proverbs 3:9-10; Deuteronomy 14:29; Malachi 3:10-12; Galatians 6:6-8; Philippians 4:17-19; Proverbs 11:17; Matthew 5:7; Psalm 18:25; Proverbs 3:3-4; Deuteronomy 24:12-13
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22; Jeremiah 31:35-37; Jeremiah 33:20-22, 25-26; Matthew 28:20; Luke 1:33; Daniel 7:14; Revelation 11:15; Daniel 2:44; Isaiah 59:21
- **Evening Prayer:** *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - Deuteronomy 20:4; Deuteronomy 23:14; Job 5:20; Psalm 60:12; 2 Chronicles 13:12; Proverbs 3:25-26; Isaiah 41:11-12; Jeremiah 39:17-18; 2 Kings 6:16; 2 Chronicles 14:11; 2 Kings 17:39; Psalm 17:7; Psalm 27:5-6; Psalm 37:32-33, 40; Psalm 97:10; Psalm 112:8; Psalm 118:7; Psalm 125:3; Job 8:22; Proverbs 16:7; Isaiah 25:5; Isaiah 54:15, 17; Deuteronomy 28:7; Luke 18:7-8; Acts 18:10; Hebrews 13:6; Psalm 118:6; Luke 1:71, 74-75

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the wisdom to receive reproof with a humble heart. Thou hast said, He that hearkeneth to counsel is wise. Poverty and shame shall be to him that refuseth instruction: but he that regardeth reproof shall be honoured.

Let us not be as the scorner, who loveth not one that reproveth him, neither will he go unto the wise. We pray that we may have an ear to hear, that we may receive instruction and be wise in our latter end.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou hast promised to restore Thy people Israel. Thou wilt turn their captivity, and have compassion on them, and wilt return and gather them from all the nations. Thou wilt bring them into the land that their fathers possessed, and they shall possess it; and Thou wilt do them good, and multiply them above their fathers.

We pray for the peace of Jerusalem, and for the day when they shall look upon Him whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for Him. Let Thy salvation come out of Zion, and let Israel rejoice and be glad.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise of deliverance from oppression and injustice. Thou hast said, For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the Lord; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him.

Thou executest judgment for the oppressed: Thou givest food to the hungry. The Lord looseth the prisoners. We trust in Thee, O Lord, to defend the cause of the poor and to maintain the right of the afflicted. Let not the oppressor have dominion over us, but let us find refuge in the shadow of Thy wings.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Giving And Receiving Of Reproofs* - Proverbs 24:25; Proverbs 28:23; Proverbs 13:18; Proverbs 25:12; Proverbs 15:31-32
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Zechariah 14:11; Ezekiel 16:60-61; Hosea 1:10-11; Jeremiah 33:7-9, 15-16, 24-26; Micah 2:12-13; Ezekiel 36:11, 24-26, 33; Luke 21:24; Ezekiel 37:25; Ezekiel 20:34-35, 37-38, 40; Jeremiah 32:41; Ezekiel 34:23-24, 28-29; Hosea 2:14-15, 19; 2 Corinthians 3:15-16; Zechariah 2:10, 12; Micah 5:3-4, 7, 13; Zephaniah 3:9; Obadiah 17, 21; Hosea 3:4-5; Joel 3:1-2, 17, 20; Zechariah 10:6, 8-9; Romans 11:2, 12, 15, 23-29, 32-33; Jeremiah 31:1, 4, 10, 17, 31-33, 38; Zechariah 12:6, 10; Amos 9:14-15; Jeremiah 30:9-10
- **Evening Prayer:** *From Oppression and Injustice* - Exodus 22:26-27; Psalm 12:5; Psalm 35:10; Psalm 72:4, 14; Psalm 109:31; Psalm 146:7; Ecclesiastes 5:8; Isaiah 54:14

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to forgive those who have wronged us. Thou hast commanded us to love our enemies, and to do good to them that hate us. Thou hast promised that if we forgive men their trespasses, our heavenly Father will also forgive us.

Let us not render evil for evil, or railing for railing: but contrariwise blessing; knowing that we are thereunto called, that we should inherit a blessing. If our enemy be hungry, give him bread to eat; and if he be thirsty, give him water to drink: for thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head, and the Lord shall reward thee.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, we look for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ. Thou hast promised that He shall come again, not to deal with sin, but to save them that look for Him. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

We pray, Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise of deliverance from slander and reproach. Thou hast said, Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues. Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven. Let us not fear their reproach, neither be afraid of their revilings, for the moth shall eat them up like a garment, and the worm shall eat them like wool: but Thy righteousness shall be for ever, and Thy salvation from generation to generation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Forgiving Injuries* - Proverbs 20:22; Luke 6:35, 37; Matthew 5:44-45; 1 Peter 3:9; Proverbs 25:21-22; Romans 12:20
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *That Christ Will Come Again* - 1 Corinthians 4:5; 2 Timothy 4:8; 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17; Matthew 24:42; John 14:28; 1 Thessalonians 1:10; Zechariah 12:10; Colossians 3:4; Job 19:25; Zechariah 14:4; 1 Corinthians 11:26; 2 Thessalonians

3:5; Matthew 24:30; 1 John 3:2; 1 Peter 5:4; Revelation 1:7; Mark 14:62; 2 Thessalonians 1:7; John 14:3; Matthew 24:27; Titus 2:13; Acts 1:11; Matthew 16:27; Matthew 25:31; Acts 3:20-21; Hebrews 9:28; Revelation 22:12, 20; 1 Thessalonians 3:13; 1 Corinthians 1:7-8; Daniel 7:13-14; Philippians 3:20-21; 2 Peter 3:3-4, 10

- **Evening Prayer:** *From Slander and Reproach* - Job 5:21; Job 11:15; Psalm 37:6; Psalm 31:20; Psalm 57:3; Isaiah 51:7-8; Matthew 5:11-12; Hebrews 11:26; 1 Peter 4:14

Week 30

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, desiring to be cleansed and purified in Thy sight. Thou hast promised, Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. We pray that Thou wouldst create in us a clean heart, O God, and renew a right spirit within us.

Let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God. We thank Thee that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. May we be found blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art faithful and true, and Thy word is settled in heaven forever. Thou hast declared that all the promises of God in Christ are yea, and in Him Amen, unto the glory of God by us. We thank Thee that Thou art not a man, that Thou shouldest lie; neither the son of man, that Thou shouldest repent: hath He said, and shall He not do it? or hath He spoken, and shall He not make it good?

We hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for He is faithful that promised. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise of protection from all the powers of darkness. Thou hast said, Surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any divination against Israel. We trust in Thy mighty power to keep us safe from all the wiles of the devil.

Thou art our shield and our buckler, our high tower and our deliverer. We fear no evil, for Thou art with us; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort us. Let no weapon that is formed against us prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against us in judgment, let us condemn.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8; Ezekiel 18:5-6, 9; Titus 1:15; Psalm 18:26; Psalm 73:1; Psalm 24:3-4; 2 Timothy 2:21
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Conclusion* - Deuteronomy 7:9; Psalm 119:89-90, 160; Numbers 23:19; Hebrews 6:18; Psalm 18:30; Hebrews 10:23; Isaiah 25:1; Psalm 89:34; Isaiah 46:11; Psalm 105:8; Joshua 23:14; 1 Kings 8:56; Isaiah 54:10; 2 Timothy 2:13; 2 Peter 3:9; Romans 4:21; 2 Corinthians 1:20; Titus 1:2; 1 Samuel 15:29; Deuteronomy 4:31; Psalm 9:10; 2 Peter 1:4
- **Evening Prayer:** *From Witchcraft* - Numbers 23:23

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a spirit of diligence in all that we do. Thou hast said that the hand of the diligent maketh rich, and that the soul of the diligent shall be made fat. Let us not be slothful in business, but fervent in spirit, serving the Lord.

We pray that we may work with our hands the thing which is good, that we may have to give to him that needeth. Thou hast promised that he that is diligent in his business shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean men. May we be found faithful in the work Thou hast given us to do.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the giver of every good and perfect gift. Thou hast promised that no good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly. The lines are fallen unto us in pleasant places; yea, we have a goodly heritage.

We thank Thee that all things are ours, whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are ours; and we are Christ's; and Christ is God's. Let us walk in a manner worthy of the blessings Thou hast bestowed upon us, that we may bring forth fruit unto Thy glory.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy care for the stranger and the exile. Thou preservest the strangers; Thou relievest the fatherless and widow. Thou executest the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and lovest the stranger, in giving him food and raiment.

We pray for those who are far from home and from their kindred, that they may find refuge and comfort in Thee. Be Thou a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in his distress, a refuge from the storm, a shadow from the heat.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4; Proverbs 14:23; Proverbs 13:4, 11; Proverbs 21:5; Proverbs 22:29; Proverbs 28:19; Proverbs 12:11, 24, 27; Matthew 25:23, 29; Matthew 13:12; Proverbs 20:13
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *General Promises to Believers* - Psalm 84:11; Psalm 16:6; Ecclesiastes 8:12; Isaiah 3:10; Psalm 58:11; Psalm 5:12; Psalm 3:8; Proverbs 21:21; Proverbs 10:6, 24, 28; Proverbs 11:18-19, 28; Proverbs 3:32; Proverbs 12:2; Proverbs 13:9, 21; Psalm 23:6; Romans 8:32; 1 Corinthians 3:21-22; 1 Timothy 4:8
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Stranger and the Exile* - Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalm 146:9; Ezekiel 11:16

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to be just and honest in all our dealings. Thou hast said, A false balance is abomination to the Lord: but a just weight is his delight. He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil; He shall dwell on high.

Let us provide things honest in the sight of all men, that we may adorn the doctrine of God our Saviour in all things.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our shepherd, and we shall not want. Thou makest us to lie down in green pastures: Thou leadest us beside the still waters. Thou preparest a table before us in the presence of our enemies: Thou anointest our head with oil; our cup runneth over.

We thank Thee that they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing. We have all, and abound, for our God shall supply all our need according to His riches in glory by Christ Jesus.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee that Thou art a defender of the poor and helpless. Thou hast promised that the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. Thou raisest up the poor out of the dust, and liftest the needy out of the dunghill; that He may set him with princes, even with the princes of His people.

We pray for those who are in poverty and distress, that Thou wouldst be their help and their shield. Let them be rich in faith and heirs of the kingdom which Thou hast promised to them that love Thee.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Just And Honest* - Proverbs 15:27; Proverbs 11:1; Proverbs 12:21; Proverbs 28:20; Deuteronomy 16:20; Isaiah 33:15-16; Proverbs 16:8; Proverbs 21:3; Psalm 15:5; Deuteronomy 25:15; Ezekiel 18:5; Isaiah 56:1-2
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Temporal Blessings in General* - Psalm 23:1, 5; Psalm 34:9-10; Matthew 6:33; Philippians 4:19; 1 Timothy 6:6, 17
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Poor and Helpless* - Psalm 9:18; Psalm 68:10; Psalm 69:33; Psalm 132:15; Isaiah 14:30; Psalm 72:2, 12-13; Psalm 102:17; Psalm 107:41; Psalm 113:7; Jeremiah 20:13; Job 5:15-16; Job 36:15; James 1:9; James 2:5; Luke 16:25

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to speak the truth in love. Thou hast said that the lip of truth shall be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment. Lying lips are abomination to the Lord: but they that deal truly are his delight.

Let us put away lying, and speak every man truth with his neighbour: for we are members one of another. We desire to be found without fault before the throne of God, with no guile in our mouths.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our provider and our sustainer. Thou hast promised to feed the hungry and to clothe the naked. We look to Thee for our daily bread, knowing that Thou givest to all life, and breath, and all things.

Thou hast said, The righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul: but the belly of the wicked shall want. We thank Thee for Thy promise to satisfy our mouth with good things, so that our youth is renewed like the eagle's. Let us not be anxious for our life, what we shall eat, or what we shall drink; nor yet for our body, what we shall put on.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee that Thou art a father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, in Thy holy habitation. Thou settest the solitary in families: Thou bringest out those which are bound with chains.

We pray for the orphans and widows in their affliction, that Thou wouldst be their comfort and their provider. Leave thy fatherless children, I will preserve them alive; and let thy widows trust in me. We commit them to Thy loving care, knowing that Thou wilt not leave them desolate.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Truth* - 1 Peter 3:10; Psalm 34:12-13; Proverbs 12:19; Proverbs 12:22; Psalm 15:1-3
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Food And Raiment* - Psalm 37:3; Psalm 111:5; Psalm 132:15; Psalm 147:14; Proverbs 13:25; Matthew 6:26; Joel 2:26; Isaiah 65:13; Matthew 6:25, 30-32
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Fatherless and Widow* - Exodus 22:22-24; Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalm 10:14, 18; Psalm 68:5; Psalm 146:9; Proverbs 15:25; Proverbs 23:10-11; Jeremiah 49:11; Hosea 14:3

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a spirit of candor and charity in our judgments. Thou hast commanded, Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to us again.

Let us not speak evil of one another, but let us be kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven us. We desire to walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweetsmelling savour.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our healer and our strength. Thou hast promised that if we will diligently hearken to the voice of the Lord our God, and will do that which is right in His sight, and will give

ear to His commandments, and keep all His statutes, Thou wilt put none of these diseases upon us, which Thou hast brought upon the Egyptians: for Thou art the Lord that healeth us.

We pray for health of body and soundness of mind, that we may serve Thee with all our strength. With long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise to the childless. Thou makest the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children. He shall be great in the sight of the Lord, and shall drink neither wine nor strong drink; and he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost, even from his mother's womb.

We pray for those who desire children, that Thou wouldst open the womb and grant them the fruit of the womb, which is Thy reward. Let them not be ashamed, but let them speak with the enemies in the gate.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Candor* - Matthew 7:1-2; Psalm 15:1, 3
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Long Life and Health* - Deuteronomy 5:33; Deuteronomy 6:2; Job 5:26; Psalm 34:12-14; Psalm 91:16; Proverbs 3:2, 16; Proverbs 9:11; Psalm 103:3-5; Proverbs 3:7-8; Proverbs 4:22
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Childless* - Psalm 68:6; Psalm 113:9; Isaiah 56:4-5

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of contentment. Thou hast said that godliness with contentment is great gain. For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. And having food and raiment let us be therewith content.

Let our conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as we have: for Thou hast said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. We pray that we may learn, in whatsoever state we are, therewith to be content.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our refuge and our strength, a very present help in trouble. Thou hast promised that whoso putteth his trust in the Lord shall be safe. The name of the Lord is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into it, and is safe. We shall not be afraid of evil tidings: our heart is fixed, trusting in the Lord.

Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee. We cast all our care upon Thee; for Thou carest for us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise to the prisoner and the captive. Thou bringest out those which are bound with chains. The Lord looseth the prisoners. Thou hast sent Thy Son to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound.

We pray for those who are in physical or spiritual bondage, that Thou wouldst break their chains and set them free. Let the sighing of the prisoner come before Thee; according to the greatness of Thy power preserve Thou those that are appointed to die.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Contentment And Mortification Of Sin* - 1 Timothy 6:6; Proverbs 14:30; Proverbs 17:22; Proverbs 15:15; Hebrews 13:5; Proverbs 23:17-18; Romans 8:13; Matthew 5:29-30; Romans 8:6
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Deuteronomy 33:12; Proverbs 18:10; Psalm 16:8; Psalm 112:7; 1 Peter 3:13; Job 4:7; Job 11:18; Job 5:23; Hosea 2:18; Ezekiel 34:25, 28; Genesis 9:2; Job 11:18-19; Psalm 4:8; Psalm 127:2; Proverbs 3:24; 1 Samuel 2:9; Psalm 27:1; Psalm 34:20; Psalm 91:1-2, 4, 10; Psalm 121:1-8; Psalm 124:8; Psalm 125:2; Proverbs 3:23; Proverbs 1:33; Isaiah 4:5-6; Isaiah 33:16; Isaiah 43:2-3; Isaiah 27:3; Zechariah 2:5
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 68:6; Psalm 146:7; Deuteronomy 30:4; Psalm 69:33; Psalm 107:14; Isaiah 51:14; Isaiah 49:25; Jeremiah 15:11

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a meek and humble spirit. Thou hast promised that the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace. Thou wilt guide the meek in judgment: and the meek wilt Thou teach His way.

He that is slow to anger is better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city. We humble ourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that He may exalt us in due time.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the God of peace. Thou hast promised that great peace have they which love Thy law: and nothing shall offend them. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee.

The work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. We pray for the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, to keep our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise of deliverance from death. Thou wilt redeem our soul from the power of the grave: for Thou shalt receive us. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints.

Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for Thou art with me; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort me. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Zephaniah 2:3; Proverbs 15:1, 18; 1 Peter 3:3-4; Proverbs 14:29; Matthew 5:5; Psalm 25:9; Psalm 147:6; Psalm 149:4; Psalm 37:11; Isaiah 11:4; Psalm 22:26; Isaiah 29:19; Proverbs 20:3; Proverbs 19:11; Proverbs 16:32; Job 22:29; Psalm 9:12; Psalm 10:17; Proverbs 3:34; Proverbs 11:2; James 4:6; 1 Peter 5:5; Psalm 138:6; Proverbs 22:4; Proverbs 29:23; Proverbs 15:33; Proverbs 18:12; Proverbs 16:19; Matthew 18:4; Matthew 23:12; Luke 18:14; Psalm 34:18; Psalm 147:3; Ecclesiastes 7:3; Isaiah 66:2; Psalm 51:17; Matthew 5:3-4; Isaiah 57:15
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Promises of Peace* - Leviticus 26:6; Psalm 29:11; Psalm 125:5; Psalm 119:165; Psalm 147:14; Isaiah 26:12; Isaiah 32:18
- **Evening Prayer:** *Deliverance From Death* - Job 33:28; Psalm 68:20; Psalm 66:8-9; Psalm 102:19-20; Psalm 107:18-19; Psalm 116:15; Psalm 91:7; Psalm 9:13; 1 Samuel 2:6; Deuteronomy 32:39

Week 31

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with humble hearts, for Thou hast promised to give grace unto the humble. We pray for a meek and quiet spirit, which in Thy sight is of great price. Thou hast said that the meek shall inherit the earth and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

We pray that Thou wouldst guide us in judgment and teach us Thy way. Let us not be wise in our own conceits, but let us be clothed with humility, for Thou resistest the proud. We look to the example of our Lord, who was meek and lowly in heart, and we pray that we may learn of Him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our provider and our sustainer. Thou hast promised that our bread shall be given us, and our waters shall be sure. Thou hast commanded us to be content with such things as we have, for Thou hast said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

We look not to the treasures of this world, which moth and rust doth corrupt, but we seek first the kingdom of God, and His righteousness, knowing that all these things shall be added unto us. We

thank Thee that man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the spiritual blessings that are ours in Christ Jesus. Thou hast blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ. Thou hast chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Him in love.

We rejoice that we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of His grace. Let us walk in a manner worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Zephaniah 2:3; Proverbs 15:1, 18; 1 Peter 3:3-4; Proverbs 14:29; Matthew 5:5; Psalm 25:9; Psalm 147:6; Psalm 149:4; Psalm 37:11; Isaiah 11:4; Psalm 22:26; Isaiah 29:19; Proverbs 20:3; Proverbs 19:11; Proverbs 16:32; Job 22:29; Psalm 9:12; Psalm 10:17; Proverbs 3:34; Proverbs 11:2; James 4:6; 1 Peter 5:5; Psalm 138:6; Proverbs 22:4; Proverbs 29:23; Proverbs 15:33; Proverbs 18:12; Proverbs 16:19; Matthew 18:4; Matthew 23:12; Luke 18:14; Psalm 34:18; Psalm 147:3; Ecclesiastes 7:3; Isaiah 66:2; Psalm 51:17; Matthew 5:3-4; Isaiah 57:15
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Food And Raiment* - Psalm 37:3; Psalm 111:5; Psalm 132:15; Psalm 147:14; Proverbs 13:25; Matthew 6:26; Joel 2:26; Isaiah 65:13; Matthew 6:25, 30-32
- **Evening Prayer:** *In General* - Psalm 25:10, 14; Ephesians 1:3-4, 7-8; 2 Peter 1:3-4; Galatians 6:16; Romans 8:30

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for those who suffer for righteousness' sake. Thou hast promised that if we be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are we; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon us. We rejoice that we are counted worthy to suffer shame for His name.

Let us not be weary in well doing, for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. We know that all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution, but we trust in Thy promise to deliver us out of them all.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our healer and our strength. Thou hast promised that if we will fear the Lord, and depart from evil, it shall be health to our navel, and marrow to our bones. Thou forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases.

We pray for long life and health, that we may serve Thee all our days. With long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation. Let us walk in Thy statutes and keep Thy commandments, that our days may be multiplied, and the years of our life shall be increased.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the glorious gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. We rejoice that we are justified freely by Thy grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus. There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit.

We thank Thee that being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ. Let us walk in the newness of life, being dead to sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - Matthew 10:39; 2 Timothy 2:12; Matthew 19:29; Matthew 5:10-12; Romans 8:17, 35-37; 2 Corinthians 4:9; 1 Peter 3:14, 17; Hebrews 10:34-35; 1 Peter 4:12-14; Isaiah 66:5; Luke 6:22-23
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Long Life and Health* - Deuteronomy 5:33; Deuteronomy 6:2; Job 5:26; Psalm 34:12-14; Psalm 91:16; Proverbs 3:2, 16; Proverbs 9:11; Psalm 103:3-5; Proverbs 3:7-8; Proverbs 4:22
- **Evening Prayer:** *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Numbers 23:21; Isaiah 45:25; Isaiah 53:11; Ezekiel 36:25; Romans 3:24; Romans 8:1, 33-34; Titus 3:7; 2

Corinthians 5:21; Acts 13:39; Romans 5:1, 9, 18-19; Exodus 34:7; Psalm 65:3; Isaiah 43:25; Psalm 130:4, 8; Isaiah 33:24; Isaiah 44:22; Psalm 103:9-12; Hosea 11:8-9; Micah 7:18-19; Hebrews 10:17; Jeremiah 31:34; Hebrews 8:12; Luke 7:47-48, 50; Matthew 12:31-32; Psalm 32:1-2; Isaiah 1:18; Psalm 103:3; Jeremiah 33:8; Ezekiel 33:16; Jeremiah 3:12, 22; Hosea 14:4; Zechariah 13:1; Matthew 1:21; Acts 13:38; Ephesians 1:7; Galatians 1:4; 1 Timothy 1:15; 1 Corinthians 15:3; Hebrews 1:3; Hebrews 9:26, 28; Hebrews 10:14; John 1:29; Matthew 26:28; Isaiah 53:5-6; 1 John 2:1, 12; 1 John 1:7, 9; 1 John 3:5; 1 Peter 2:24; Revelation 1:5; Isaiah 27:5; Romans 5:9-10; 2 Corinthians 5:18-19; Ephesians 2:13-17; Colossians 1:21-23; Hebrews 2:17

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of patience and submission. Thou hast said that we have need of patience, that, after we have done the will of God, we might receive the promise. Let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith.

We know that the trying of our faith worketh patience. But let patience have her perfect work, that we may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing. We humble ourselves in the sight of the Lord, trusting that He will lift us up.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our refuge and our fortress. Thou hast promised that he that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. Thou shalt cover us with Thy feathers, and under Thy wings shalt we trust: Thy truth shall be our shield and buckler.

We shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day. For Thou shalt give Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways. We commit ourselves to Thy keeping, knowing that Thou art able to keep us from falling.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the blessing of adoption. Thou hast sent forth Thy Son, made of a woman, made under the law, to redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons. And because we are sons, God hath sent forth the Spirit of His Son into our hearts, crying, Abba, Father.

Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God. We rejoice that we are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Patience And Submission* - Hebrews 6:12; Lamentations 3:26-29, 31; Proverbs 10:28; Romans 5:3-4; James 1:2-4, 12; James 5:7-8, 11; James 4:10; 1 Peter 2:20; 1 Peter 5:6; Hebrews 10:35-37
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Deuteronomy 33:12; Proverbs 18:10; Psalm 16:8; Psalm 112:7; 1 Peter 3:13; Job 4:7; Job 11:18; Job 5:23; Hosea 2:18; Ezekiel 34:25, 28; Genesis 9:2; Job 11:18-19; Psalm 4:8; Psalm 127:2; Proverbs 3:24; 1 Samuel 2:9; Psalm 27:1; Psalm 34:20; Psalm 91:1-2, 4, 10; Psalm 121:1-8; Psalm 124:8; Psalm 125:2; Proverbs 3:23; Proverbs 1:33; Isaiah 4:5-6; Isaiah 33:16; Isaiah 43:2-3; Isaiah 27:3; Zechariah 2:5
- **Evening Prayer:** *Adoption* - Jeremiah 31:9; Isaiah 63:16; Isaiah 64:8; Romans 8:14-15; Romans 9:26; 2 Corinthians 6:18; Galatians 3:26; Galatians 4:4-5, 7; Ephesians 1:5-6; John 1:12; 1 John 3:1-2

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the enlargement of Thy church. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt give Thy Son the heathen for His inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for His possession. Let the mountain of the Lord's house be established in the top of the mountains, and let all nations flow unto it.

We pray that Thy way may be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations. Let the people praise Thee, O God; let all the people praise Thee. Then shall the earth yield her increase; and God, even our own God, shall bless us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the God of peace. Thou hast promised that of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee.

Great peace have they which love Thy law: and nothing shall offend them. We pray for the peace that passeth all understanding, to rule in our hearts and in our homes. Let us follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify another.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee that we are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God. We are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven.

We rejoice that we are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another. Let us walk worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Enlargement Of The Church* - Psalm 2:8-9; Isaiah 19:21, 24-25; Psalm 68:31; Psalm 67:2, 7; Psalm 72:8, 11, 17, 19; Isaiah 2:2-3; Micah 4:2; Psalm 86:9; Psalm 110:3; Isaiah 11:10; Psalm 102:15-16; Psalm 22:27-28; Isaiah 23:18; Isaiah 27:6; Isaiah 40:3-5; Isaiah 42:1, 4, 6-7; Isaiah 45:23-24; Isaiah 49:6, 12, 18, 20; Isaiah 52:10; Isaiah 60:3, 8-10; Isaiah 51:4-5, 16; Isaiah 55:4-5; Isaiah 59:19-20; Isaiah 54:1-3; Matthew 24:14; Isaiah 66:8-9, 18-20, 23; Zechariah 2:10-11; Daniel 2:44; Daniel 7:13-14, 27; Zechariah 14:9; Matthew 8:11; Acts 15:17; Amos 9:11-12; Isaiah 53:10-12; John 12:32; Zechariah 6:15; Isaiah 65:17; Malachi 1:11; Zechariah 8:21-23; Revelation 11:15; Revelation 7:9-10; Revelation 12:10
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Promises of Peace* - Leviticus 26:6; Psalm 29:11; Psalm 125:5; Psalm 119:165; Psalm 147:14; Isaiah 26:12; Isaiah 32:18
- **Evening Prayer:** *Union And Communion With The Church* - Hebrews 12:22-24; Philippians 3:3; Galatians 3:28-29; Galatians 4:26, 28; 1 John 1:3; Ephesians 2:12-13, 19, 22; Romans 11:17

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the glory of Thy church. Thou hast promised that the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellency of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the Lord, and the excellency of our God. Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee.

We pray that Thy church may be a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish. Let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us, and establish Thou the work of our hands upon us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our guide and our counselor. Thou hast promised to guide us with Thine eye, and to lead us in the paths of righteousness for Thy name's sake. The steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way.

We pray that Thou wouldst direct our paths and make our way plain before us. Teach us to do Thy will; for Thou art our God: Thy spirit is good; lead us into the land of uprightness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee that we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of Jesus Christ. We can come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. Thou hast made us accepted in the beloved, and we are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light.

Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Glory Of The Church* - Revelation 21:10-11, 22-26; Psalm 45:13; Isaiah 54:11-12; Isaiah 60:1-2, 13, 15, 19; Psalm 87:3; Isaiah 46:13; Isaiah 62:2-3; Psalm 48:2, 12-13
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Direction* - Psalm 37:23; Psalm 48:14; Psalm 73:24; Proverbs 3:6; Proverbs 11:5; Proverbs 16:9; Isaiah 28:26; Isaiah 42:16
- **Evening Prayer:** *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 2:18; Ezekiel 20:40-41; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 10:19-20; Ephesians 1:6; 1 Peter 2:4-5

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an increase of light and knowledge in Thy church. Thou hast promised that the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea. They shall all be taught of God.

We pray that the eyes of our understanding may be enlightened, that we may know what is the hope of His calling, and what the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints. Let the word of Christ dwell in us richly in all wisdom, teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual songs.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the giver of all honor. Thou hast promised that them that honour Thee, Thou wilt honour. The memory of the just is blessed. We pray that we may live in such a way as to bring honor to Thy name.

Let us not seek our own glory, but the glory of Him that sent us. We look for the crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give us at that day: and not to us only, but unto all them also that love His appearing.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee that Thou art a God who hears and answers prayer. Thou hast promised that if we ask anything according to Thy will, Thou hearest us. And if we know that Thou hear us, whatsoever we ask, we know that we have the petitions that we desired of Him.

We pray that we may ask in faith, nothing wavering. Let our prayers be fervent and effectual, that they may avail much. We cast all our care upon Thee, for Thou carest for us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 54:13; Daniel 12:4; Isaiah 11:9; Isaiah 25:6-7; Isaiah 41:18-19; Isaiah 35:6-8; Isaiah 52:7-8; Isaiah 29:18, 24
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Honor* - Deuteronomy 28:13; Psalm 112:6, 9; 1 Samuel 2:30; Proverbs 22:4; Proverbs 3:16; Proverbs 4:8; Proverbs 10:7; Psalm 91:14-15; John 12:26; Revelation 3:9
- **Evening Prayer:** *Of Hearing Prayer* - Job 22:27; Psalm 4:3; Psalm 34:6, 15, 17; Psalm 50:15; Psalm 65:2; Psalm 91:15; Psalm 145:19; Proverbs 15:29; Isaiah 30:19; Isaiah 58:9; Isaiah 65:24; Jeremiah 29:12; Zechariah 13:9; Matthew 7:7-8, 11; Matthew 21:22; John 15:7; John 16:23-24; John 14:13-14; James 5:15-16; 1 John 3:22; 1 John 5:14-16

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an increase of purity, holiness, and righteousness in Thy church. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. Thy people also shall be all righteous: they shall inherit the land for ever, the branch of My planting, the work of My hands, that I may be glorified.

We pray that we may be a holy nation, a peculiar people, zealous of good works. Let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the source of all success and prosperity. Thou hast promised that whatsoever we do shall prosper, if we delight in the law of the Lord, and in His law do we meditate day and night. Commit thy works unto the Lord, and thy thoughts shall be established.

We pray for Thy blessing upon the work of our hands, that we may be fruitful in every good work. Let us not be weary in well doing, for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the gift of sanctifying grace. Thou hast chosen us from the beginning unto salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth. We are washed, we are sanctified, we are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God.

We pray that the very God of peace would sanctify us wholly; and we pray God our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Let us be transformed by the renewing of our minds, that we may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 33:5-6; Isaiah 60:21; Isaiah 4:3-4; Revelation 19:8; Isaiah 32:15-16; Malachi 3:3-4; Zechariah 14:20-21; Psalm 72:5; Isaiah 45:8; Isaiah 61:11; Psalm 85:10-11, 13
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Success and Prosperity* - Psalm 1:3; Psalm 37:5; Psalm 128:2; Psalm 57:2; Isaiah 65:21-23; Job 11:15, 17; Job 22:28
- **Evening Prayer:** *Sanctifying Grace In General* - Psalm 84:11; John 17:17, 19; Ephesians 2:10; Philippians 2:13; Philippians 4:13; 2 Corinthians 3:5; 1 Thessalonians 5:23; Colossians 1:12, 21-22; 2 Thessalonians 2:13; Titus 2:14; Jeremiah 31:33; Luke 1:74-75; Jeremiah 30:9; 1 Corinthians 6:11; 2 Corinthians 3:18

Week 32

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the continued purification of Thy church. Thou hast promised that Thy people also shall be all righteous, and that Thou wilt purge away the filth of the daughters of Zion by the spirit of judgment and by the spirit of burning.

We pray that we may be presented to Christ as a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish. Let righteousness spring forth before all the nations, and let Thy people be clothed in fine linen, clean and white, which is the righteousness of saints.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the source of all wealth and prosperity. Thou hast promised that if we hearken diligently unto the voice of the Lord our God, to observe and to do all His commandments, that the Lord our God will set us on high above all nations of the earth.

Thou shalt command the blessing upon us in our storehouses, and in all that we settest our hand unto. We pray for a heart to obey Thee, that we may eat the good of the land and that our barns may be filled with plenty. Let us not trust in uncertain riches, but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the gift of converting grace. Thou hast promised to give us a new heart and to put a new spirit within us. Thou wilt take away the stony heart out of our flesh, and Thou wilt give us an heart of flesh.

We pray for those who are lost in sin, that Thou wouldst turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God. We thank Thee that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, and that Thou hast exalted Him with Thy right hand to be a Prince and a Saviour, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 33:5-6; Isaiah 60:21; Isaiah 4:3-4; Revelation 19:8; Isaiah 32:15-16; Malachi 3:3-4; Zechariah 14:20-21; Psalm 72:5; Isaiah 45:8; Isaiah 61:11; Psalm 85:10-11, 13
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Plenty and Riches* - Deuteronomy 11:14-15; Deuteronomy 28:12; Deuteronomy 30:9; Deuteronomy 28:11; Job 22:24-25; Psalm 107:38; Psalm 112:3; Proverbs 3:16; Proverbs 8:18-19; Proverbs 15:6; Isaiah 30:23
- **Evening Prayer:** *Of Converting Grace* - Deuteronomy 30:6; Jeremiah 24:7; Jeremiah 31:18; Psalm 110:3; Titus 3:5; Ezekiel 36:26; 2 Timothy 1:9; Ezekiel 11:19-20; Jeremiah 50:4-5; Zechariah 12:10; Acts 3:26; Acts 5:31; Ezekiel 36:31; Hosea 2:6-7; Matthew 9:13; Ezekiel 20:43; Philippians 1:29; Ephesians 2:8; John 6:45; Jeremiah 32:39

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for peace, love, and unity within Thy church. Thou hast promised that nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more. The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid.

We pray for the day when Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim. Let us be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment, that we may with one mind and one mouth glorify God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art the giver of all good things. Thou hast promised that children are an heritage of the Lord: and the fruit of the womb is His reward. We pray for the blessing of children, that our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth; that our daughters may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a palace.

Let our children be taught of the Lord, and great shall be the peace of our children. We thank Thee for the gift of family and for the joy that children bring into our lives.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the promise of knowledge and wisdom. Thou hast said that the wise shall understand, and that none of the wicked shall understand. We pray that the eyes of our understanding may be enlightened, that we may know what is the hope of Thy calling.

Let us not be as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding. We pray for a spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Thee, that we may be filled with the knowledge of Thy will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Peace, Love And Unity* - Isaiah 2:4; John 17:20-23; Isaiah 11:6-9, 13; Psalm 72:3, 7; Ephesians 4:16
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Of Children* - Deuteronomy 7:13; Deuteronomy 30:9; Job 5:25; Psalm 127:3-5; Psalm 115:14
- **Evening Prayer:** *Knowledge, & Wisdom* - Proverbs 28:5; Isaiah 2:3; 2 Corinthians 4:6; Proverbs 2:5, 9; Isaiah 35:8; Isaiah 29:18, 24; Hosea 6:3; Isaiah 52:6; Matthew 11:25; 1 John 5:20; Jeremiah 31:34; Luke 1:77-79; Luke 4:18; Isaiah 32:3; Isaiah 42:7; John 8:12; 1 Corinthians 2:14-15; Psalm 16:7; Proverbs 2:6-7; Ecclesiastes 2:26; Psalm 51:6; James 1:5; Psalm 32:8; John 7:17; Psalm 25:8, 12; Isaiah 30:21; Isaiah 61:8; Psalm 23:3; Isaiah 49:10; Deuteronomy 32:10-12; Proverbs 10:31-32; Isaiah 32:4; Proverbs 16:1; 1 Corinthians 12:8; Luke 21:15

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the destruction of the enemies of Thy church. Thou hast promised that the Lord at Thy right hand shall strike through kings in the day of His wrath. He shall judge among the heathen, He shall fill the places with the dead bodies.

We pray that Thou wouldst break them with a rod of iron; Thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel. Let all Thine enemies be scattered, and let them that hate Thee flee before Thee.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art a God of blessing. Thou hast promised to bless our bread, and our water; and Thou wilt take sickness away from the midst of us. Thou shalt be blessed in the city, and thou shalt be blessed in the field.

Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store. We pray for Thy blessing upon all that we have, that we may have all sufficiency in all things, and abound to every good work. Let us not be weary in well doing, for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the means of grace which Thou hast provided for Thy people. Thou art our shepherd, and we shall not want. Thou makest us to lie down in green pastures: Thou leadest us beside the still waters.

We shall be satisfied with the goodness of Thy house, even of Thy holy temple. We pray that we may be as trees planted in the house of the Lord, that we may flourish in the courts of our God. Let us draw water with joy out of the wells of salvation, and let us come boldly to the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Isaiah 27:1; Psalm 110:2, 5-6; Isaiah 59:19; Isaiah 11:4; Isaiah 41:11-12; Isaiah 49:24-26; Isaiah 60:14; 2 Thessalonians 2:8; Daniel 7:24-26; Revelation 14:9-10; Ezekiel 26:19, 21; Revelation 18:2; Revelation 19:19-20; Revelation 20:7-9
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *A Blessing Upon All the Believer Has* - Exodus 23:25; Deuteronomy 26:11; Deuteronomy 28:3-6, 8; Psalm 37:16; Proverbs 10:22; Proverbs 15:16; Ecclesiastes 2:26; Ecclesiastes 3:13; Ecclesiastes 5:19-20
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Means Of Grace* - Psalm 23:2; Isaiah 49:9-10; Isaiah 52:7-8; Isaiah 62:6; Jeremiah 3:15; Isaiah 41:18; Jeremiah 31:12, 14; Isaiah 30:20; Isaiah 56:7; Ezekiel 34:15; Ephesians 4:11-13; Psalm 36:8-9; Psalm 63:2-5; Song of Solomon 2:3; Psalm 92:13; Psalm 68:24; Psalm 65:4; Psalm 89:15-16; Psalm 84:4, 11; Isaiah 48:17; Isaiah 12:3; Isaiah 60:7; Matthew 18:20

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the favor and submission of kings to the kingdom of Christ. Thou hast promised that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the Lord that is faithful. Kings shall be thy nursing fathers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth.

We pray that the hearts of kings may be in the hand of the Lord, as the rivers of water: He turneth it whithersoever He will. Let Thy kingdom come, and Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art a God of blessing upon the children of believers. Thou hast promised that the generation of the upright shall be blessed. The children of Thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before Thee.

We pray for our children, that they may walk in the truth and fear the Lord all their days. Let Thy Spirit be upon them, and Thy words which Thou hast put in their mouth, shall not depart out of their mouth, nor out of the mouth of their seed, nor out of the mouth of their seed's seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for ever.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for Thy promise of grace against sin and temptation. Thou hast said that sin shall not have dominion over us: for we are not under the law, but under grace. There hath no temptation taken us but such as is common to man: but God is faithful, who will not suffer us to be tempted above that we are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that we may be able to bear it.

We pray for strength to resist the devil, that he may flee from us. Let us walk in the Spirit, and we shall not fulfil the lust of the flesh.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 52:15; Isaiah 49:7, 23; Isaiah 60:3, 10-11, 16
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Deuteronomy 4:40; Deuteronomy 5:29; Proverbs 13:22; Proverbs 14:26; Proverbs 11:21; Proverbs 20:7; Psalm 102:28; Psalm 112:2; Psalm 25:13; Psalm 37:25-26; Psalm 147:13; Jeremiah 32:39
- **Evening Prayer:** *Of Grace Against Sin And Temptation* - Hosea 14:8; Romans 7:24-25; Romans 6:6, 14; Galatians 5:16; John 8:32; John 15:2; Romans 8:2-4, 37; 1 Corinthians 10:13; Ecclesiastes 7:18; 2 Peter 2:9; 2 Corinthians 12:9; Hebrews 2:18; 1 John 4:4; Proverbs 2:12, 16; Ecclesiastes 7:26; John 16:33; Galatians 6:14; Galatians 1:4; John 17:15; 1 John 5:4-5; James 4:7; Genesis 3:15; Luke 22:31-32; Romans 16:20; 1 John 2:14; 1 John 5:18

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the security, tranquility, and prosperity of Thy church. Thou hast promised that the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn.

We thank Thee that Thou hast created upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a defence. We trust in Thy promise to be a wall of fire round about her, and to be the glory in the midst of her.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art a God of blessing upon the families of the good. Thou hast promised that the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish. The house of the righteous shall stand. We pray for Thy blessing upon our homes, that they may be a place of peace and love.

Let our wives be as fruitful vines by the sides of our house: our children like olive plants round about our table. Let Thy presence be with us, that our homes may be a foretaste of heaven.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the promise of strength, courage, and resolution. Thou hast said that a bruised reed shall He not break, and the smoking flax shall He not quench. They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint.

We pray for a spirit of power, and of love, and of a sound mind. Let us be strong in the Lord, and in the power of His might, that we may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Isaiah 51:3; Isaiah 33:20-22; Matthew 16:18; Isaiah 54:14-15, 17; Isaiah 66:10-12; Jeremiah 33:16; Isaiah 27:2-3; Daniel 7:27; Psalm 102:13-14, 16; Isaiah 4:5-6; Isaiah 65:18-19
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Job 5:24; Job 8:6-7; Psalm 128:3-6; Proverbs 3:33; Proverbs 12:7; Proverbs 14:11
- **Evening Prayer:** *Strength, Courage, And Resolution* - Isaiah 42:3; Isaiah 12:2; Isaiah 40:29-31; Job 11:15; 2 Corinthians 12:9; Psalm 31:24; Zechariah 10:12; Psalm 68:35; Zechariah 12:8; Isaiah 35:3-4; Joel 3:16; 2 Timothy 1:7

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the perpetual continuance of Thy church. Thou hast promised that as the new heavens and the new earth, which Thou wilt make, shall remain before Thee, so shall our seed and our name remain. Thou hast established a covenant with Thy chosen, and Thy throne shall be established for ever.

We thank Thee that Thou art with us alway, even unto the end of the world. Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and Thy dominion endureth throughout all generations.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art a God of mercy and grace. Thou hast promised that though our sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool.

We come to Thee, confessing our sins, and we trust in Thy promise to forgive us and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. Let us not be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin, but let us have a heart of flesh, tender and sensitive to Thy Spirit's leading.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the promise of fruitfulness and increase of grace. Thou hast said that the righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon. They shall still bring forth fruit in old age; they shall be fat and flourishing.

We pray that we may be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall not see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green. Let us grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, that we may be neither barren nor unfruitful.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22; Jeremiah 31:35-37; Jeremiah 33:20-22, 25-26; Matthew 28:20; Luke 1:33; Daniel 7:14; Revelation 11:15; Daniel 2:44; Isaiah 59:21
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *In General* - Psalm 32:6-7; Job 5:19; Psalm 31:23; Psalm 91:10; Proverbs 12:21; Proverbs 15:19; Job 8:20-21; Job 11:16; Job 36:16; Psalm 30:5; Psalm 34:19; Psalm 42:11; Psalm 68:13; Psalm 71:20; Psalm 18:27-28; Psalm 146:8; Psalm 107:19; Psalm 126:5-6; Proverbs 11:8; Proverbs 12:13; Proverbs 24:16; Jeremiah 29:11; Jeremiah 31:12-13; Hosea 6:1; Psalm 9:9; Psalm 22:24; Psalm 27:10, 14; Psalm 37:24, 39; Psalm 18:2; Psalm 46:1-3; Psalm 55:22; Psalm 31:7; Exodus 3:7; Psalm 41:1; Psalm 71:3; Psalm 112:4; Psalm 136:23; Psalm 138:7; Psalm 73:26; Psalm 145:14; Isaiah 25:4; Isaiah 27:8; Job 34:23; Isaiah 50:10; Lamentations 3:31-33; Jeremiah 16:19; Jeremiah 30:11; Micah 7:8-9; Nahum 1:7; Matthew 11:28; John 16:33; 2 Corinthians 1:5; 2 Corinthians 4:8-9
- **Evening Prayer:** *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - 2 Peter 1:8; Hosea 14:5, 8; Psalm 1:3; Jeremiah 31:12; John 15:2, 5; Psalm 92:14; Job 17:9; Psalm 84:7; Psalm 92:12; Proverbs 4:18; Malachi 4:2; Matthew 13:12; James 4:6; Isaiah 11:6-9

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the conversion and restoration of the Jews. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah. Thou wilt put Thy law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and wilt be their God, and they shall be Thy people.

We pray for the day when they shall look upon Him whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for Him. Let blindness in part be happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our healer and our strength. Thou hast promised that if we will diligently hearken to the voice of the Lord our God, and will do that which is right in His sight, Thou wilt put none of these diseases upon us.

We pray for healing for the sick, and strength for the weak. Let Thy hand be upon them to restore them to health and wholeness. We trust in Thy power to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the grace to persevere. Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. We are confident of this very thing, that He which hath begun a good work in us will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ.

Thou art able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of His glory with exceeding joy. Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for He is faithful that promised.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Zechariah 14:11; Ezekiel 16:60-61; Hosea 1:10-11; Jeremiah 33:7-9, 15-16, 24-26; Micah 2:12-13; Ezekiel 36:11, 24-26, 33; Luke 21:24; Ezekiel 37:25; Ezekiel 20:34-35, 37-38, 40; Jeremiah 32:41; Ezekiel 34:23-24, 28-29; Hosea 2:14-15, 19; 2 Corinthians 3:15-16; Zechariah 2:10, 12; Micah 5:3-4, 7, 13; Zephaniah 3:9; Obadiah 17, 21; Hosea 3:4-5; Joel 3:1-2, 17, 20; Zechariah 10:6, 8-9; Romans 11:2, 12, 15, 23-29, 32-33; Jeremiah 31:1, 4, 10, 17, 31-33, 38; Zechariah 12:6, 10; Amos 9:14-15; Jeremiah 30:9-10
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Exodus 23:25; Exodus 15:26; Job 33:24-26, 28; Psalm 91:3, 5-6; Psalm 103:3; Deuteronomy 7:15; Jeremiah 33:6; Psalm 41:3; Psalm 116:6; 1 Timothy 2:15; Deuteronomy 7:13; Genesis 49:25; Psalm 71:9; Isaiah 46:4; Proverbs 16:31
- **Evening Prayer:** *Grace To Persevere* - John 10:28-29; 2 Thessalonians 3:3; 2 Corinthians 1:21; 1 Corinthians 1:8; John 17:11; Philippians 1:6; 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24; Romans 8:38-39; Proverbs 10:25; Psalm 94:18; 1 Peter 1:5; Jude 24; 2 Peter 1:10; Psalm 138:8; 1 John 5:18

Week 33

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with humble hearts, for Thou hast promised to give grace unto the humble. We pray for a meek and quiet spirit, which in Thy sight is of great price. Thou hast said that the meek shall inherit the earth and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

We pray that Thou wouldst guide us in judgment and teach us Thy way. Let us not be wise in our own conceits, but let us be clothed with humility, for Thou resistest the proud. We look to the example of our Lord, who was meek and lowly in heart, and we pray that we may learn of Him.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our refuge and our strength, a very present help in trouble. Thou hast promised that when we pass through the waters, Thou wilt be with us; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow us: when we walkest through the fire, we shall not be burned; neither shall the flame kindle upon us.

We thank Thee that though we fall, we shall not be utterly cast down: for the Lord upholdeth us with His hand. In the time of trouble He shall hide us in His pavilion: in the secret of His tabernacle shall He hide us; He shall set us up upon a rock.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the promise of sanctified afflictions. Thou hast said, Behold, happy is the man whom God correcteth: therefore despise not thou the chastening of the Almighty: for He maketh sore, and bindeth up: He woundeth, and His hands make whole.

We know that whom the Lord loveth He chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom He receiveth. Though our outward man perish, yet the inward man is renewed day by day. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *General Promises to Believers* - Psalm 84:11; Psalm 16:6; Ecclesiastes 8:12; Isaiah 3:10; Psalm 58:11; Psalm 5:12; Psalm 3:8; Proverbs 21:21; Proverbs 10:6, 24, 28; Proverbs 11:18-19, 28; Proverbs 3:32; Proverbs 12:2; Proverbs 13:9, 21; Psalm 23:6; Romans 8:32; 1 Corinthians 3:21-22; 1 Timothy 4:8
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *In General* - Psalm 32:6-7; Job 5:19; Psalm 31:23; Psalm 91:10; Proverbs 12:21; Proverbs 15:19; Job 8:20-21; Job 11:16; Job 36:16; Psalm 30:5; Psalm 34:19; Psalm 42:11; Psalm 68:13; Psalm 71:20; Psalm 18:27-28; Psalm 146:8; Psalm 107:19; Psalm 126:5-6; Proverbs 11:8; Proverbs 12:13; Proverbs 24:16; Jeremiah 29:11; Jeremiah 31:12-13; Hosea 6:1; Psalm 9:9; Psalm 22:24; Psalm 27:10, 14; Psalm 37:24, 39; Psalm 18:2; Psalm 46:1-3; Psalm 55:22; Psalm 31:7; Exodus 3:7; Psalm 41:1; Psalm 71:3; Psalm 112:4; Psalm 136:23; Psalm 138:7; Psalm 73:26; Psalm 145:14; Isaiah 25:4; Isaiah 27:8; Job 34:23; Isaiah 50:10; Lamentations 3:31-33; Jeremiah 16:19; Jeremiah 30:11; Micah 7:8-9; Nahum 1:7; Matthew 11:28; John 16:33; 2 Corinthians 1:5; 2 Corinthians 4:8-9
- **Evening Prayer:** *Sanctified Afflictions* - Job 5:17-18; Deuteronomy 8:5; Proverbs 3:12; Isaiah 1:25; Psalm 94:12-13; Psalm 119:67, 71, 75; Job 36:8-10; Isaiah 48:10; Isaiah 27:9; 1 Corinthians 11:32; Romans 5:3-4; 2 Corinthians 4:16-17; Hosea 2:6-7; Revelation 3:19; Philippians 1:19; Daniel 11:35; James 1:3, 12; Hebrews 12:6-7, 10-11; Daniel 12:10; 1 Peter 1:7; Zechariah 13:9

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, seeking the blessings Thou hast promised to those who follow Thee. Thou hast said that the Lord is our shepherd, and we shall not want. We thank Thee that godliness is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come.

We seek first the kingdom of God, and His righteousness, knowing that all these things shall be added unto us. Let us not be weary in well doing, for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our healer and our strength. Thou hast promised that if we will diligently hearken to the voice of the Lord our God, Thou wilt take sickness away from the midst of us. We pray for healing for the sick, and strength for the weak.

Let Thy hand be upon them to restore them to health and wholeness. We trust in Thy power to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people. With long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the promise of Thy blessing upon the children of believers. Thou hast said that the seed of the righteous shall be mighty upon earth: the generation of the upright shall be blessed.

We pray for our children, that they may be taught of the Lord, and great shall be the peace of our children. Let Thy Spirit be upon them, and Thy words which Thou hast put in their mouth, shall not depart out of their mouth, nor out of the mouth of their seed, nor out of the mouth of their seed's seed, saith the Lord, from henceforth and for ever.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Temporal Blessings in General* - Psalm 23:1, 5; Psalm 34:9-10; Matthew 6:33; Philippians 4:19; 1 Timothy 6:6, 17
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Exodus 23:25; Exodus 15:26; Job 33:24-26, 28; Psalm 91:3, 5-6; Psalm 103:3; Deuteronomy 7:15; Jeremiah 33:6; Psalm 41:3; Psalm 116:6; 1 Timothy 2:15; Deuteronomy 7:13; Genesis 49:25; Psalm 71:9; Isaiah 46:4; Proverbs 16:31
- **Evening Prayer:** *Grace To The Children Of Israel* - Deuteronomy 30:6; Genesis 17:7, 9; 1 Corinthians 7:14; Acts 2:39; Acts 16:31; Isaiah 54:13; Mark 10:14, 16; Isaiah 44:3-5

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of daily bread. Thou hast said that the righteous shall not be forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. Thou givest food to all flesh: for Thy mercy endureth for ever.

We look to Thee, the giver of every good and perfect gift, for our sustenance. Let us not be anxious for our life, what we shall eat, or what we shall drink; for our heavenly Father knoweth that we have need of all these things. We thank Thee that man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our deliverer in times of trouble. Thou hast promised that in famine He shall redeem us from death, and in the days of famine we shall be satisfied. The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing.

We trust in Thy provision, O Lord, knowing that Thou art able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think. Though the fig tree shall not blossom, neither shall fruit be in the vines; yet we will rejoice in the Lord, we will joy in the God of our salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee that Thou art our God, and we are the people of Thy pasture, and the sheep of Thy hand. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt be our God, and we shall be Thy people. We rejoice that we are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light.

Let us walk as children of light, for the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Food And Raiment* - Psalm 37:3; Psalm 111:5; Psalm 132:15; Psalm 147:14; Proverbs 13:25; Matthew 6:26; Joel 2:26; Isaiah 65:13; Matthew 6:25, 30-32
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Job 5:20, 22; Psalm 33:18-19; Psalm 37:19; Psalm 146:7; Isaiah 41:17; Ezekiel 36:29-30; Zechariah 10:1; Psalm 107:9; Habakkuk 3:17-18; Matthew 4:4
- **Evening Prayer:** *An Interest In God* - Genesis 17:7; Revelation 21:3; Jeremiah 30:22; 2 Corinthians 6:16; Hebrews 8:10; Leviticus 26:12; Psalm 48:14; Isaiah 41:10; Isaiah 54:5; Ezekiel 34:24, 31; Hebrews 11:16; Genesis 15:1; Psalm 16:5; Lamentations 3:24; Psalm 73:26; Isaiah 28:5; Psalm 140:13; Exodus 33:14; Numbers 23:21; Isaiah 41:10; Ezekiel 34:30; 2 Chronicles 15:2; Deuteronomy 31:8; John 14:23; Joel 2:27; Psalm 4:3; Deuteronomy 7:13; Psalm 42:8; Psalm 146:8; Hosea 14:4; Proverbs 15:9; Isaiah 62:4-5; Isaiah 43:4; Jeremiah 31:3; Jeremiah 32:41; Zephaniah 3:17; Ephesians 2:4; Romans 9:25; Psalm 103:4; John 16:27; 2 Thessalonians 2:16; John 17:23, 26; 1 John 4:10, 16, 19; Isaiah 60:10; Deuteronomy 4:31; Jeremiah 31:20; Hosea 2:23; Isaiah 48:9; Isaiah 30:18; Psalm 103:13, 17; Hosea 11:8-9; Job 11:6; Exodus 33:19; Psalm 46:11; Romans 8:31; Hosea 13:9; Psalm 40:17; Deuteronomy 33:27, 29; Hebrews 13:6; Isaiah 41:10, 13-14; Zechariah 2:8; 1 Peter 5:7; Psalm 33:18; Isaiah 46:3-4; Luke 21:18; Matthew 10:30; Isaiah 63:9; Deuteronomy 32:11-12; Isaiah 55:3; 2 Samuel 23:5; Hosea 2:19-20; Isaiah 44:21; Leviticus 26:11; Psalm 94:14; Isaiah 49:14-16; Isaiah 54:9-10; Hebrews 13:5; Psalm 9:10; Isaiah 42:16; Psalm 37:28; Lamentations 3:31-32; Jeremiah 32:40

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for long life and health. Thou hast promised that if we walk in Thy ways, to keep Thy statutes and Thy commandments, then Thou wilt lengthen our days. With long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation.

We pray for health of body and soundness of mind, that we may serve Thee with all our strength. Thou forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases; who redeemest our life from destruction; who crownest us with lovingkindness and tender mercies.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our deliverer in times of war. Thou hast promised that the Lord our God, He it is that goeth with us, to fight for us against our enemies, to save us. Though an host should encamp against us, our heart shall not fear: though war should rise against us, in this will we be confident.

We trust in Thee, O Lord, for Thou art our rock and our fortress; therefore for Thy name's sake lead us, and guide us. Let not our enemies triumph over us, but let them be turned back and brought to confusion that devise our hurt.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee that we have an interest in Christ. Thou hast given Him to be a covenant of the people, a light of the Gentiles; to open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

We rejoice that of His fulness have all we received, and grace for grace. He is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption. We are complete in Him, which is the head of all principality and power.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Long Life and Health* - Deuteronomy 5:33; Deuteronomy 6:2; Job 5:26; Psalm 34:12-14; Psalm 91:16; Proverbs 3:2, 16; Proverbs 9:11; Psalm 103:3-5; Proverbs 3:7-8; Proverbs 4:22

- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - Deuteronomy 20:4; Deuteronomy 23:14; Job 5:20; Psalm 60:12; 2 Chronicles 13:12; Proverbs 3:25-26; Isaiah 41:11-12; Jeremiah 39:17-18; 2 Kings 6:16; 2 Chronicles 14:11; 2 Kings 17:39; Psalm 17:7; Psalm 27:5-6; Psalm 37:32-33, 40; Psalm 97:10; Psalm 112:8; Psalm 118:7; Psalm 125:3; Job 8:22; Proverbs 16:7; Isaiah 25:5; Isaiah 54:15, 17; Deuteronomy 28:7; Luke 18:7-8; Acts 18:10; Hebrews 13:6; Psalm 118:6; Luke 1:71, 74-75
- **Evening Prayer:** *An Interest In Christ* - Isaiah 55:4; Isaiah 9:6; Song of Solomon 2:16; John 6:37; John 3:16; Ezekiel 34:23; Malachi 4:2; Isaiah 42:6; John 1:16-17; Ephesians 1:23; Isaiah 45:24; 1 Corinthians 1:30; Acts 5:31; Isaiah 49:9; Isaiah 42:7; 1 Peter 1:18-19; Mark 10:45; Galatians 3:13; Ephesians 1:7; Ephesians 5:2; Galatians 4:4-5; Hebrews 9:14-15; 1 Corinthians 5:7; Revelation 5:9; John 14:19; John 6:57; Colossians 3:3-4; Galatians 2:20; Ephesians 2:1, 5-6; 1 John 5:12; John 10:10; John 5:21; 2 Corinthians 13:4; Romans 6:8, 11; Isaiah 53:12; Hebrews 7:25; Romans 8:34; Hebrews 9:24; Hebrews 4:14-16; John 15:9; John 13:1, 34; Revelation 3:9; Psalm 45:11; Ephesians 5:2; Song of Solomon 7:10; Song of Solomon 4:9; Revelation 1:5; Romans 8:37; Song of Solomon 2:4, 6; Revelation 2:1; Isaiah 40:11; Isaiah 42:3; Ephesians 5:25-27, 29; 1 John 1:3; John 14:18, 21; Revelation 3:20

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for safety under Thy divine protection. Thou hast promised that he that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. Thou art our refuge and our fortress: our God; in Thee will we trust. We shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day.

For Thou shalt give Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways. We commit ourselves to Thy keeping, knowing that Thou art able to keep us from falling.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our deliverer from oppression and injustice. Thou hast promised that for the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now wilt Thou arise; Thou wilt set him in safety from him that puffeth at him.

Thou executest judgment for the oppressed: Thou givest food to the hungry. The Lord looseth the prisoners. We trust in Thee, O Lord, to defend the cause of the poor and to maintain the right of

the afflicted. Let not the oppressor have dominion over us, but let us find refuge in the shadow of Thy wings.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the promise of the Holy Spirit. Thou hast said that if we, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto our children: how much more shall our heavenly Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Him? We pray for the gift of the Spirit, that we may be filled with all the fulness of God.

Let the Spirit of truth guide us into all truth. Let the Spirit of adoption cry in our hearts, Abba, Father. Let the Spirit help our infirmities, making intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Deuteronomy 33:12; Proverbs 18:10; Psalm 16:8; Psalm 112:7; 1 Peter 3:13; Job 4:7; Job 11:18; Job 5:23; Hosea 2:18; Ezekiel 34:25, 28; Genesis 9:2; Job 11:18-19; Psalm 4:8; Psalm 127:2; Proverbs 3:24; 1 Samuel 2:9; Psalm 27:1; Psalm 34:20; Psalm 91:1-2, 4, 10; Psalm 121:1-8; Psalm 124:8; Psalm 125:2; Proverbs 3:23; Proverbs 1:33; Isaiah 4:5-6; Isaiah 33:16; Isaiah 43:2-3; Isaiah 27:3; Zechariah 2:5
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *From Oppression and Injustice* - Exodus 22:26-27; Psalm 12:5; Psalm 35:10; Psalm 72:4, 14; Psalm 109:31; Psalm 146:7; Ecclesiastes 5:8; Isaiah 54:14
- **Evening Prayer:** *Promises Of The Spirit* - Proverbs 1:23; Isaiah 32:15; Ezekiel 36:27; Luke 11:13; Isaiah 59:21; John 4:10, 14; 2 Timothy 1:14; Galatians 3:14; 1 Corinthians 2:12; John 7:38-39; John 14:16-17; Luke 12:12; 1 Corinthians 2:10; John 16:13; 1 John 2:27; Galatians 4:6; Zechariah 12:10; Romans 8:15, 26-27; Psalm 10:17; Romans 8:16; 2 Corinthians 1:22; Ephesians 4:30; 2 Corinthians 5:5; Romans 5:5; Ephesians 1:13-14; John 14:16, 18; Acts 9:31; Romans 14:17

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for peace in our hearts and in our land. Thou hast promised that great peace have they which love Thy law: and nothing shall offend them. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee.

The work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. We pray for the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, to keep our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou art our deliverer from slander and reproach. Thou hast promised to hide us in the secret of Thy presence from the pride of man: Thou shalt keep us secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.

Blessed are we, when men shall revile us, and persecute us, and shall say all manner of evil against us falsely, for Christ's sake. We rejoice, and are exceeding glad: for great is our reward in heaven. Let us not fear their reproach, neither be afraid of their revilings, for Thy righteousness shall be for ever, and Thy salvation from generation to generation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee for the ministry of angels. Thou hast promised that the angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear Him, and delivereth them. Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation?

Thou shalt give Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways. They shall bear us up in their hands, lest we dash our foot against a stone. We thank Thee for these unseen helpers, and we trust in Thy providential care over us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Promises of Peace* - Leviticus 26:6; Psalm 29:11; Psalm 125:5; Psalm 119:165; Psalm 147:14; Isaiah 26:12; Isaiah 32:18
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *From Slander and Reproach* - Job 5:21; Job 11:15; Psalm 37:6; Psalm 31:20; Psalm 57:3; Isaiah 51:7-8; Matthew 5:11-12; Hebrews 11:26; 1 Peter 4:14

- **Evening Prayer:** *The Ministry Of Angels* - Psalm 34:7; Hebrews 1:14; Psalm 91:11-12; Matthew 18:10

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy guidance and direction in our lives. Thou hast promised that the steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord: and he delighteth in his way. In all our ways we acknowledge Thee, and Thou shalt direct our paths.

We pray that Thou wouldst lead us in the paths of righteousness for Thy name's sake. Be Thou our guide even unto death, and lead us in the way everlasting.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our God, Thou hast promised that surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any divination against Israel. We thank Thee that we are delivered from the power of darkness, and are translated into the kingdom of Thy dear Son.

We resist the devil, and he will flee from us. We are more than conquerors through Him that loved us. We pray for protection from all the wiles of the enemy, and we trust in Thy power to keep us safe.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Father, we thank Thee that we are made kings and priests unto God. Thou hast made us a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light.

We rejoice that we shall reign on the earth, and that we shall be priests of God and of Christ, and shall reign with Him a thousand years. Let us walk worthy of the high calling wherewith we are called.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Direction* - Psalm 37:23; Psalm 48:14; Psalm 73:24; Proverbs 3:6; Proverbs 11:5; Proverbs 16:9; Isaiah 28:26; Isaiah 42:16
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *From Witchcraft* - Numbers 23:23
- **Evening Prayer:** *That We Shall Be Kings And Priests Unto God* - Revelation 1:6; Exodus 19:6; Revelation 5:10; 1 Peter 2:9

Week 34

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, trusting in Thy promise that though the righteous fall, they shall not be utterly cast down, for Thou upholdest them with Thy hand. Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Therefore will we not fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea. Thou hast promised that many are the afflictions of the righteous, but that Thou, O Lord, deliverest him out of them all. We thank Thee that Thou art a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble. Thou hast not forsaken them that seek Thee. Though heaviness may endure for a night, joy cometh in the morning. We cast our burden upon Thee, knowing Thou shalt sustain us and never suffer the righteous to be moved.

We pray that Thou wouldst lift up the light of Thy countenance upon us, for in the time of trouble Thou shalt hide us in Thy pavilion; in the secret of Thy tabernacle shalt Thou hide us. We hold fast to Thy word, which declares that weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning. Thou wilt bring us out of our distresses and turn our sorrow into dancing. Though we walk in the midst of trouble, Thou wilt revive us. We thank Thee for the comfort of Thy Son, who calleth unto all that labour and are heavy laden to come unto Him for rest. In all these things, we are more than conquerors through Him that loved us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We lift up our voices to Thee, the Father of the fatherless, and the judge of the widows. Thou hast promised in Thy holy habitation to defend the cause of the fatherless and the widow, and to relieve them in their affliction. We pray for all who find themselves in such a state, that they may know

the comfort of Thy presence and the certainty of Thy promises. Thou dost execute judgment for the oppressed and givest food to the hungry.

We ask Thee to be a father to the fatherless and a husband to the widow, according to Thy word. Thou hast declared that in Thee the fatherless findeth mercy. We pray that Thou wouldst set the solitary in families and bring out those which are bound with chains. Let Thy promise be fulfilled, that the fatherless shall not be forgotten, nor their cause perish from the earth. Thou dost establish the border of the widow and pull down the house of the proud. We thank Thee for Thy tender compassion and Thy righteous judgments. We pray for all widows and orphans, that they may trust in Thee and know that Thou wilt preserve them alive. Thou art a shield to them, and Thy lovingkindness is their portion. We commit them into Thy hands, knowing that Thou carest for them.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek Thee this evening for the peace that passeth all understanding, which Thou hast promised to guard our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. Thou hast said that the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. We pray for this peace to rule in our hearts, knowing that Thou hast called us to peace. Let not our hearts be troubled, neither let them be afraid, for Thou hast given us Thy peace, not as the world giveth.

We thank Thee for the blessed hope which is laid up for us in heaven, whereof we heard in the word of the truth of the gospel. This hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast, and which entereth into that within the veil. We pray that we may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost. Thou art the God of all comfort, who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of Thee. We lay our heads down to rest, trusting in Thy promise that Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee. We rejoice in hope of the glory of God, and we pray that our consolation also may abound by Christ. May our hearts be comforted, being knit together in love, unto all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the acknowledgement of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *In General* - Psalm 37:24, Psalm 46:1-3, Psalm 34:19, Psalm 9:9, Psalm 30:5, Psalm 55:22, Psalm 27:5, Psalm 126:5-6, Psalm 138:7, Matthew 11:28, Romans 8:37
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To The Fatherless and Widow* - Psalm 68:5, Deuteronomy 10:18, Psalm 10:14, Hosea 14:3, Psalm 146:9, Proverbs 15:25, Jeremiah 49:11

- **Evening Prayer:** *Peace Of Conscience, Comfort, And Hope* - Philippians 4:7, Isaiah 32:17, Colossians 3:15, John 14:27, Hebrews 6:18-19, Romans 15:13, 2 Corinthians 1:3-4, Isaiah 26:3, Romans 5:2, Colossians 2:2

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee in faith, remembering Thy promises concerning our health and life. Thou art the Lord that healeth us, who forgivest all our iniquities and healest all our diseases. We pray for Thy hand of healing to be upon us and upon our loved ones, that we may be delivered from sickness and preserved in strength. Thou hast promised to bless our bread and our water, and to take sickness away from the midst of us.

We thank Thee for the promise of a long life for those that fear Thee and keep Thy commandments. Thou hast said, With long life wilt I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation. We pray for wisdom to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom. We ask for Thy protection from the pestilence that walketh in darkness and for the destruction that wasteth at noonday, trusting that Thou wilt keep us in all our ways. Thou redeemest our life from destruction and crownest us with lovingkindness and tender mercies. Thou satisfiest our mouth with good things, so that our youth is renewed like the eagle's. We pray for strength in our latter days, that even in old age, when our hairs are gray, Thou wilt not forsake us. We cast all our care upon Thee, for Thou carest for us, even to our old age and hoar hairs.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We approach Thy throne of grace on behalf of those who are barren and childless, remembering Thy great compassion and power. Thou art the one who maketh the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children. Thou didst open the womb of Sarah, of Rebekah, and of Hannah, and nothing is too hard for Thee. We pray that Thou wouldst look upon the affliction of those who desire children and grant them the desires of their hearts according to Thy will.

Thou hast promised to make them joyful in Thy house of prayer, and that even unto them that have no children, Thou wilt give in Thine house and within Thy walls a place and a name better than of sons and of daughters: an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off. We pray that they may find their ultimate joy and satisfaction in Thee, knowing that their spiritual lineage in Christ is eternal and of greater worth than any earthly heritage. We thank Thee that Thou dost set the solitary in families and that Thy lovingkindness is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Thee.

We pray for comfort, peace, and fulfillment for all who wait upon Thee, trusting that Thy plan for their lives is perfect and good. May they find their all in Thee, the giver of all good gifts.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight, seeking the joy that is our strength. Thou hast promised that the ransomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away. We pray for this joy to fill our hearts, a joy unspeakable and full of glory, that is not dependent on our circumstances but is rooted in Thy unchanging nature and Thy great salvation.

Thou hast promised to turn our mourning into joy, to comfort us, and make us rejoice from our sorrow. We thank Thee that although we may sow in tears, we shall reap in joy. Thou hast filled our mouth with laughter, and our tongue with singing. We pray that we may always rejoice in Thee, O Lord, and joy in the God of our salvation. Let the light of the righteous rejoice, and let our joy be full in Thy presence. As we rest in Thee, we thank Thee for the joy of Thy salvation and the gladness of heart that comes from walking in Thy ways. Thou anointest our head with oil; our cup runneth over. May we ever delight ourselves in Thee, knowing that Thou art our exceeding joy, and that in Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Exodus 15:26, Psalm 103:3, Exodus 23:25, Psalm 91:16, Psalm 91:5-6, Psalm 103:4-5, Isaiah 46:4
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To The Childless* - Psalm 113:9, Isaiah 56:4-5, Psalm 68:6
- **Evening Prayer:** *Delight And Joy In God* - Isaiah 51:11, 1 Peter 1:8, Jeremiah 31:13, Psalm 126:5-6, Habakkuk 3:18, John 15:11, Psalm 16:11

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee in this time of need, trusting in Thy promises to provide for us and deliver us from want. Thou hast declared that in famine Thou shalt redeem us from death, and in war from the power of the sword. At destruction and famine Thou hast promised we shall laugh. We stand

on Thy word that the young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing.

We thank Thee that Thou hast promised to the righteous, "In the days of famine they shall be satisfied." We look to Thee, the God who giveth food to the hungry and satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness. When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, Thou the Lord wilt hear them, Thou the God of Israel wilt not forsake them. We pray for Thy provision, that we may eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the Lord our God. We live not by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. We thank Thee that though the fig tree shall not blossom, neither shall fruit be in the vines; yet we will rejoice in the Lord, we will joy in the God of our salvation. We place our trust not in earthly stores, but in Thy faithful hand which opens to supply the needs of every living thing.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We approach Thy throne of grace on behalf of those who are held as prisoners and captives. Thou art the God who bringeth out those which are bound with chains and loosest the prisoners. We pray for their release and deliverance according to Thy perfect will and timing. Thou hast promised that the captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the pit, nor that his bread should fail.

We pray for those who sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron. Hear their cry, O Lord, and save them out of their distresses. Bring them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and break their bands in sunder. For Thou hast not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hast Thou hid Thy face from him; but when he cried unto Thee, Thou didst hear. We thank Thee for the promise of Thy Son, who came to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound. We pray for both physical and spiritual freedom for all who are held captive. We commit them into Thy hands, knowing that the Lord is their keeper and that Thy mercy endures forever.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

As we face the certainty of our own mortality, we turn to Thee, the God of our salvation, who art our support in death. Thou hast promised that the righteous hath hope in his death, and that the end of the upright man is peace. We pray that our hearts would not be troubled, but that our trust would be firmly fixed on Thee, who holdest the keys of hell and of death.

Thou art our God for ever and ever: Thou wilt be our guide even unto death. Yea, though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, we will fear no evil: for Thou art with us; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort us. Thou wilt redeem our soul from the power of the grave: for Thou shalt receive us. We thank Thee for this blessed assurance, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. Through Thy Son, Thou hast destroyed him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; and delivered them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. We rest in this truth tonight, knowing that our Redeemer liveth.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Job 5:20, Job 5:22, Psalm 33:18-19, Psalm 37:19, Psalm 107:9, Isaiah 41:17, Matthew 4:4, Habakkuk 3:17-18
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 68:6, Psalm 146:7, Isaiah 51:14, Psalm 107:14, Psalm 69:33
- **Evening Prayer:** *Support In Death* - Proverbs 14:32, Psalm 37:37, Psalm 48:14, Psalm 23:4, Psalm 49:15, Romans 8:38-39, Hebrews 2:14-15, 1 Corinthians 15:55, 1 Corinthians 15:57

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek Thy divine protection from our enemies and from the perils of war. Thou hast promised that when our ways please the Lord, Thou makest even our enemies to be at peace with us. We pray for this peace, and we trust in Thy power to defend us. For Thou hast said, "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn."

Thou art our shield and our fortress. Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall not fear: though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident. For in the time of trouble Thou shalt hide me in Thy pavilion. We thank Thee that Thou art with us, and that they that be with us are more than they that be with them. The Lord of hosts is with us; the God of Jacob is our refuge. We pray for deliverance from the hands of our enemies, and from them that hate us, that we might serve Thee without fear, in holiness and righteousness before Thee, all the days of our life. Thou shalt cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face. We shall not be afraid of them: for the Lord our God is with us, a mighty God and terrible.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging that Thou art our deliverer, even from death itself. Thou hast promised that with Thee are the issues from death, and that Thou wilt redeem us from the power of the grave. We thank Thee for this great hope, that because our Redeemer liveth, we shall live also. Thou keepest all our bones: not one of them is broken.

When our soul is bowed down to the dust, and we draw near unto the gates of death, we cry unto Thee, O Lord, and Thou dost send Thy word, and heal us, and deliver us from our destructions. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints. Thou hast delivered our soul from death, our eyes from tears, and our feet from falling. We praise Thee, for Thou art the Lord our God, who alone workest great wonders. We stand in awe of Thy sovereignty, for Thou killest, and makest alive: Thou bringest down to the grave, and bringest up. We place our lives and our final moments into Thy hands, trusting that Thou wilt be our guide even unto death, and that Thou wilt bring us safely into Thy heavenly kingdom.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight, grateful for the promise of deliverance from hell, the second death. Thou hast promised that whosoever liveth and believeth in Thy Son shall never die. We thank Thee that there is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. Thou hast not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ.

We bless Thee for the great love wherewith Thou lovedst us, that through the blood of Thy Son, we are saved from wrath. Thou hast redeemed us from the lowest hell and delivered us from the power of the grave. On such as are partakers of the first resurrection, the second death hath no power. We thank Thee that our names are written in heaven and that our salvation is sure in Christ. Thou hast declared that the righteous is delivered out of trouble, and the wicked cometh in his stead. The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath. We rest in this assurance, that our salvation is nearer than when we first believed, and that Thou art able to keep that which we have committed unto Thee against that day.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - Proverbs 16:7, Isaiah 54:17, Psalm 27:3, Psalm 27:5, 2 Kings 6:16, Luke 1:74-75, Deuteronomy 28:7

- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Deliverance From Death* - Psalm 68:20, 1 Samuel 2:6, Psalm 107:18-19, Psalm 116:15, Psalm 9:13
- **Evening Prayer:** *Deliverance From Hell* - John 8:51, Romans 8:1, 1 Thessalonians 5:9, Romans 5:9, Psalm 86:13, Revelation 20:6, Proverbs 15:24

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We cry unto Thee on behalf of the oppressed and those who suffer injustice. Thou hast promised that for the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now wilt Thou arise and set him in safety from him that puffeth at him. Thou art a refuge for the oppressed, a stronghold in times of trouble. We pray that Thou wouldst arise, O God, and plead Thine own cause.

Thou hast promised to deliver the poor and needy, and rid them out of the hand of the wicked. For He shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in his sight. We pray for Thy justice to roll down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream. We thank Thee that Thou wilt not lay upon man more than right; that he should enter into judgment with God. Let not the oppressed return ashamed: let the poor and needy praise Thy name. We commit the cause of the afflicted into Thy hands, knowing that Thou art a righteous judge who will bring every work into judgment.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the multitude of Thy spiritual blessings wherewith Thou hast blessed us in heavenly places in Christ. Thou hast chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Thee in love. All Thy paths are mercy and truth unto such as keep Thy covenant and Thy testimonies.

We rejoice that Thou hast made known unto us the mystery of Thy will, according to Thy good pleasure which Thou hast purposed in Thyself. We are sealed with that holy Spirit of promise, which is the earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the purchased possession. Thou hast given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him that hath called us to glory and virtue. We stand in awe that according to Thy mercy Thou savedst us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost. We pray that we may walk worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love; endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight with hearts full of hope in the glorious resurrection Thou hast promised to them that are in Christ. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Thou hast promised that as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

We thank Thee that this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. Our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body. We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump. We rejoice in the promise that the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air. For this cause, we comfort one another with these words, looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *From Oppression and Injustice* - Psalm 12:5, Psalm 72:4, Psalm 72:14, Psalm 109:31, Isaiah 54:14
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *In General (Spiritual Blessings)* - Ephesians 1:3-4, Psalm 25:10, Psalm 25:14, 2 Peter 1:3-4, Romans 8:30
- **Evening Prayer:** *A Glorious Resurrection* - 2 Corinthians 5:1, 1 Corinthians 15:21, 1 Corinthians 15:53, Philippians 3:20-21, 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek Thy refuge from the strife of tongues and the wounds of slander. Thou hast promised to hide Thy children in the secret of Thy presence from the pride of man: Thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues. We pray for this divine protection over our hearts and our reputations, that we may not be moved by the reproaches of men.

When we are reviled, we pray for the grace not to revile again; when we suffer, to threaten not; but to commit ourselves to Him that judgeth righteously. Thou hast said, "Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake. Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven." We hold fast to this promise, knowing that the reproaches of them that reproached Thee are fallen upon us. Thou shalt bring forth our righteousness as the light, and our judgment as the noonday. We will not fear the reproach of men, neither will we be afraid of their revilings. For the moth shall eat them up like a garment, and the worm shall eat them like wool: but Thy righteousness shall be for ever, and Thy salvation from generation to generation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in overwhelming gratitude for the gift of justification and pardon through Thy Son, Jesus Christ. Thou hast justified us freely by Thy grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus. We thank Thee that there is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, for Thou art He that justifieth, and it is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us.

We praise Thee for the forgiveness of our sins, according to the riches of Thy grace. Thou hast promised, "I, even I, am he that blotteth out thy transgressions for mine own sake, and will not remember thy sins." Though our sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool. Thou hast cast all our sins behind Thy back and into the depths of the sea. Being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ. We are reconciled to Thee by the death of Thy Son, saved by His life. We thank Thee that our sins, which are many, are forgiven, and we are clothed in the righteousness which is of God by faith.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

As this day closes, we rest in the blessed assurance of our acceptance into Thy kingdom through Christ. Thou hast promised that when we depart from this body, we are present with the Lord. To die is gain, for it is to be with Christ, which is far better. We thank Thee for this hope, that for us to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

We look for that city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God. Thou hast prepared for us a city, and art not ashamed to be called our God. We are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. Thou hast promised,

O Lord, to receive us unto glory. The upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave: for he shall receive me. We thank Thee for the words of our Saviour to the thief on the cross, "To day shalt thou be with me in paradise." This is our hope and our confidence as we commit our spirits into Thy hands this night.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *From Slander and Reproach* - Psalm 31:20, Matthew 5:11-12, 1 Peter 4:14, Psalm 37:6, Isaiah 51:7-8
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Romans 3:24, Romans 8:1, Romans 8:33-34, Isaiah 43:25, Isaiah 1:18, Micah 7:19, Hebrews 10:17, Romans 5:1, Romans 5:10, 1 John 1:9, 2 Corinthians 5:19
- **Evening Prayer:** *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - 2 Corinthians 5:8, Philippians 1:23, Philippians 1:21, Hebrews 11:10, Hebrews 11:16, Hebrews 12:22-23, Psalm 73:24, Psalm 49:15, Luke 23:43

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We stand upon Thy word of promise today, that surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any divination against Israel. We thank Thee that we who are in Christ Jesus are delivered from the power of darkness and have been translated into the kingdom of Thy dear Son. The works of the devil are destroyed by the mighty power of our Lord.

We fear no evil, for Thou art with us. Greater is He that is in us, than he that is in the world. We are seated with Christ in heavenly places, far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion. Therefore, we may boldly say, The Lord is my helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me. We resist the devil, steadfast in the faith, knowing that he must flee from us. We thank Thee that no weapon formed against us shall prosper, and every tongue that rises against us in judgment we shall condemn. We are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation. We rest securely in Thy sovereign protection, knowing that nothing can separate us from Thy love in Christ Jesus our Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice today in the glorious promise of our adoption into Thy family. Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God. Thou hast predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to Thyself, according to the good pleasure of Thy will, to the praise of the glory of Thy grace.

For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. For we have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but we have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. We are no more servants, but sons; and if sons, then heirs of God through Christ. We thank Thee that we are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. We pray that we may walk as dear children, worthy of this high calling. We look forward to the day when our Lord shall appear, for we know that, when He shall appear, we shall be like Him; for we shall see Him as He is. We thank Thee for this blessed hope and for the privilege of calling Thee our Father.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee at the end of this Week, filled with gratitude for the promise of everlasting happiness in heaven. Thou hast prepared for them that love Thee such good things as pass man's understanding. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. We look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal.

Thou hast promised that in Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. The upright shall dwell in Thy presence. We shall be satisfied, when we awake, with Thy likeness. In Thy house, there are many mansions, and Thou hast gone to prepare a place for us, that where Thou art, there we may be also. There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. We thank Thee that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. We set our affection on things above, not on things on the earth, knowing that we have in heaven a better and an enduring substance. This is the promise that Thou hast promised us, even eternal life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *From Witchcraft* - Numbers 23:23
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Adoption* - 1 John 3:1, Ephesians 1:5, Romans 8:14-15, Galatians 4:7, Galatians 3:26, 1 John 3:2
- **Evening Prayer:** *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - 1 Corinthians 2:9, 2 Corinthians 4:18, Psalm 16:11, Psalm 17:15, John 14:2-3, Revelation 21:4, 2 Corinthians 4:17, 1 John 2:25

Week 35

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We lift up our hearts to Thee on behalf of the stranger and the exile, for Thou art a God of compassion who defendest their cause. Thou hast promised to execute the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and that Thou lovest the stranger, in giving him food and raiment.

We pray that all who are far from home and kindred may find their refuge in Thee, who art a dwelling place in all generations. We thank Thee for Thy promise that though they be cast out into the outmost parts of heaven, from thence wilt Thou gather them, and from thence wilt Thou fetch them. For thus saith the Lord God; Although I have cast them far off among the heathen, and although I have scattered them among the countries, yet will I be a little sanctuary to them in the countries where they shall come. We pray that they may feel Thy presence as their sanctuary and their shield. Thou, O Lord, preservest the strangers; Thou relievest the fatherless and widow: but the way of the wicked Thou turnest upside down. We commit all who wander into Thy loving care, trusting that Thou wilt guide their steps, provide for their needs, and lead them in a plain path because of their enemies. Let them find grace and mercy in the sight of those among whom they dwell.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the profound mystery and blessed reality of our union with Christ and His church. Thou hast made us, who sometimes were far off, nigh by the blood of Christ. We are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God; and are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone.

We rejoice that we are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ. By one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free. We pray that Thou wouldst keep us in the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. Let our fellowship be truly with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ. We thank Thee that we, being wild olive trees, were

grafted in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree. May we ever abide in Him, the true vine, and bring forth much fruit to Thy glory.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening, confessing that our salvation rests not in our own strength, but in faith in Thy beloved Son. Thou hast laid in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste. We thank Thee that whosoever believeth on Him shall not be ashamed, for Thou art the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus.

We thank Thee for the blessed promise that he that heareth Thy word, and believeth on Him that sent Thee, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. This is the work of God, that we believe on him whom Thou hast sent. We pray, Lord, increase our faith. Help Thou our unbelief. We look unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith. We confess with our mouth the Lord Jesus, and believe in our heart that Thou hast raised him from the dead, that we may be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Stranger and the Exile* - Deuteronomy 10:18, Ezekiel 11:16, Psalm 146:9
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Union And Communion With The Church* - Ephesians 2:13, Ephesians 2:19-20, Hebrews 12:22-23, 1 Corinthians 12:12-13, 1 John 1:3, Romans 11:17
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Faith In Christ* - Isaiah 28:16, 1 Peter 2:6, Romans 4:5, John 3:36, John 3:16, John 6:37, Matthew 10:32, Romans 10:9-10

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We lift up the cause of the poor and helpless unto Thee, for Thou art their defender and their hope. Thou hast promised that the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall

not perish for ever. Thou preparest of Thy goodness for the poor, and Thou dost not despise Thy prisoners.

We pray that Thou wouldst arise and judge the poor of the people, save the children of the needy, and break in pieces the oppressor. For Thou shalt deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. Thou shalt spare the poor and needy, and shalt save the souls of the needy. We pray for those who are destitute, that they may find their help in Thee, who raisest up the poor out of the dust, and liftest the needy out of the dunghill. Thou who art rich didst become poor, that we through Thy poverty might be rich. We thank Thee for Thy tender mercies, for Thou deliverest the poor from him that is too strong for him, yea, the poor and the needy from him that spoileth him. Let the poor and needy praise Thy name. We commit them to Thy care, knowing that Thou hast chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which Thou hast promised to them that love Thee.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the glorious privilege of free access to Thy throne of grace through our Lord Jesus Christ. By Him we have access by one Spirit unto the Father. In Him we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him. We draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.

We come before Thee not in our own righteousness, but as a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. Thou hast made us accepted in the beloved. We who were once far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ, and we have an entrance into the holiest by His precious blood. Therefore, let us come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. We thank Thee that our prayers, though imperfect, are made acceptable through the merits of our great High Priest, who ever liveth to make intercession for us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight, seeking the grace of true repentance. Thou hast promised that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. We acknowledge our transgressions, and our sin is ever before us. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us.

Thou hast promised that he that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy. We desire to forsake every evil way and to turn unto Thee with all our hearts. For Thou hast said, "Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon." We thank Thee that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners. We pray that Thou wouldst grant us repentance unto life, that we may bring forth fruits meet for repentance. Though we have sinned, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous. It is in His name we pray for mercy and cleansing.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Poor and Helpless* - Psalm 9:18, Psalm 68:10, Psalm 69:33, Psalm 72:12-13, Psalm 113:7, James 2:5, Luke 16:25
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 2:18, Ephesians 3:12, Hebrews 10:19-20, 1 Peter 2:4-5, Ephesians 1:6
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Repentance* - 1 John 1:9, Proverbs 28:13, Isaiah 55:7, Acts 3:19, Ezekiel 18:21-22, 2 Chronicles 7:14, Jeremiah 3:12-13

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We lift up our voices to Thee, the Father of the fatherless, and the judge of the widows. Thou hast promised in Thy holy habitation to defend the cause of the fatherless and the widow, and to relieve them in their affliction. We pray for all who find themselves in such a state, that they may know the comfort of Thy presence and the certainty of Thy promises. Thou dost execute judgment for the oppressed and givest food to the hungry.

We ask Thee to be a father to the fatherless and a husband to the widow, according to Thy word. Thou hast declared that in Thee the fatherless findeth mercy. We pray that Thou wouldst set the solitary in families and bring out those which are bound with chains. Let Thy promise be fulfilled, that the fatherless shall not be forgotten, nor their cause perish from the earth. Thou dost establish the border of the widow and pull down the house of the proud. We thank Thee for Thy tender compassion and Thy righteous judgments. We pray for all widows and orphans, that they may trust in Thee and know that Thou wilt preserve them alive. Thou art a shield to them, and Thy lovingkindness is their portion. We commit them into Thy hands, knowing that Thou carest for them.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thou art a God who heareth prayer, and unto Thee shall all flesh come. Thou hast promised that if we ask, it shall be given us; if we seek, we shall find; and if we knock, it shall be opened unto us. We come with confidence, not in our own merits, but in Thy gracious invitation and the name of Thy Son, Jesus Christ.

Thou hast said, "Whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son." We pray that our desires would align with Thy will, that we may ask according to Thy will and have the petitions that we desired of Thee. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much, and we thank Thee that we are made righteous through the blood of Christ. We praise Thee for Thy nearness when we call upon Thee in truth. Thou wilt fulfil the desire of them that fear Thee: Thou also wilt hear their cry, and wilt save them. We cast our burdens upon Thee, knowing that the eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee this evening, desiring to walk in obedience to Thy commands, for in keeping of them there is great reward. Thou hast promised that if we be willing and obedient, we shall eat the good of the land. We pray for a heart that delights to do Thy will, O God; yea, Thy law is within our heart.

Thou hast said, "He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him." We pray for this deeper revelation of Thyself that comes through a life of obedience. We know that if we keep Thy commandments, we shall abide in Thy love; even as Christ kept His Father's commandments, and abideth in his love. We thank Thee that the man who looks into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed. Help us to observe and do all that Thou hast commanded us, that our way may be prosperous and that we may have good success.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Fatherless and Widow* - Psalm 68:5, Deuteronomy 10:18, Psalm 10:14, Hosea 14:3, Psalm 146:9, Proverbs 15:25, Jeremiah 49:11
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Of Hearing Prayer* - Matthew 7:7-8, John 14:13-14, 1 John 5:14-15, James 5:16, Psalm 145:19, Psalm 34:15, Psalm 34:17

- **Evening Prayer:** *Obedience* - Isaiah 1:19, Psalm 119:1-2, Psalm 119:6, John 15:10, James 1:25, Exodus 19:5, Jeremiah 7:23, John 8:51

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We approach Thy throne of grace on behalf of those who are barren and childless, remembering Thy great compassion and power. Thou art the one who maketh the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children. Thou didst open the womb of Sarah, of Rebekah, and of Hannah, and nothing is too hard for Thee. We pray that Thou wouldst look upon the affliction of those who desire children and grant them the desires of their hearts according to Thy will.

Thou hast promised to make them joyful in Thy house of prayer, and that even unto them that have no children, Thou wilt give in Thine house and within Thy walls a place and a name better than of sons and of daughters: an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off. We pray that they may find their ultimate joy and satisfaction in Thee, knowing that their spiritual lineage in Christ is eternal and of greater worth than any earthly heritage. We thank Thee that Thou dost set the solitary in families and that Thy lovingkindness is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Thee. We pray for comfort, peace, and fulfillment for all who wait upon Thee, trusting that Thy plan for their lives is perfect and good. May they find their all in Thee, the giver of all good gifts.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of sanctifying grace, that we who were sometimes foolish and disobedient are now washed, sanctified, and justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God. By Thy will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all. Thou hast chosen us through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth.

We pray that Thou wouldst work in us that which is wellpleasing in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ. For it is God which worketh in us both to will and to do of his good pleasure. We are Thy workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which Thou hast before ordained that we should walk in them. We look to Thee to cleanse us from all our filthiness and from all our idols. We thank Thee that Thou hast not called us unto uncleanness, but unto holiness. We pray that the very God of peace would sanctify us wholly; and we pray God our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He that calleth us, who also will do it.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening, desiring to walk in sincerity and uprightness of heart. Thou desirest truth in the inward parts. We pray that our hearts may be sound in Thy statutes, that we be not ashamed. For Thou, the Lord, art a shield to them that walk uprightly, and Thou knowest the days of the upright: and their inheritance shall be for ever.

Thou hast promised that the integrity of the upright shall guide them, and their righteousness shall deliver them. The prayer of the upright is Thy delight, and Thou lovest him that followeth after righteousness. We pray that we may be sincere and without offence till the day of Christ, having our conscience void of offence toward God, and toward men. We thank Thee that the righteous shall hold on his way, and he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger. Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart. Help us to walk before Thee in integrity of heart, and in uprightness, to do according to all that Thou hast commanded us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Childless* - Psalm 113:9, Isaiah 56:4-5, Psalm 68:6
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Sanctifying Grace In General* - 1 Corinthians 6:11, Hebrews 10:10, 2 Thessalonians 2:13, Philippians 2:13, Ephesians 2:10, Ezekiel 36:25, 1 Thessalonians 5:23
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - Psalm 119:80, Proverbs 2:7, Psalm 37:18, Proverbs 11:3, Proverbs 15:8, 1 John 3:21, Proverbs 28:18

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, our refuge and strength, on behalf of those who are held as prisoners and captives. Thou art the God who bringeth out those which are bound with chains and loosest the prisoners. We pray for their release and deliverance according to Thy perfect will and timing. Thou hast promised that the captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should not die in the pit, nor that his bread should fail.

We pray for those who sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron. Hear their cry, O Lord, and save them out of their distresses. Bring them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and break their bands in sunder. For Thou hast not despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hast Thou hid Thy face from him; but when he cried unto Thee, Thou didst hear. We thank Thee for the promise of Thy Son, who came to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound. We pray for both physical and

spiritual freedom for all who are held captive. We commit them into Thy hands, knowing that the Lord is their keeper and that Thy mercy endures forever.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the miracle of converting grace, that Thou dost turn the hearts of the disobedient to the wisdom of the just. Thou hast promised to take away the stony heart out of our flesh, and to give us an heart of flesh. Thou dost circumcise our hearts, to love the Lord our God with all our heart, and with all our soul, that we may live.

We pray for those who are lost in darkness, that Thou wouldst open their eyes, and turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins. We thank Thee that Thy Son came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance. Pour out upon them the spirit of grace and of supplications, that they may look upon Him whom they have pierced, and mourn. We rejoice that it is by grace we are saved through faith; and that not of ourselves: it is the gift of God. We pray that Thou wouldst draw many to Thyself, for no man can come to the Son, except the Father which hath sent him draw him. Give them one heart, and one way, that they may fear Thee for ever, for the good of them, and of their children after them.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight, our hearts filled with love for Thee, because Thou didst first love us. Thou hast promised that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to Thy purpose. We pray that our love for Thee may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment.

Thou keepest covenant and mercy for them that love Thee and observe Thy commandments. We pray that we may be rooted and grounded in love, able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height; and to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge. For he that loveth Thee is known of Thee, and Thou wilt make all grace abound toward him. We thank Thee for the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him. Let Thy lovingkindness be for our comfort, according to Thy word unto Thy servant. We seek Thee early, for they that seek Thee early shall find Thee. We delight ourselves also in the Lord, and trust that Thou wilt give us the desires of our heart.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 68:6, Psalm 146:7, Isaiah 51:14, Psalm 107:14, Psalm 69:33
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Of Converting Grace* - Ezekiel 36:26, Deuteronomy 30:6, Acts 26:18, Matthew 9:13, Zechariah 12:10, Ephesians 2:8, Jeremiah 32:39
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Love Of God* - Romans 8:28, 1 Corinthians 8:3, James 1:12, Psalm 37:4, Exodus 20:6, John 14:21, Proverbs 8:17

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging that Thou art our deliverer, even from death itself. Thou hast promised that with Thee are the issues from death, and that Thou wilt redeem us from the power of the grave. We thank Thee for this great hope, that because our Redeemer liveth, we shall live also. Thou keepest all our bones: not one of them is broken.

When our soul is bowed down to the dust, and we draw near unto the gates of death, we cry unto Thee, O Lord, and Thou dost send Thy word, and heal us, and deliver us from our destructions. Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints. Thou hast delivered our soul from death, our eyes from tears, and our feet from falling. We praise Thee, for Thou art the Lord our God, who alone workest great wonders. We stand in awe of Thy sovereignty, for Thou killest, and makest alive: Thou bringest down to the grave, and bringest up. We place our lives and our final moments into Thy hands, trusting that Thou wilt be our guide even unto death, and that Thou wilt bring us safely into Thy heavenly kingdom.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek Thee for wisdom and knowledge, for Thou art the source of all understanding. Thou hast promised that if any of us lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. We ask for a wise and understanding heart, that we may discern between good and bad, and walk in the paths of righteousness.

Thou hast promised to give wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the holy is understanding. We pray that Thou wouldst open Thou our eyes, that we may behold wondrous things out of Thy law. Guide us with Thy counsel, and afterward receive us to glory. We thank Thee for the promise of Thy Son, in whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. We

pray that we may be filled with the knowledge of Thy will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding; that we might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight, desiring to put our trust in Thee and to wait patiently for Thee. Blessed is the man that trusteth in the Lord, and whose hope the Lord is. For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river. Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

Thou hast promised that they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint. We cast our burden upon Thee, and Thou shalt sustain us. Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee. We will not be afraid of evil tidings: our heart is fixed, trusting in the Lord. Though we walk in darkness, we will trust in the name of the Lord, and stay upon our God. For Thou art a God of judgment: blessed are all they that wait for Thee. We commit our way unto the Lord; we trust also in Him; and He shall bring it to pass.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Deliverance From Death* - Psalm 68:20, 1 Samuel 2:6, Psalm 107:18-19, Psalm 116:15, Psalm 9:13
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Knowledge, & Wisdom* - James 1:5, Proverbs 2:6-7, Psalm 32:8, John 7:17, Psalm 25:12, Isaiah 58:11, 1 Corinthians 12:8, Luke 21:15
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Trusting And Patiently Waiting On God* - Jeremiah 17:7-8, Isaiah 40:31, Isaiah 26:3-4, Psalm 112:7-8, Psalm 37:3, Isaiah 30:18, Lamentations 3:25-26

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the multitude of Thy spiritual blessings wherewith Thou hast blessed us in heavenly places in Christ. Thou hast chosen us in Him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Thee in love. All Thy paths are mercy and truth unto such as keep Thy covenant and Thy testimonies.

We rejoice that Thou hast made known unto us the mystery of Thy will, according to Thy good pleasure which Thou hast purposed in Thyself. We are sealed with that holy Spirit of promise, which is the earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the purchased possession. Thou hast given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him that hath called us to glory and virtue. We stand in awe that according to Thy mercy Thou savedst us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost. We pray that we may walk worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love; endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the means of grace which Thou hast so richly provided for Thy church. Thou makest us to lie down in green pastures: Thou leadest us beside the still waters. Thou hast promised to feed Thy flock, and to cause them to lie down, saith the Lord God. We pray that we may be satisfied with the goodness of Thy house, even of Thy holy temple.

Thou hast promised pastors according to Thine heart, which shall feed us with knowledge and understanding. We thank Thee for faithful teachers who open to us the scriptures and guide us into all truth. We pray that we may be planted in the house of the Lord, that we may flourish in the courts of our God. Let us draw water with joy out of the wells of salvation. We rejoice in the promise that where two or three are gathered together in Thy name, there art Thou in the midst of them. We pray that our assembling together would be a foretaste of that heavenly fellowship, where we shall see Thee face to face and be satisfied with the fatness of Thy house, and drink of the river of Thy pleasures.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening, desiring to cultivate a holy and reverent fear of Thee in our hearts. For Thy mercy is great toward them that fear Thee, and Thy salvation is nigh them that fear Thee. The secret of the Lord is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant.

Thou hast promised that the angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them. O how great is Thy goodness, which Thou hast laid up for them that fear Thee; which Thou hast wrought for them that trust in Thee before the sons of men! Thou wilt fulfil the desire of them that fear Thee: Thou also wilt hear their cry, and wilt save them. We pray that we may serve Thee with fear, and rejoice with trembling. Let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness

of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God. We thank Thee that like as a father pitieth his children, so the Lord pitieth them that fear him. To them that fear Thy name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *In General (Spiritual Blessings)* - Ephesians 1:3-4, Psalm 25:10, Psalm 25:14, 2 Peter 1:3-4, Romans 8:30
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *The Means Of Grace* - Psalm 23:2, Ezekiel 34:15, Psalm 65:4, Jeremiah 3:15, Psalm 92:13, Isaiah 12:3, Matthew 18:20
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Fear Of God* - Psalm 103:11, Psalm 85:9, Psalm 25:14, Psalm 31:19, Psalm 147:11, Luke 1:50, Malachi 4:2

Week 36

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in the name of Thy Son, Jesus Christ, through whom we have redemption, even the forgiveness of sins. We thank Thee for the blessed promise that there is no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. Thou hast not beheld iniquity in Jacob, neither hast Thou seen perverseness in Israel. We stand not in our own righteousness, but in the righteousness of Him who was made to be sin for us, that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.

We praise Thee, O God, for Thou art He that justifieth. Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us. We thank Thee that being justified by His blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him. Thou hast reconciled us to Thyself by Jesus Christ, not imputing our trespasses unto us. We thank Thee for the fountain opened for sin and for uncleanness. Though our sins were as scarlet, they are as white as snow; though they were red like crimson, they are as wool. Thou hast cast all our sins into the depths of the sea and wilt not remember them against us anymore. We rest in this perfect pardon, purchased by the precious blood of the Lamb.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee for grace against sin and temptation, trusting in Thy promise that sin shall not have dominion over us, for we are not under the law, but under grace. We thank Thee that our old man is crucified with Christ, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin. We pray that we may walk in the Spirit, and not fulfil the lust of the flesh.

Thou art faithful, who will not suffer us to be tempted above that we are able; but wilt with the temptation also make a way to escape, that we may be able to bear it. We thank Thee for Thy grace which is sufficient for us, for Thy strength is made perfect in weakness. We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not. We thank Thee that we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. We resist the devil, steadfast in the faith, and he will flee from us. The Lord shall bruise Satan under our feet shortly. We thank Thee for this victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We draw near to Thee this evening, for Thou art a God that heareth prayer. Thou hast promised that the prayer of the upright is Thy delight, and that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be delivered. We call upon Thee, not trusting in our own righteousness, but in Thy great mercies and in the name of Thy beloved Son.

Thou hast said, "Seek ye me, and ye shall live." We seek Thy face, O Lord, for in Thy presence is fulness of joy. We thank Thee that if we seek Thee with all our heart and with all our soul, we shall find Thee. The Lord is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth. He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him: he also will hear their cry, and will save them. We thank Thee for the blessed promise that whatsoever we shall ask in prayer, believing, we shall receive. We ask for mercy, for grace, and for a heart to love Thee more. We thirst for Thee, O God, for the living God. We come to Thee, for Thou hast invited all that are athirst to come unto the waters. We rest in Thy faithfulness to hear and answer us according to Thy perfect will.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Colossians 1:14, Romans 8:1, Numbers 23:21, 2 Corinthians 5:21, Romans 8:33-34, Romans 5:9, 2 Corinthians 5:18-19, Zechariah 13:1, Isaiah 1:18, Micah 7:19
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Of Grace Against Sin And Temptation* - Romans 6:14, Romans 6:6, Galatians 5:16, 1 Corinthians 10:13, 2 Corinthians 12:9, 1 John 5:18, Romans 8:37, James 4:7, Romans 16:20, 1 John 5:4
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Prayer* - Proverbs 15:8, Joel 2:32, Amos 5:4, Deuteronomy 4:29, Psalm 145:18-19, Matthew 21:22, Isaiah 55:1, John 7:37-38

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice today in the glorious promise of our adoption into Thy family. Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God. Thou hast predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to Thyself, according to the good pleasure of Thy will, to the praise of the glory of Thy grace.

For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. For we have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but we have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. We are no more servants, but sons; and if sons, then heirs of God through Christ. We thank Thee that we are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus. We pray that we may walk as dear children, worthy of this high calling. We look forward to the day when our Lord shall appear, for we know that, when He shall appear, we shall be like Him; for we shall see Him as He is. We thank Thee for this blessed hope and for the privilege of calling Thee our Father.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, who art the giver of all strength, confessing our weakness and our need of Thee. Thou hast promised to give power to the faint; and to them that have no might Thou increasest strength. Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength.

We wait upon Thee, O Lord, for our help cometh from Thee. We thank Thee that Thy grace is sufficient for us, for Thy strength is made perfect in weakness. Let the weak say, I am strong. We pray for a spirit of power, and of love, and of a sound mind. Strengthen Thou us with might by Thy Spirit in the inner man, that we may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. We pray for courage and a holy boldness, that we may not fear, but be strong and of a good courage. Be not afraid of their faces: for Thou art with us to deliver us. We thank Thee that the Lord is our light and our salvation; whom shall we fear? the Lord is the strength of our life; of whom shall we be afraid?

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek Thee for wisdom and knowledge, for Thou art the source of all understanding. Thou hast promised that if any of us lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. We ask for a wise and understanding heart, that we may discern between good and bad, and walk in the paths of righteousness.

Thou hast promised to give wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding. The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the holy is understanding. We pray that Thou wouldst open Thou our eyes, that we may behold wondrous things out of Thy law. Guide us with Thy counsel, and afterward receive us to glory. We thank Thee for the promise of Thy Son, in whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. We pray that we may be filled with the knowledge of Thy will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding; that we might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Adoption* - 1 John 3:1, Ephesians 1:5, Romans 8:14-15, Galatians 4:7, Galatians 3:26, 1 John 3:2
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Strength, Courage, And Resolution* - Isaiah 40:29-31, 2 Corinthians 12:9, Joel 3:10, 2 Timothy 1:7, Zechariah 10:12, Isaiah 35:3-4, Psalm 27:1
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Wisdom And Knowledge* - James 1:5, Proverbs 2:6-7, Psalm 32:8, John 7:17, Psalm 25:12, Isaiah 58:11, 1 Corinthians 12:8, Luke 21:15

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the profound mystery and blessed reality of our union with Christ and His church. Thou hast made us, who sometimes were far off, nigh by the blood of Christ. We are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God; and are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone.

We rejoice that we are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Christ. By one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free. We pray that Thou wouldst keep us in the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. Let our fellowship be truly with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ. We thank Thee that we, being wild olive trees, were

grafted in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree. May we ever abide in Him, the true vine, and bring forth much fruit to Thy glory.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an increase of grace and fruitfulness in our lives, for the glory of Thy name. Thou hast promised that he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger, and that the righteous also shall hold on his way. The path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

We pray that we may grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Thou hast said, "I will be as the dew unto Israel: he shall grow as the lily, and cast forth his roots as Lebanon." We are the branches, and Christ is the vine. We pray that we may abide in Him, that we may bring forth much fruit. For every branch that beareth fruit, Thou purgest it, that it may bring forth more fruit. We thank Thee that Thou givest more grace, and that unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance. We desire to be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; whose leaf also shall not wither. May we be filled with the fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and praise of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening, desiring to give due regard to Thy holy word. Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein. For Thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path. It is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness.

Thou hast promised that as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, so shall Thy word be that goeth forth out of Thy mouth: it shall not return unto Thee void, but it shall accomplish that which Thou please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto Thou sentest it. We pray that Thy word may have free course, and be glorified in our hearts and in the world. We thank Thee that faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God. The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple. Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them. We receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to save our souls.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Union And Communion With The Church* - Ephesians 2:13, Ephesians 2:19-20, Hebrews 12:22-23, 1 Corinthians 12:12-13, 1 John 1:3, Romans 11:17
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - Job 17:9, Proverbs 4:18, 2 Peter 3:18, Hosea 14:5, John 15:5, John 15:2, James 4:6, Matthew 13:12, Psalm 1:3
- **Evening Prayer:** *To A Due Regard To The Word Of God* - Revelation 1:3, Psalm 119:105, 2 Timothy 3:16, Isaiah 55:10-11, Romans 10:17, Psalm 19:7, Psalm 119:165, James 1:21

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the glorious privilege of free access to Thy throne of grace through our Lord Jesus Christ. By Him we have access by one Spirit unto the Father. In Him we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him. We draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.

We come before Thee not in our own righteousness, but as a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. Thou hast made us accepted in the beloved. We who were once far off are made nigh by the blood of Christ, and we have an entrance into the holiest by His precious blood. Therefore, let us come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. We thank Thee that our prayers, though imperfect, are made acceptable through the merits of our great High Priest, who ever liveth to make intercession for us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rest in the sure and steadfast promise of Thy preserving grace. We know that he which hath begun a good work in us will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ. Thou art faithful, who shall also confirm us unto the end, that we may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ.

We thank Thee that we are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation. Thou art able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of Thy glory with exceeding joy. Neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. We pray that our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is he that calleth us, who

also will do it. The Lord is faithful, who shall stablish us, and keep us from evil. We commit the keeping of our souls to Thee in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening, desiring to meditate upon Thy word and Thy works. Thou hast promised that the man who meditates in Thy law day and night shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season. We pray that our delight would be in the law of the Lord, and that our meditation of Thee would be sweet.

We remember the days of old; we meditate on all Thy works; we muse on the work of Thy hands. When we remember Thee upon our beds, and meditate on Thee in the night watches, our soul is satisfied as with marrow and fatness. We pray that Thy words may abide in us, that our hearts may be established, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord. We thank Thee that Thou dost keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee. We set our minds on things above, not on things on the earth. Help us to ponder the path of our feet, that all our ways may be established. For where our treasure is, there will our heart be also.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 2:18, Ephesians 3:12, Hebrews 10:19-20, 1 Peter 2:4-5, Ephesians 1:6
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Grace To Persevere* - Philippians 1:6, 1 Corinthians 1:8, 1 Peter 1:5, Jude 24, Romans 8:38-39, 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24, 2 Thessalonians 3:3, Psalm 138:8
- **Evening Prayer:** *Meditation* - Psalm 1:2-3, Psalm 104:34, Psalm 63:5-6, Joshua 1:8, Psalm 119:9, Proverbs 4:26

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that Thou art a God who heareth prayer, and unto Thee shall all flesh come. Thou hast promised that if we ask, it shall be given us; if we seek, we shall find; and if we knock, it shall be opened unto us. We come with confidence, not in our own merits, but in Thy gracious invitation and the name of Thy Son, Jesus Christ.

Thou hast said, "Whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son." We pray that our desires would align with Thy will, that we may ask according to Thy will and have the petitions that we desired of Thee. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much, and we thank Thee that we are made righteous through the blood of Christ. We praise Thee for Thy nearness when we call upon Thee in truth. Thou wilt fulfil the desire of them that fear Thee: Thou also wilt hear their cry, and wilt save them. We cast our burdens upon Thee, knowing that the eyes of the Lord are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging that afflictions are a part of this life, yet we thank Thee for Thy promise to sanctify them for our good. Blessed is the man whom Thou chastenest, O Lord, and teachest him out of Thy law. For whom the Lord loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth.

We know that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. Before we were afflicted we went astray: but now have we kept Thy word. It is good for us that we have been afflicted; that we might learn Thy statutes. We pray that these trials may work patience, and patience, experience; and experience, hope. We thank Thee that Thou dost not afflict willingly nor grieve the children of men. Thou dost sit as a refiner and purifier of silver, to purge us as gold and silver, that we may offer unto the Lord an offering in righteousness. We pray that after we have suffered a while, Thou wouldst make us perfect, stablish, strengthen, and settle us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening to observe the ordinance of fasting, as Thy Son has taught us. We seek not the praise of men, but Thy approval, who seest in secret. Thou hast promised that if we humble ourselves with fasting and turn from our wicked ways, then wilt Thou hear from heaven, and wilt forgive our sin.

We pray that our fast may be acceptable in Thy sight, not as a means to earn Thy favor, but as an act of humility and devotion. We desire to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free. We pray for a broken and a contrite heart, which Thou, O God, wilt not despise. We thank Thee for the promise that our Father, which seeth in secret, shall reward us openly. We look for the reward of a deeper walk with Thee, a greater sensitivity

to Thy Spirit, and a more fervent love for Thee and for our neighbor. We commit this time to Thee, trusting in Thy grace to sustain us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Of Hearing Prayer* - Matthew 7:7-8, John 14:13-14, 1 John 5:14-15, James 5:16, Psalm 145:19, Psalm 34:15, Psalm 34:17
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Sanctified Afflictions* - Job 5:17, Proverbs 3:12, 2 Corinthians 4:17, Psalm 119:67, Psalm 119:71, Romans 5:3-4, Zechariah 13:9, 1 Peter 1:7, James 1:12
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Fasting* - Matthew 6:17-18, Joel 2:15-18

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of sanctifying grace, that we who were sometimes foolish and disobedient are now washed, sanctified, and justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God. By Thy will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all. Thou hast chosen us through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth.

We pray that Thou wouldst work in us that which is wellpleasing in Thy sight, through Jesus Christ. For it is God which worketh in us both to will and to do of his good pleasure. We are Thy workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which Thou hast before ordained that we should walk in them. We look to Thee to cleanse us from all our filthiness and from all our idols. We thank Thee that Thou hast not called us unto uncleanness, but unto holiness. We pray that the very God of peace would sanctify us wholly; and we pray God our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He that calleth us, who also will do it.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee today, bringing our children and the children of believers before Thy throne of grace. Thou art a God of covenant, and Thy promise is unto us, and to our children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call. We thank Thee that the unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband: else were our children unclean; but now are they holy.

Thou hast promised to pour Thy spirit upon our seed, and Thy blessing upon our offspring: And they shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the water courses. We pray that our children may be taught of the Lord, and that great shall be the peace of our children. We dedicate them to Thee, asking that Thou wouldst write Thy law upon their hearts and put Thy fear in their inward parts. We thank Thee for the words of our Saviour, "Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God." We bring them to Thee in faith, asking that Thou wouldst take them up in Thine arms, put Thy hands upon them, and bless them. May they be a generation that seeks Thee, that seeks Thy face, O Jacob.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee this evening, desiring to partake in the ordinance of baptism, in obedience to Thy command. Thou hast promised that he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved. We thank Thee that baptism is an outward sign of an inward grace, whereby we are buried with Christ and raised to walk in newness of life.

We pray for all who are preparing to be baptized, that they may do so with a true heart, full of faith and repentance. For Thou hast promised, "Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost." We thank Thee that by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. We thank Thee that as many of us as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. We are washed, we are sanctified, we are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God. We pray that we may ever remember the covenant we have made, and live as those who have been raised with Christ, seeking those things which are above.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Sanctifying Grace In General* - 1 Corinthians 6:11, Hebrews 10:10, 2 Thessalonians 2:13, Philippians 2:13, Ephesians 2:10, Ezekiel 36:25, 1 Thessalonians 5:23
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Grace To The Children Of Israel* - Acts 2:39, 1 Corinthians 7:14, Isaiah 44:3-5, Isaiah 54:13, Mark 10:14, Mark 10:16
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Baptism* - Mark 16:16, Acts 2:38, Romans 6:4, Galatians 3:27, 1 Corinthians 12:13, 1 Peter 3:21, Colossians 2:12

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the miracle of converting grace, that Thou dost turn the hearts of the disobedient to the wisdom of the just. Thou hast promised to take away the stony heart out of our flesh, and to give us an heart of flesh. Thou dost circumcise our hearts, to love the Lord our God with all our heart, and with all our soul, that we may live.

We pray for those who are lost in darkness, that Thou wouldst open their eyes, and turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins. We thank Thee that Thy Son came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance. Pour out upon them the spirit of grace and of supplications, that they may look upon Him whom they have pierced, and mourn. We rejoice that it is by grace we are saved through faith; and that not of ourselves: it is the gift of God. We pray that Thou wouldst draw many to Thyself, for no man can come to the Son, except the Father which hath sent him draw him. Give them one heart, and one way, that they may fear Thee for ever, for the good of them, and of their children after them.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee today, overwhelmed by the greatness of Thy promise that Thou art our God, and we are Thy people. Thou hast said, "I will be their God, and they shall be my people." This is the covenant that Thou hast made with us, that Thou wilt put Thy laws into our mind, and write them in our hearts. We thank Thee that Thou art not ashamed to be called our God, for Thou hast prepared for us a city.

Thou art our shield, and our exceeding great reward. The Lord is our portion, saith our soul; therefore will we hope in him. Whom have we in heaven but Thee? and there is none upon earth that we desire beside Thee. Our flesh and our heart faileth: but God is the strength of our heart, and our portion for ever. We thank Thee that if God be for us, who can be against us? We rest in Thy everlasting love, for Thou hast said, "I have loved thee with an everlasting love: therefore with lovingkindness have I drawn thee." We will not fear, for Thou art with us; we will not be dismayed, for Thou art our God. Thou wilt strengthen us; yea, Thou wilt help us; yea, Thou wilt uphold us with the right hand of Thy righteousness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thy table this evening, remembering the Lord's death till He come. We thank Thee for this holy supper, a sign and seal of Thy covenant love. For Thou hast said, "This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me." And of the cup, "This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you for the remission of sins."

We thank Thee that he that eateth Thy flesh, and drinketh Thy blood, dwelleth in Thee, and Thou in him. As the living Father hath sent Thee, and Thou livest by the Father: so he that eateth Thee, even he shall live by Thee. We pray that as we partake of this bread and this wine, we may by faith discern the Lord's body and be strengthened in our inner man. We thank Thee that we, being many, are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread. We pray that this communion may knit us closer to one another in love and closer to Thee, our Head. We eat of this pleasant fruit, and sit down under Thy shadow with great delight. Thy banner over us is love.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Of Converting Grace* - Ezekiel 36:26, Deuteronomy 30:6, Acts 26:18, Matthew 9:13, Zechariah 12:10, Ephesians 2:8, Jeremiah 32:39
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *An Interest In God* - 2 Corinthians 6:16, Hebrews 8:10, Hebrews 11:16, Genesis 15:1, Lamentations 3:24, Psalm 73:25-26, Romans 8:31, Jeremiah 31:3, Isaiah 41:10, Hebrews 13:5
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Lord's Supper* - Matthew 26:26-28, John 6:56-57, 1 Corinthians 10:16-17, Song of Solomon 2:3-4, Isaiah 25:6

Week 37

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, the fountain of all wisdom, and ask that Thou wouldst grant us knowledge and understanding according to Thy promise. Thou hast said that if any man lack wisdom, he should ask of Thee, who givest to all men liberally and upbraidest not. We ask for ears to hear and a heart to receive Thy instruction, that we may be wise unto salvation. We thank Thee for the Holy Ghost, the Comforter, whom Thou hast sent to teach us all things and to bring all things to our remembrance, whatsoever Christ has said unto us.

We desire to be filled with the knowledge of Thy will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding, that we might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing. Open Thou our eyes, that we may behold wondrous things out of Thy law. For in Christ are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge, and it is in His name we pray for a portion of this heavenly treasure.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessed assurance of our deliverance from hell, the second death. Thou hast not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. We rest in this promise, knowing that our salvation is not of ourselves, it is the gift of God.

We thank Thee that through the precious blood of Christ, we are saved from wrath to come. Thou hast redeemed our soul from the power of the grave, and on such as are in Christ, the second death hath no power. The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath. We praise Thee for this great deliverance, which we have done nothing to deserve. We look to Thee, who alone can save, and we cling to the cross of Christ, our only hope. We thank Thee that our names are written in the Lamb's book of life, and that we have passed from death unto life. Keep us ever mindful of this great salvation, that we may walk in a manner worthy of our calling.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the purity and holiness of Thy church, that she may be presented to Christ a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that she should be holy and without blemish. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. Let Thy priests be clothed with righteousness; and let Thy saints shout for joy.

We pray that Thou wouldst pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground, that righteousness may spring up as a tender plant. For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord God will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations. Cleanse Thy church with the washing of water by the word. We thank Thee that in the latter days, the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established, and that righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins. We pray for that day when Thy people also shall be all righteous: they shall inherit the land for ever, the branch of Thy planting, the work of Thy hands, that Thou mayest be glorified.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Knowledge, & Wisdom* - James 1:5, Proverbs 2:6-7, Psalm 32:8, John 7:17, Psalm 25:12, Isaiah 58:11, 1 Corinthians 12:8, Luke 21:15
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Deliverance From Hell* - 1 Thessalonians 5:9, John 3:16, Romans 5:9, Psalm 86:13, Revelation 20:6, Proverbs 15:24
- **Evening Prayer:** *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Revelation 19:8, Isaiah 4:3-4, Malachi 3:3-4, Isaiah 60:21, Isaiah 61:11, Psalm 85:10-11

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the means of grace which Thou hast so richly provided for Thy church. Thou makest us to lie down in green pastures: Thou leadest us beside the still waters. Thou hast promised to feed Thy flock, and to cause them to lie down, saith the Lord God. We pray that we may be satisfied with the goodness of Thy house, even of Thy holy temple.

Thou hast promised pastors according to Thine heart, which shall feed us with knowledge and understanding. We thank Thee for faithful teachers who open to us the scriptures and guide us into all truth. We pray that we may be planted in the house of the Lord, that we may flourish in the courts of our God. Let us draw water with joy out of the wells of salvation. We rejoice in the promise that where two or three are gathered together in Thy name, there art Thou in the midst of them. We pray that our assembling together would be a foretaste of that heavenly fellowship, where we shall see Thee face to face and be satisfied with the fatness of Thy house, and drink of the river of Thy pleasures.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight with hearts full of hope in the glorious resurrection Thou hast promised to them that are in Christ. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Thou hast promised that as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

We thank Thee that this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. Our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body. We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump. We rejoice in the promise that the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout,

with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air. For this cause, we comfort one another with these words, looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the peace and unity of Thy church, that she may be one, even as Thou, Father, art in Christ, and Christ in Thee. Thou hast promised that in the last days, the nations shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall not lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more. We long for this peace to be manifest in Thy body, the church.

Let the envy of Ephraim depart, and the adversaries of Judah be cut off: Ephraim shall not envy Judah, and Judah shall not vex Ephraim. We pray that all divisions, strife, and contentions may cease among us, and that we may be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. Let the peace of God rule in our hearts, to the which also we are called in one body. We thank Thee for the promise that the wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them. We pray for this spirit of love and reconciliation to fill our hearts, that we may love one another as Christ has loved us, and thereby all men will know that we are His disciples.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Means Of Grace* - Psalm 23:2, Ezekiel 34:15, Psalm 65:4, Jeremiah 3:15, Psalm 92:13, Isaiah 12:3, Matthew 18:20
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *A Glorious Resurrection* - 2 Corinthians 5:1, 1 Corinthians 15:21, 1 Corinthians 15:53, Philippians 3:20-21, 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17
- **Evening Prayer:** *Peace, Love And Unity* - John 17:21, Isaiah 2:4, Isaiah 11:13, Isaiah 11:6-9, Psalm 72:7

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee for grace against sin and temptation, trusting in Thy promise that sin shall not have dominion over us, for we are not under the law, but under grace. We thank Thee that our old man is crucified with Christ, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should not serve sin. We pray that we may walk in the Spirit, and not fulfil the lust of the flesh.

Thou art faithful, who will not suffer us to be tempted above that we are able; but wilt with the temptation also make a way to escape, that we may be able to bear it. We thank Thee for Thy grace which is sufficient for us, for Thy strength is made perfect in weakness. We know that whosoever is born of God sinneth not; but he that is begotten of God keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him not. We thank Thee that we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. We resist the devil, steadfast in the faith, and he will flee from us. The Lord shall bruise Satan under our feet shortly. We thank Thee for this victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

As this day closes, we rest in the blessed assurance of our acceptance into Thy kingdom through Christ. Thou hast promised that when we depart from this body, we are present with the Lord. To die is gain, for it is to be with Christ, which is far better. We thank Thee for this hope, that for us to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

We look for that city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God. Thou hast prepared for us a city, and art not ashamed to be called our God. We are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. Thou hast promised, O Lord, to receive us unto glory. The upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave: for he shall receive me. We thank Thee for the words of our Saviour to the thief on the cross, "To day shalt thou be with me in paradise." This is our hope and our confidence as we commit our spirits into Thy hands this night.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray today for the victory of Thy church over all her enemies. Thou hast promised that the gates of hell shall not prevail against her. We thank Thee that when the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him. Thou wilt tread down our enemies and subdue those that rise up against us.

We pray for the deliverance of Thy people from the hand of the wicked one. Thou hast said, "Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, or the lawful captive delivered? But thus saith the Lord, Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children." We stand on this promise, O Lord, and we look for Thy salvation. We thank Thee that no weapon that is formed against Thy church shall prosper. We look for the day when the son of perdition shall be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming. Let all thine enemies perish, O Lord: but let them that love him be as the sun when he goeth forth in his might.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Of Grace Against Sin And Temptation* - Romans 6:14, Romans 6:6, Galatians 5:16, 1 Corinthians 10:13, 2 Corinthians 12:9, 1 John 5:18, Romans 8:37, James 4:7, Romans 16:20, 1 John 5:4
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - 2 Corinthians 5:8, Philippians 1:23, Philippians 1:21, Hebrews 11:10, Hebrews 11:16, Hebrews 12:22-23, Psalm 73:24, Psalm 49:15, Luke 23:43
- **Evening Prayer:** *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Psalm 110:2, Isaiah 59:19, Isaiah 41:11-12, Isaiah 49:24-26, 2 Thessalonians 2:8, Revelation 19:19-20

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, who art the giver of all strength, confessing our weakness and our need of Thee. Thou hast promised to give power to the faint; and to them that have no might Thou increasest strength. Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: But they that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength.

We wait upon Thee, O Lord, for our help cometh from Thee. We thank Thee that Thy grace is sufficient for us, for Thy strength is made perfect in weakness. Let the weak say, I am strong. We pray for a spirit of power, and of love, and of a sound mind. Strengthen Thou us with might by Thy Spirit in the inner man, that we may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. We pray for courage and a holy boldness, that we may not fear, but be strong and of a good courage. Be not afraid of their faces: for Thou art with us to deliver us. We thank Thee that the Lord is our light and our salvation; whom shall we fear? the Lord is the strength of our life; of whom shall we be afraid?

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee at the end of this day, filled with gratitude for the promise of everlasting happiness in heaven. Thou hast prepared for them that love Thee such good things as pass man's understanding. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. We look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal.

Thou hast promised that in Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. The upright shall dwell in Thy presence. We shall be satisfied, when we awake, with Thy likeness. In Thy house, there are many mansions, and Thou hast gone to prepare a place for us, that where Thou art, there we may be also. There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. We thank Thee that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. We set our affection on things above, not on things on the earth, knowing that we have in heaven a better and an enduring substance. This is the promise that Thou hast promised us, even eternal life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the fulfillment of Thy promise concerning the rulers of this world, that they may come to the light of Thy truth. Thou hast said that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the Lord that is faithful. We pray that Thou wouldst turn the hearts of kings as the rivers of water, whithersoever Thou wilt.

Thou hast promised that kings shall be nursing fathers to Thy church, and their queens nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy feet. We pray for our leaders, that they may govern with wisdom and justice, and that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. We thank Thee that the Gentiles shall come to Thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising. They shall minister unto thee: for in Thy wrath Thou smotest them, but in Thy favour hast Thou had mercy on them. We pray that the kings of the earth may bring their glory and honour into the new Jerusalem, and that Thy kingdom may come, and Thy will be done on earth, as it is in heaven.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Strength, Courage, And Resolution* - Isaiah 40:29-31, 2 Corinthians 12:9, Joel 3:10, 2 Timothy 1:7, Zechariah 10:12, Isaiah 35:3-4, Psalm 27:1
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - 1 Corinthians 2:9, 2 Corinthians 4:18, Psalm 16:11, Psalm 17:15, John 14:2-3, Revelation 21:4, 2 Corinthians 4:17, 1 John 2:25
- **Evening Prayer:** *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 49:7, Isaiah 49:23, Isaiah 60:3, Isaiah 60:10-11, Isaiah 60:16

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an increase of grace and fruitfulness in our lives, for the glory of Thy name. Thou hast promised that he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger, and that the righteous also shall hold on his way. The path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

We pray that we may grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Thou hast said, "I will be as the dew unto Israel: he shall grow as the lily, and cast forth his roots as Lebanon." We are the branches, and Christ is the vine. We pray that we may abide in Him, that we may bring forth much fruit. For every branch that beareth fruit, Thou purgest it, that it may bring forth more fruit. We thank Thee that Thou givest more grace, and that unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance. We desire to be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; whose leaf also shall not wither. May we be filled with the fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and praise of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening, confessing that our salvation rests not in our own strength, but in faith in Thy beloved Son. Thou hast laid in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste. We thank Thee that whosoever believeth on Him shall not be ashamed, for Thou art the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus.

We thank Thee for the blessed promise that he that heareth Thy word, and believeth on Him that sent Thee, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth

in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. This is the work of God, that we believe on him whom Thou hast sent. We pray, Lord, increase our faith. Help Thou our unbelief. We look unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith. We confess with our mouth the Lord Jesus, and believe in our heart that Thou hast raised him from the dead, that we may be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the security and tranquility Thou hast promised to Thy church. Thou hast founded her upon the seas, and established her upon the floods. The gates of hell shall not prevail against her. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down; not one of the stakes thereof shall ever be removed, neither shall any of the cords thereof be broken.

We thank Thee that no weapon that is formed against her shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against her in judgment thou shalt condemn. Thou wilt keep her as the apple of Thine eye; Thou wilt hide her under the shadow of Thy wings. The Lord shall create upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a defence. We rejoice that the Lord is our judge, the Lord is our lawgiver, the Lord is our king; he will save us. We pray that Thy church may be a praise in the earth, a city that is compact together, whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the Lord, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - Job 17:9, Proverbs 4:18, 2 Peter 3:18, Hosea 14:5, John 15:5, John 15:2, James 4:6, Matthew 13:12, Psalm 1:3
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Faith In Christ* - Isaiah 28:16, 1 Peter 2:6, Romans 4:5, John 3:36, John 3:16, John 6:37, Matthew 10:32, Romans 10:9-10
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Matthew 16:18, Isaiah 33:20, Isaiah 54:17, Isaiah 27:3, Isaiah 4:5-6, Isaiah 33:22, Psalm 102:13-14

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rest in the sure and steadfast promise of Thy preserving grace. We know that he which hath begun a good work in us will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ. Thou art faithful, who shall also confirm us unto the end, that we may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ.

We thank Thee that we are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation. Thou art able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of Thy glory with exceeding joy. Neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. We pray that our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is he that calleth us, who also will do it. The Lord is faithful, who shall stablish us, and keep us from evil. We commit the keeping of our souls to Thee in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight, seeking the grace of true repentance. Thou hast promised that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. We acknowledge our transgressions, and our sin is ever before us. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us.

Thou hast promised that he that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy. We desire to forsake every evil way and to turn unto Thee with all our hearts. For Thou hast said, "Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon." We thank Thee that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners. We pray that Thou wouldst grant us repentance unto life, that we may bring forth fruits meet for repentance. Though we have sinned, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous. It is in His name we pray for mercy and cleansing.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of the perpetual continuance of Thy church. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away. Thou hast promised that upon this rock, Christ Jesus, Thou wilt build Thy church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. We thank Thee that Thy church is built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone.

Thou hast promised that Thy covenant with day and night shall not be broken, and so Thy covenant with David Thy servant shall not be broken. As the host of heaven cannot be numbered, neither the sand of the sea measured: so wilt Thou multiply the seed of David Thy servant, and the Levites that minister unto Thee. Thy word which is in our mouth, and Thy Spirit that is upon us, shall not depart out of our mouth, nor out of the mouth of our seed, nor out of the mouth of our seed's seed, from henceforth and for ever. We rejoice that of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. We thank Thee that Thy Son is with us always, even unto the end of the world.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Grace To Persevere* - Philippians 1:6, 1 Corinthians 1:8, 1 Peter 1:5, Jude 24, Romans 8:38-39, 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24, 2 Thessalonians 3:3, Psalm 138:8
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Repentance* - 1 John 1:9, Proverbs 28:13, Isaiah 55:7, Acts 3:19, Ezekiel 18:21-22, 2 Chronicles 7:14, Jeremiah 3:12-13
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22, Jeremiah 33:20-22, Jeremiah 33:25-26, Matthew 28:20, Daniel 2:44, Isaiah 59:21

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging that afflictions are a part of this life, yet we thank Thee for Thy promise to sanctify them for our good. Blessed is the man whom Thou chastenest, O Lord, and teachest him out of Thy law. For whom the Lord loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth.

We know that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. Before we were afflicted we went astray: but now have we kept Thy word. It is good for us that we have been afflicted; that we might learn Thy statutes. We pray that these trials may work patience, and patience, experience; and experience, hope. We thank Thee that Thou dost not afflict willingly nor grieve the children of men. Thou dost sit as a refiner and purifier of silver, to purge us as gold and silver, that we may offer unto the Lord an offering in righteousness. We pray that after we have suffered a while, Thou wouldst make us perfect, stablish, strengthen, and settle us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee this evening, desiring to walk in obedience to Thy commands, for in keeping of them there is great reward. Thou hast promised that if we be willing and obedient, we shall eat the good of the land. We pray for a heart that delights to do Thy will, O God; yea, Thy law is within our heart.

Thou hast said, "He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him." We pray for this deeper revelation of Thyself that comes through a life of obedience. We know that if we keep Thy commandments, we shall abide in Thy love; even as Christ kept His Father's commandments, and abideth in his love. We thank Thee that the man who looks into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed. Help us to observe and do all that Thou hast commanded us, that our way may be prosperous and that we may have good success.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the conversion and restoration of the house of Israel, according to Thy sure word of prophecy. Thou hast promised that though Thou hast scattered them among the nations, yet Thou wilt gather the remnant of Thy flock out of all countries whither Thou hast driven them, and wilt bring them again to their folds. Thou wilt be their God, and they shall be Thy people.

We pray for the day when Thou wilt pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon Him whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him. We thank Thee that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob. We thank Thee that Thy gifts and calling are without repentance. Thou wilt make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah: Thou wilt put Thy law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts. They shall all know Thee, from the least of them unto the greatest of them. We pray, hasten that day, O Lord, for Thy great name's sake.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Sanctified Afflictions* - Job 5:17, Proverbs 3:12, 2 Corinthians 4:17, Psalm 119:67, Psalm 119:71, Romans 5:3-4, Zechariah 13:9, 1 Peter 1:7, James 1:12

- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Obedience* - Isaiah 1:19, Psalm 119:1-2, Psalm 119:6, John 15:10, James 1:25, Exodus 19:5, Jeremiah 7:23, John 8:51
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Ezekiel 36:24-26, Zechariah 12:10, Romans 11:25-27, Romans 11:29, Jeremiah 31:31-33, Amos 9:14-15

Week 38

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee today, overwhelmed by the greatness of Thy promise that Thou art our God, and we are Thy people. Thou hast said, "I will be their God, and they shall be my people." This is the covenant that Thou hast made with us, that Thou wilt put Thy laws into our mind, and write them in our hearts. We thank Thee that Thou art not ashamed to be called our God, for Thou hast prepared for us a city.

Thou art our shield, and our exceeding great reward. The Lord is our portion, saith our soul; therefore will we hope in him. Whom have we in heaven but Thee? and there is none upon earth that we desire beside Thee. Our flesh and our heart faileth: but God is the strength of our heart, and our portion for ever. We thank Thee that if God be for us, who can be against us? We rest in Thy everlasting love, for Thou hast said, "I have loved thee with an everlasting love: therefore with lovingkindness have I drawn thee." We will not fear, for Thou art with us; we will not be dismayed, for Thou art our God. Thou wilt strengthen us; yea, Thou wilt help us; yea, Thou wilt uphold us with the right hand of Thy righteousness.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight, grateful for the promise of deliverance from hell, the second death. Thou hast promised that whosoever liveth and believeth in Thy Son shall never die. We thank Thee that there is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. Thou hast not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ.

We bless Thee for the great love wherewith Thou lovedst us, that through the blood of Thy Son, we are saved from wrath. Thou hast redeemed us from the lowest hell and delivered us from the power of the grave. On such as are partakers of the first resurrection, the second death hath no power. We thank Thee that our names are written in heaven and that our salvation is sure in Christ.

Thou hast declared that the righteous is delivered out of trouble, and the wicked cometh in his stead. The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath. We rest in this assurance, that our salvation is nearer than when we first believed, and that Thou art able to keep that which we have committed unto Thee against that day.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, desiring to persevere in the faith unto the end. Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. We pray for the grace to continue steadfast in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.

We look unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith, who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross. We pray that we may hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end. For he that overcometh, and keepeth Thy works unto the end, to him wilt Thou give power over the nations. We desire to receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him. We thank Thee that we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and Thou wilt be his God, and he shall be Thy son. We pray that we may be faithful unto death, that we may receive a crown of life. Let us hold that fast which we have, that no man take our crown.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *An Interest In God* - 2 Corinthians 6:16, Hebrews 8:10, Hebrews 11:16, Genesis 15:1, Lamentations 3:24, Psalm 73:25-26, Romans 8:31, Jeremiah 31:3, Isaiah 41:10, Hebrews 13:5
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Deliverance From Hell* - John 8:51, Romans 8:1, 1 Thessalonians 5:9, Romans 5:9, Psalm 86:13, Revelation 20:6, Proverbs 15:24
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Perseverance* - Matthew 24:13, Galatians 6:9, Hebrews 10:23, Revelation 2:26-28, Revelation 2:10, John 8:31-32, 1 John 2:28, Revelation 21:7, Revelation 3:21

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee this day, rejoicing in our interest in Christ, Thy beloved Son. Thou hast made Him to be unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption. He is the head of the body, the church: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence. We thank Thee that in Him dwelleth all the fulness of the Godhead bodily, and we are complete in him.

We thank Thee that He is our great High Priest, who is passed into the heavens, Jesus the Son of God. He is touched with the feeling of our infirmities; and was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin. Therefore we come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. He ever liveth to make intercession for us, and is able to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him. We thank Thee for His great love wherewith He loved us, even when we were dead in sins. He is our shepherd, who gathers the lambs with his arm, and carries them in his bosom. He will not break the bruised reed, nor quench the smoking flax. We are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones. We pray that we may ever abide in His love, and He in us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight with hearts full of hope in the glorious resurrection Thou hast promised to them that are in Christ. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Thou hast promised that as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

We thank Thee that this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. Our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body. We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump. We rejoice in the promise that the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air. For this cause, we comfort one another with these words, looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the enlargement of Thy church, that Thy kingdom may come, and Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Thou hast promised Thy Son the heathen for His inheritance, and the

uttermost parts of the earth for His possession. We pray that all the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the Lord: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before Thee.

Let Thy way be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations. We pray that the gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations. Arise, O God, and shine; for Thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon Thee. And the Gentiles shall come to Thy light, and kings to the brightness of Thy rising. We thank Thee that Thy house shall be called an house of prayer for all people. We look for the day when the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea. Let the people praise Thee, O God; let all the people praise Thee. Then shall the earth yield her increase; and God, even our own God, shall bless us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *An Interest In Christ* - 1 Corinthians 1:30, Colossians 1:18, Colossians 2:9-10, Hebrews 4:14-16, Hebrews 7:25, Ephesians 5:25-27, Isaiah 40:11, Isaiah 42:3, John 14:21
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *A Glorious Resurrection* - 2 Corinthians 5:1, 1 Corinthians 15:21, 1 Corinthians 15:53, Philippians 3:20-21, 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Enlargement Of The Church* - Psalm 2:8, Psalm 22:27-28, Psalm 67:2, Matthew 24:14, Isaiah 60:1, Isaiah 60:3, Isaiah 56:7, Isaiah 11:9, John 12:32

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, asking for a fresh outpouring of Thy Holy Spirit upon us. Thou hast promised to give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Thee. We ask for this gift, that we may be filled with all the fulness of God. We thank Thee for the promise of the Father, which, saith Christ, ye have heard of me.

We pray that we may be endued with power from on high. Let rivers of living water flow out of our belly, as the scripture hath said. We desire to be led by the Spirit, to walk in the Spirit, and to be filled with the Spirit. We thank Thee that the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities: for we know not what we should pray for as we ought: but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannot be uttered. We thank Thee for the Spirit of truth, who guides us into all truth. We pray for the Spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of Him. Let the anointing which we have received of Him abide in us, that we may know all things. We thank Thee that we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

As this day closes, we rest in the blessed assurance of our acceptance into Thy kingdom through Christ. Thou hast promised that when we depart from this body, we are present with the Lord. To die is gain, for it is to be with Christ, which is far better. We thank Thee for this hope, that for us to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

We look for that city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God. Thou hast prepared for us a city, and art not ashamed to be called our God. We are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. Thou hast promised, O Lord, to receive us unto glory. The upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave: for he shall receive me. We thank Thee for the words of our Saviour to the thief on the cross, "To day shalt thou be with me in paradise." This is our hope and our confidence as we commit our spirits into Thy hands this night.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the manifestation of the glory of Thy church, that she may be a praise and a beauty in all the earth. Thou hast promised that the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellency of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the Lord, and the excellency of our God. Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee.

Thou hast promised to make the place of Thy feet glorious, and to make her an eternal excellency, a joy of many generations. We thank Thee that the Lord shall be unto her an everlasting light, and her God her glory. Let the beauty of the Lord our God be upon us: and establish Thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish Thou it. We look for the day when the holy city, new Jerusalem, shall come down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband, having the glory of God. We pray that even now, we with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, may be changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Promises Of The Spirit* - Luke 11:13, Acts 1:4, John 7:38-39, Romans 8:26, John 16:13, 1 John 2:27, 1 Corinthians 2:12, Galatians 4:6, Romans 8:16, 2 Corinthians 1:22
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - 2 Corinthians 5:8, Philippians 1:23, Philippians 1:21, Hebrews 11:10, Hebrews 11:16, Hebrews 12:22-23, Psalm 73:24, Psalm 49:15, Luke 23:43
- **Evening Prayer:** *Glory Of The Church* - Isaiah 35:2, Isaiah 60:1, Isaiah 60:13, Isaiah 60:15, Isaiah 60:19, Isaiah 62:2-3, Psalm 48:2, Revelation 21:10-11

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, acknowledging the ministry of angels, whom Thou hast sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation. We thank Thee that the angel of the Lord encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them. Thou hast given Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways. They shall bear us up in their hands, lest we dash our foot against a stone.

We thank Thee for the protection of these heavenly messengers, who behold the face of our Father which is in heaven. They are mighty in strength, that do Thy commandments, hearkening unto the voice of Thy word. We pray that we may be ever mindful of their presence and of Thy watchful care over us, which is manifest through them. We rest in the assurance that we are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses. We pray for grace to walk worthy of our high calling, knowing that we are a spectacle unto the world, and to angels, and to men. We commit our way unto Thee, trusting in Thy sovereign protection, both seen and unseen.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee at the end of this day, filled with gratitude for the promise of everlasting happiness in heaven. Thou hast prepared for them that love Thee such good things as pass man's understanding. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. We look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal.

Thou hast promised that in Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. The upright shall dwell in Thy presence. We shall be satisfied, when we awake, with Thy likeness. In Thy house, there are many mansions, and Thou hast gone to prepare a place for us, that where Thou art, there we may be also. There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. We thank Thee that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. We set our affection on things above, not on things on the earth, knowing that we have in heaven a better and an enduring substance. This is the promise that Thou hast promised us, even eternal life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an increase of light and knowledge in Thy church, that the darkness may be past, and the true light now shineth. Thou hast promised that the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the Lord bindeth up the breach of his people, and healeth the stroke of their wound.

We pray that the eyes of them that see shall not be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall hearken. The heart also of the rash shall understand knowledge, and the tongue of the stammerers shall be ready to speak plainly. We thank Thee that the days come when Thou wilt make a new covenant with Thy people, and they shall not teach every man his neighbour, saying, Know the Lord: for all shall know Thee, from the least to the greatest. We thank Thee for the promise that the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea. We pray that we may be filled with the knowledge of Thy will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding, that we may walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Ministry Of Angels* - Hebrews 1:14, Psalm 34:7, Psalm 91:11-12, Matthew 18:10
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - 1 Corinthians 2:9, 2 Corinthians 4:18, Psalm 16:11, Psalm 17:15, John 14:2-3, Revelation 21:4, 2 Corinthians 4:17, 1 John 2:25
- **Evening Prayer:** *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 30:26, Isaiah 29:18, Isaiah 29:24, Daniel 12:4, Isaiah 11:9, Isaiah 25:6-7

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in the high and holy calling wherewith Thou hast called us, that we should be kings and priests unto God. Thou hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth. Thou hast redeemed us to God by Thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation.

We thank Thee that we are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of him who hath called us out of darkness into his marvellous light. We pray that we may walk worthy of this high calling, offering up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ. We look for the day when the saints of the most High shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever. We pray that we may be found worthy to stand before the Son of man, and to hear Him say, "Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world."

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening, confessing that our salvation rests not in our own strength, but in faith in Thy beloved Son. Thou hast laid in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste. We thank Thee that whosoever believeth on Him shall not be ashamed, for Thou art the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus.

We thank Thee for the blessed promise that he that heareth Thy word, and believeth on Him that sent Thee, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. This is the work of God, that we believe on him whom Thou hast sent. We pray, Lord, increase our faith. Help Thou our unbelief. We look unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith. We confess with our mouth the Lord Jesus, and believe in our heart that Thou hast raised him from the dead, that we may be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the purity and holiness of Thy church, that she may be presented to Christ a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that she should be holy and without blemish. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. Let Thy priests be clothed with righteousness; and let Thy saints shout for joy.

We pray that Thou wouldst pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground, that righteousness may spring up as a tender plant. For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lord God will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations. Cleanse Thy church with the washing of water by the word. We thank Thee that in the latter days, the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established, and that righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins. We pray for that day when Thy people also shall be all righteous: they shall inherit the land for ever, the branch of Thy planting, the work of Thy hands, that Thou mayest be glorified.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *That We Shall Be Kings And Priests Unto God* - Revelation 1:6, Revelation 5:10, 1 Peter 2:9, Exodus 19:6
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Faith In Christ* - Isaiah 28:16, 1 Peter 2:6, Romans 4:5, John 3:36, John 3:16, John 6:37, Matthew 10:32, Romans 10:9-10
- **Evening Prayer:** *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Revelation 19:8, Isaiah 4:3-4, Malachi 3:3-4, Isaiah 60:21, Isaiah 61:11, Psalm 85:10-11

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rest in the sure and steadfast promise of Thy preserving grace. We know that he which hath begun a good work in us will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ. Thou art faithful, who shall also confirm us unto the end, that we may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ.

We thank Thee that we are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation. Thou art able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of Thy glory with exceeding joy. Neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. We pray that our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is he that calleth us, who also will do it. The Lord is faithful, who shall stablish us, and keep us from evil. We commit the keeping of our souls to Thee in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight, seeking the grace of true repentance. Thou hast promised that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. We acknowledge our transgressions, and our sin is ever before us. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us.

Thou hast promised that he that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy. We desire to forsake every evil way and to turn unto Thee with all our hearts. For Thou hast said, "Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon." We thank Thee that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners. We pray that Thou wouldst grant us repentance unto life, that we may bring forth fruits meet for repentance. Though we have sinned, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous. It is in His name we pray for mercy and cleansing.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of the perpetual continuance of Thy church. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away. Thou hast promised that upon this rock, Christ Jesus, Thou wilt build Thy church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. We thank Thee that Thy church is built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone.

Thou hast promised that Thy covenant with day and night shall not be broken, and so Thy covenant with David Thy servant shall not be broken. As the host of heaven cannot be numbered, neither the sand of the sea measured: so wilt Thou multiply the seed of David Thy servant, and the Levites that minister unto Thee. Thy word which is in our mouth, and Thy Spirit that is upon us, shall not depart out of our mouth, nor out of the mouth of our seed, nor out of the mouth of our seed's seed, from henceforth and for ever. We rejoice that of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. We thank Thee that Thy Son is with us always, even unto the end of the world.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Grace To Persevere* - Philippians 1:6, 1 Corinthians 1:8, 1 Peter 1:5, Jude 24, Romans 8:38-39, 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24, 2 Thessalonians 3:3, Psalm 138:8
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Repentance* - 1 John 1:9, Proverbs 28:13, Isaiah 55:7, Acts 3:19, Ezekiel 18:21-22, 2 Chronicles 7:14, Jeremiah 3:12-13
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22, Jeremiah 33:20-22, Jeremiah 33:25-26, Matthew 28:20, Daniel 2:44, Isaiah 59:21

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging that afflictions are a part of this life, yet we thank Thee for Thy promise to sanctify them for our good. Blessed is the man whom Thou chastenest, O Lord, and teachest him out of Thy law. For whom the Lord loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth.

We know that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. Before we were afflicted we went astray: but now have we kept Thy word. It is good for us that we have been afflicted; that we might learn Thy statutes. We pray that these trials may work patience, and patience, experience; and experience, hope. We thank Thee that Thou dost not afflict willingly nor grieve the children of men. Thou dost sit as a refiner and purifier of silver, to purge us as gold and silver, that we may offer unto the Lord an offering in righteousness. We pray that after we have suffered a while, Thou wouldst make us perfect, stablish, strengthen, and settle us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee this evening, desiring to walk in obedience to Thy commands, for in keeping of them there is great reward. Thou hast promised that if we be willing and obedient, we shall eat the good of the land. We pray for a heart that delights to do Thy will, O God; yea, Thy law is within our heart.

Thou hast said, "He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him." We pray for this deeper revelation of Thyself that comes through a life of obedience. We know that if we keep Thy commandments, we shall abide in Thy love; even as Christ kept His Father's commandments, and abideth in his love. We thank Thee that the man who looks into the

perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed. Help us to observe and do all that Thou hast commanded us, that our way may be prosperous and that we may have good success.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the conversion and restoration of the house of Israel, according to Thy sure word of prophecy. Thou hast promised that though Thou hast scattered them among the nations, yet Thou wilt gather the remnant of Thy flock out of all countries whither Thou hast driven them, and wilt bring them again to their folds. Thou wilt be their God, and they shall be Thy people.

We pray for the day when Thou wilt pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon Him whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him. We thank Thee that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob. We thank Thee that Thy gifts and calling are without repentance. Thou wilt make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah: Thou wilt put Thy law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts. They shall all know Thee, from the least of them unto the greatest of them. We pray, hasten that day, O Lord, for Thy great name's sake.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Sanctified Afflictions* - Job 5:17, Proverbs 3:12, 2 Corinthians 4:17, Psalm 119:67, Psalm 119:71, Romans 5:3-4, Zechariah 13:9, 1 Peter 1:7, James 1:12
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Obedience* - Isaiah 1:19, Psalm 119:1-2, Psalm 119:6, John 15:10, James 1:25, Exodus 19:5, Jeremiah 7:23, John 8:51
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Ezekiel 36:24-26, Zechariah 12:10, Romans 11:25-27, Romans 11:29, Jeremiah 31:31-33, Amos 9:14-15

Week 39

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

As we face the certainty of our own mortality, we turn to Thee, the God of our salvation, who art our support in death. Thou hast promised that the righteous hath hope in his death, and that the end of the upright man is peace. We pray that our hearts would not be troubled, but that our trust would be firmly fixed on Thee, who holdest the keys of hell and of death.

Thou art our God for ever and ever: Thou wilt be our guide even unto death. Yea, though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, we will fear no evil: for Thou art with us; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort us. Thou wilt redeem our soul from the power of the grave: for Thou shalt receive us. We thank Thee for this blessed assurance, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. Through Thy Son, Thou hast destroyed him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; and delivered them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. We rest in this truth tonight, knowing that our Redeemer liveth.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening, desiring to meditate upon Thy word and Thy works. Thou hast promised that the man who meditates in Thy law day and night shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season. We pray that our delight would be in the law of the Lord, and that our meditation of Thee would be sweet.

We remember the days of old; we meditate on all Thy works; we muse on the work of Thy hands. When we remember Thee upon our beds, and meditate on Thee in the night watches, our soul is satisfied as with marrow and fatness. We pray that Thy words may abide in us, that our hearts may be established, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord. We thank Thee that Thou dost keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on Thee. We set our minds on things above, not on things on the earth. Help us to ponder the path of our feet, that all our ways may be established. For where our treasure is, there will our heart be also.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the security and tranquility Thou hast promised to Thy church. Thou hast founded her upon the seas, and established her upon the floods. The gates of hell shall not prevail against her. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be

taken down; not one of the stakes thereof shall ever be removed, neither shall any of the cords thereof be broken.

We thank Thee that no weapon that is formed against her shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against her in judgment thou shalt condemn. Thou wilt keep her as the apple of Thine eye; Thou wilt hide her under the shadow of Thy wings. The Lord shall create upon every dwelling place of mount Zion, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a defence. We rejoice that the Lord is our judge, the Lord is our lawgiver, the Lord is our king; he will save us. We pray that Thy church may be a praise in the earth, a city that is compact together, whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the Lord, unto the testimony of Israel, to give thanks unto the name of the Lord.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Support In Death* - Proverbs 14:32, Psalm 37:37, Psalm 48:14, Psalm 23:4, Psalm 49:15, Romans 8:38-39, Hebrews 2:14-15, 1 Corinthians 15:55, 1 Corinthians 15:57
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Meditation* - Psalm 1:2-3, Psalm 104:34, Psalm 63:5-6, Joshua 1:8, Psalm 119:9, Proverbs 4:26
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Matthew 16:18, Isaiah 33:20, Isaiah 54:17, Isaiah 27:3, Isaiah 4:5-6, Isaiah 33:22, Psalm 102:13-14

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight, grateful for the promise of deliverance from hell, the second death. Thou hast promised that whosoever liveth and believeth in Thy Son shall never die. We thank Thee that there is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. Thou hast not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ.

We bless Thee for the great love wherewith Thou lovedst us, that through the blood of Thy Son, we are saved from wrath. Thou hast redeemed us from the lowest hell and delivered us from the power of the grave. On such as are partakers of the first resurrection, the second death hath no power. We thank Thee that our names are written in heaven and that our salvation is sure in Christ. Thou hast declared that the righteous is delivered out of trouble, and the wicked cometh in his stead. The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from hell beneath. We rest in this assurance, that our salvation is nearer than when we first believed, and that Thou art able to keep that which we have committed unto Thee against that day.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening to observe the ordinance of fasting, as Thy Son has taught us. We seek not the praise of men, but Thy approval, who seest in secret. Thou hast promised that if we humble ourselves with fasting and turn from our wicked ways, then wilt Thou hear from heaven, and wilt forgive our sin.

We pray that our fast may be acceptable in Thy sight, not as a means to earn Thy favor, but as an act of humility and devotion. We desire to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free. We pray for a broken and a contrite heart, which Thou, O God, wilt not despise. We thank Thee for the promise that our Father, which seeth in secret, shall reward us openly. We look for the reward of a deeper walk with Thee, a greater sensitivity to Thy Spirit, and a more fervent love for Thee and for our neighbor. We commit this time to Thee, trusting in Thy grace to sustain us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of the perpetual continuance of Thy church. Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away. Thou hast promised that upon this rock, Christ Jesus, Thou wilt build Thy church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. We thank Thee that Thy church is built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone.

Thou hast promised that Thy covenant with day and night shall not be broken, and so Thy covenant with David Thy servant shall not be broken. As the host of heaven cannot be numbered, neither the sand of the sea measured: so wilt Thou multiply the seed of David Thy servant, and the Levites that minister unto Thee. Thy word which is in our mouth, and Thy Spirit that is upon us, shall not depart out of our mouth, nor out of the mouth of our seed, nor out of the mouth of our seed's seed, from henceforth and for ever. We rejoice that of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. We thank Thee that Thy Son is with us always, even unto the end of the world.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Deliverance From Hell* - John 8:51, Romans 8:1, 1 Thessalonians 5:9, Romans 5:9, Psalm 86:13, Revelation 20:6, Proverbs 15:24
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Fasting* - Matthew 6:17-18, Joel 2:15-18
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22, Jeremiah 33:20-22, Jeremiah 33:25-26, Matthew 28:20, Daniel 2:44, Isaiah 59:21

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight with hearts full of hope in the glorious resurrection Thou hast promised to them that are in Christ. For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Thou hast promised that as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

We thank Thee that this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. Our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body. We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump. We rejoice in the promise that the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air. For this cause, we comfort one another with these words, looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee this evening, desiring to partake in the ordinance of baptism, in obedience to Thy command. Thou hast promised that he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved. We thank Thee that baptism is an outward sign of an inward grace, whereby we are buried with Christ and raised to walk in newness of life.

We pray for all who are preparing to be baptized, that they may do so with a true heart, full of faith and repentance. For Thou hast promised, "Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost." We thank Thee that by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. We thank Thee that as many of us as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. We

are washed, we are sanctified, we are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God. We pray that we may ever remember the covenant we have made, and live as those who have been raised with Christ, seeking those things which are above.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the conversion and restoration of the house of Israel, according to Thy sure word of prophecy. Thou hast promised that though Thou hast scattered them among the nations, yet Thou wilt gather the remnant of Thy flock out of all countries whither Thou hast driven them, and wilt bring them again to their folds. Thou wilt be their God, and they shall be Thy people.

We pray for the day when Thou wilt pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon Him whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him. We thank Thee that blindness in part is happened to Israel, until the fulness of the Gentiles be come in. And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob. We thank Thee that Thy gifts and calling are without repentance. Thou wilt make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah: Thou wilt put Thy law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts. They shall all know Thee, from the least of them unto the greatest of them. We pray, hasten that day, O Lord, for Thy great name's sake.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *A Glorious Resurrection* - 2 Corinthians 5:1, 1 Corinthians 15:21, 1 Corinthians 15:53, Philippians 3:20-21, 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Baptism* - Mark 16:16, Acts 2:38, Romans 6:4, Galatians 3:27, 1 Corinthians 12:13, 1 Peter 3:21, Colossians 2:12
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Ezekiel 36:24-26, Zechariah 12:10, Romans 11:25-27, Romans 11:29, Jeremiah 31:31-33, Amos 9:14-15

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

As this day closes, we rest in the blessed assurance of our acceptance into Thy kingdom through Christ. Thou hast promised that when we depart from this body, we are present with the Lord. To

die is gain, for it is to be with Christ, which is far better. We thank Thee for this hope, that for us to live is Christ, and to die is gain.

We look for that city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God. Thou hast prepared for us a city, and art not ashamed to be called our God. We are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an innumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. Thou hast promised, O Lord, to receive us unto glory. The upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave: for he shall receive me. We thank Thee for the words of our Saviour to the thief on the cross, "To day shalt thou be with me in paradise." This is our hope and our confidence as we commit our spirits into Thy hands this night.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thy table this evening, remembering the Lord's death till He come. We thank Thee for this holy supper, a sign and seal of Thy covenant love. For Thou hast said, "This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me." And of the cup, "This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you for the remission of sins."

We thank Thee that he that eateth Thy flesh, and drinketh Thy blood, dwelleth in Thee, and Thou in him. As the living Father hath sent Thee, and Thou livest by the Father: so he that eateth Thee, even he shall live by Thee. We pray that as we partake of this bread and this wine, we may by faith discern the Lord's body and be strengthened in our inner man. We thank Thee that we, being many, are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread. We pray that this communion may knit us closer to one another in love and closer to Thee, our Head. We eat of this pleasant fruit, and sit down under Thy shadow with great delight. Thy banner over us is love.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look with longing and with hope for the second coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Thou hast promised that He who shall come will come, and will not tarry. As the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God.

We thank Thee that when He shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. We look for the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall change our vile body, that it may be

fashioned like unto his glorious body. We which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with the dead in Christ in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. We pray that we may be found of him in peace, without spot, and blameless. Let us cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light. For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come. Even so, come, Lord Jesus.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - 2 Corinthians 5:8, Philippians 1:23, Philippians 1:21, Hebrews 11:10, Hebrews 11:16, Hebrews 12:22-23, Psalm 73:24, Psalm 49:15, Luke 23:43
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To The Lord's Supper* - Matthew 26:26-28, John 6:56-57, 1 Corinthians 10:16-17, Song of Solomon 2:3-4, Isaiah 25:6
- **Evening Prayer:** *That Christ Will Come Again* - Hebrews 10:37, Matthew 24:27, 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17, 1 John 3:2, Philippians 3:20-21, 2 Peter 3:14, Revelation 22:20

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee at the end of this day, filled with gratitude for the promise of everlasting happiness in heaven. Thou hast prepared for them that love Thee such good things as pass man's understanding. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. We look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are not seen are eternal.

Thou hast promised that in Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. The upright shall dwell in Thy presence. We shall be satisfied, when we awake, with Thy likeness. In Thy house, there are many mansions, and Thou hast gone to prepare a place for us, that where Thou art, there we may be also. There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. We thank Thee that our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. We set our affection on things above, not on things on the earth, knowing that we have in heaven a better and an enduring substance. This is the promise that Thou hast promised us, even eternal life.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that our conversation may be always with grace, seasoned with salt, that we may know how we ought to answer every man. Thou hast promised that a wholesome tongue is a tree of life, and that the lips of the wise disperse knowledge. Let the words of our mouth, and the meditation of our heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O Lord, our strength, and our redeemer.

We thank Thee that by our words we shall be justified. He that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life: but he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction. We pray for the grace to keep our tongue from evil, and our lips from speaking guile. Let no corrupt communication proceed out of our mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. We thank Thee that he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile. We pray that our speech may be a wellspring of life, a honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, acknowledging the sureness and certainty of all Thy promises. For ever, O Lord, thy word is settled in heaven. Thou art not a man, that thou shouldest lie; neither the son of man, that thou shouldest repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good?

We thank Thee that all the promises of God in Christ are yea, and in him Amen, unto the glory of God by us. Faithful is he that hath promised, who also will do it. For the word of the Lord is right; and all his works are done in truth. Not one thing hath failed of all the good things which the Lord our God spake concerning us; all are come to pass unto us, and not one thing hath failed thereof. We rest in Thy faithfulness, which reacheth unto the clouds. Thy covenant wilt Thou not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of Thy lips. The Strength of Israel will not lie nor repent: for he is not a man, that he should repent. We thank Thee for these exceeding great and precious promises, that by these we might be partakers of the divine nature.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - 1 Corinthians 2:9, 2 Corinthians 4:18, Psalm 16:11, Psalm 17:15, John 14:2-3, Revelation 21:4, 2 Corinthians 4:17, 1 John 2:25

- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Good Discourse* - Proverbs 15:4, Proverbs 15:23, Malachi 3:16-17, Proverbs 18:21, 1 Peter 3:10, Matthew 12:37
- **Evening Prayer:** *Conclusion (of all promises)* - Psalm 119:89, Numbers 23:19, 2 Corinthians 1:20, Hebrews 10:23, Joshua 23:14, 1 Kings 8:56, 2 Timothy 2:13, 2 Peter 1:4

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee this evening, confessing that our salvation rests not in our own strength, but in faith in Thy beloved Son. Thou hast laid in Zion for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall not make haste. We thank Thee that whosoever believeth on Him shall not be ashamed, for Thou art the justifier of him which believeth in Jesus.

We thank Thee for the blessed promise that he that heareth Thy word, and believeth on Him that sent Thee, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. This is the work of God, that we believe on him whom Thou hast sent. We pray, Lord, increase our faith. Help Thou our unbelief. We look unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith. We confess with our mouth the Lord Jesus, and believe in our heart that Thou hast raised him from the dead, that we may be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a spirit of watchfulness, for the days are evil. Thou hast promised, "Blessed are those servants, whom the lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them." We desire to be found so doing when our Lord returns.

Let our loins be girded about, and our lights burning; and we ourselves like unto men that wait for their lord. We pray that we may take heed to ourselves, lest at any time our hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon us unawares. Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man. We thank Thee for the admonition to be sober, be vigilant; because our adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour. We desire to watch and be sober, putting on the breastplate of faith and

love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation. For what Thou sayest unto one, Thou sayest unto all, Watch.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, our Father, as Thy children, trusting in Thy general promises to all who believe. Thou hast said that no good thing will be withheld from them that walk uprightly. We thank Thee that the lines are fallen unto us in pleasant places; yea, we have a goodly heritage. Surely goodness and mercy shall follow us all the days of our life, and we will dwell in the house of the Lord for ever.

We thank Thee that Thou who didst not spare Thine own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shalt Thou not with him also freely give us all things? For all things are ours; whether Paul, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are ours; and we are Christ's; and Christ is God's. We seek first Thy kingdom and Thy righteousness, believing that all these things shall be added unto us. For godliness is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come. We follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness, knowing that the Lord is a sun and shield: the Lord will give grace and glory.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Faith In Christ* - Isaiah 28:16, 1 Peter 2:6, Romans 4:5, John 3:36, John 3:16, John 6:37, Matthew 10:32, Romans 10:9-10
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Watchfulness* - Luke 12:37-38, Revelation 16:15, Mark 13:35-37, Proverbs 28:14
- **Evening Prayer:** *General Promises to Believers* - Psalm 84:11, Psalm 16:6, Psalm 23:6, Romans 8:32, 1 Corinthians 3:21-22, 1 Timothy 4:8, Proverbs 21:21

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee tonight, seeking the grace of true repentance. Thou hast promised that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all

unrighteousness. We acknowledge our transgressions, and our sin is ever before us. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us.

Thou hast promised that he that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy. We desire to forsake every evil way and to turn unto Thee with all our hearts. For Thou hast said, "Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the Lord, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon." We thank Thee that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners. We pray that Thou wouldst grant us repentance unto life, that we may bring forth fruits meet for repentance. Though we have sinned, we have an advocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous. It is in His name we pray for mercy and cleansing.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for wisdom in choosing our companions, for blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful. Thou hast commanded us to come out from among them, and be ye separate, and touch not the unclean thing; and Thou wilt receive us.

We desire to walk with wise men, that we may be wise, for a companion of fools shall be destroyed. Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend. We pray for fellowship with those who call on the Lord out of a pure heart, that we may provoke unto love and to good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together. We thank Thee for the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. We pray that we may be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind. Let us walk in the light, as Thou art in the light, that we may have fellowship one with another, and the blood of Jesus Christ Thy Son may cleanse us from all sin.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee, our provider and sustainer, trusting in Thy promises of temporal blessings. Thou hast said, "The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want." We thank Thee that Thou preparest a table before us in the presence of our enemies; Thou anointest our head with oil; our cup runneth over. We seek first Thy kingdom, and Thy righteousness, believing that all these things shall be added unto us.

We thank Thee, O Lord, that Thou knowest we have need of all these things. Thou openest Thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing. They that seek the Lord shall not want any

good thing. For our God shall supply all our need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus. We thank Thee for the blessing of godliness with contentment, which is great gain. For we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. Having food and raiment, let us be therewith content. We cast all our care upon Thee, for Thou carest for us.

In Jesus name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To Repentance* - 1 John 1:9, Proverbs 28:13, Isaiah 55:7, Acts 3:19, Ezekiel 18:21-22, 2 Chronicles 7:14, Jeremiah 3:12-13
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Keeping Good Company* - Psalm 1:1, 2 Corinthians 6:17, Proverbs 13:20, Proverbs 27:17
- **Evening Prayer:** *Temporal Blessings in General* - Psalm 23:1, Psalm 23:5, Matthew 6:33, Philippians 4:19, 1 Timothy 6:6, 1 Timothy 6:17

Week 40

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee acknowledging the call to repentance, for Thou hast promised in Thy word that if the wicked will turn from all his sins that he hath committed, and keep all Thy statutes, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall surely live, he shall not die. Thou hast declared that all his transgressions that he hath committed, they shall not be mentioned unto him: in his righteousness that he hath done he shall live.

We thank Thee for the goodness that leadeth us to repentance, and for the promise that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. We seek Thy face, O Lord, and turn from our wicked ways, trusting in Thy promise to hear from heaven, and to forgive our sin. Through the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, we ask for a heart that continually turns toward Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We still our hearts before Thee to meditate on Thy law and Thy precepts. For Thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path, and by taking heed thereto may a young man cleanse his way. We pray that our ways might be directed to keep Thy statutes, for Thy law is our delight. Let our hearts be sound in Thy statutes, that we be not ashamed.

We remember Thy name in the night, O Lord, and have kept Thy law. We pray that the law of Thy mouth be better unto us than thousands of gold and silver, and that our meditation of Thee shall be sweet. We will be glad in the LORD, delighting in Thy word day and night, that we may be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name. We come before Thy throne of grace, mindful of the solemnity of an oath made in Thy presence. Thou hast taught us that he that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not, shall abide in Thy tabernacle and dwell in Thy holy hill. We pray for the integrity to be counted among those who have clean hands and a pure heart, who have not lifted up their soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully, that we may receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of our salvation.

Let our words be true and our commitments steadfast, that we may honor Thee in all our dealings and be found blameless in Thy sight.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Repentance* - Ezekiel 18:21-22; 1 John 1:9; 2 Chronicles 7:14; Proverbs 28:13

Afternoon Prayer: *Meditation* - Psalm 119:105; Psalm 119:9; Psalm 119:5; Psalm 119:80; Psalm 119:55; Psalm 119:72; Psalm 104:34; Psalm 1:2-3

Evening Prayer: *To Performing Oaths* - Psalm 15:1, 4; Psalm 24:4-5

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy commandments, which are holy, just, and good. Thou hast promised that if we keep Thy commandments, we shall live, and that it is our wisdom and our understanding in the sight of the nations. We pray for a heart of obedience, that we might walk in all the ways which the LORD our God hath commanded us, that we may live, and that it may be well with us.

For we know that the keeping of Thy commandments is not grievous, but is the whole duty of man. Let our obedience be a sweet savour unto Thee, born not of legalism, but of a true and living faith in the finished work of Thy Son, our Saviour.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, who art in heaven, we approach Thee in the holy discipline of fasting, not as the hypocrites, of a sad countenance, but unto Thee in secret. We trust in Thy promise that Thou, which seest in secret, shalt reward us openly.

We set aside the nourishment of the body that we might feast upon Thy word and draw nearer to Thy presence. We pray that our fast might be acceptable in Thy sight, humbling our souls and turning our hearts more fully toward Thee, that we may find grace and mercy in our time of need.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee in humility, remembering Thy precious promise to the meek, for they shall inherit the earth and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace. Thou hast promised to guide the meek in judgment and to teach them Thy way. O Lord, we pray that Thou wouldst clothe us with humility, for Thou resistest the proud, and givest grace to the humble.

Let us not be wise in our own conceits, but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves, that we may find rest for our souls and be exalted in due time.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Obedience* - Deuteronomy 4:1, 6; Deuteronomy 5:29, 33; John 15:10; Romans 2:13

Afternoon Prayer: *To Fasting* - Matthew 6:17-18; Joel 2:15-18

Evening Prayer: *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Matthew 5:5; Psalm 37:11; Psalm 25:9; 1 Peter 5:5; James 4:6; Psalm 138:6

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek Thee with a sincere and upright heart, for Thou art a God of truth and without iniquity. Thou hast promised that the upright shall dwell in Thy presence and that their way is blessed. We pray that Thou wouldst create in us a clean heart, O God, and renew a right spirit within us.

Let our prayer be set forth before Thee as incense, from a heart that is perfect toward Thee. For we know that the froward is an abomination to the LORD, but His secret is with the righteous. Guide us in our integrity, that we may walk surely and find favour in Thy sight.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name. We thank Thee for the ordinance of baptism, wherein we profess our faith and are buried with Christ, that like as He was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life. We thank Thee for the promise that he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved, and that in this act of obedience, we call upon Thy name and have our sins washed away.

We pray for all those who have not yet been born of water and of the Spirit, that they may hear the gospel, repent, and be baptized for the remission of their sins, and receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We remember before Thee those who are persecuted for righteousness' sake, for Thine is the kingdom of heaven. We thank Thee for the promise that though we may suffer for a season, if we be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are we; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon us.

Help us to rejoice and be exceeding glad when men shall revile us, and persecute us, and shall say all manner of evil against us falsely, for Thy sake; for great is our reward in heaven. Grant us the strength to endure, knowing that if we suffer with Christ, we shall also be glorified together.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - Psalm 11:7; 2 Chronicles 16:9; Proverbs 10:29; Proverbs 11:3; Proverbs 2:7; Proverbs 15:8

Afternoon Prayer: *To Baptism* - Romans 6:3-4; Mark 16:16; Acts 22:16; Acts 2:38; 1 Peter 3:21

Evening Prayer: *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - Matthew 5:10-12; 1 Peter 3:14; 1 Peter 4:14; Romans 8:17

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee to declare our love for Thee, for Thou didst first love us. We rejoice in Thy promise that Thou keepest covenant and mercy with them that love Thee and keep Thy commandments to a thousand generations. O Lord, we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to Thy purpose.

Let Thy love be shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost, that we may love Thee with all our heart, with all our soul, and with all our mind. For he that loveth Thee is known of Thee, and Thou hast prepared for them things which eye hath not seen, nor ear heard.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we thank Thee for the institution of the Lord's Supper, a memorial of the body which was broken and the blood which was shed for the remission of our sins. As we partake, we remember the new testament in His blood and show the Lord's death till He come.

We pray that this communion would be a true partaking of the body and blood of Christ, uniting us with Him and with one another as one bread and one body. For whoso eateth His flesh, and

drinketh His blood, hath eternal life; and Thou wilt raise him up at the last day. Let us examine ourselves, and so eat of that bread, and drink of that cup, discerning the Lord's body.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the grace of patience and submission in the midst of our trials. We know that the trying of our faith worketh patience, and we pray, let patience have her perfect work, that we may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing.

We remember the patience of Job and the prophets who have spoken in the name of the Lord. Help us to run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith. For we have need of patience, that, after we have done the will of God, we might receive the promise. Cast us not away from Thy presence, but uphold us with Thy free spirit, that we may inherit the promises.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Love Of God* - Deuteronomy 7:9; Romans 8:28; 1 Corinthians 8:3; 1 Corinthians 2:9; John 14:21

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Lord's Supper* - Matthew 26:26-28; 1 Corinthians 10:16; 1 Corinthians 12:13; John 6:54, 56

Evening Prayer: *To Patience And Submission* - James 1:2-4; Hebrews 10:35-36; Lamentations 3:26-29; James 5:11; Romans 5:3-4

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We declare our trust in Thee, for blessed is the man that maketh the LORD his trust. Thou art our shield and our buckler; our hope is in Thy word. We cast our burden upon the LORD, knowing Thou shalt sustain us; Thou shalt never suffer the righteous to be moved. Though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, we will fear no evil: for Thou art with us.

Keep us in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on Thee: because he trusteth in Thee. Let us not be afraid of evil tidings, for our heart is fixed, trusting in the LORD.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord, our heavenly Father, we pray for wisdom to govern our speech, that our lips may be a well of life and our tongue as choice silver. Thou hast promised that a man shall eat good by the fruit of his mouth, and that he that keepeth his mouth keepeth his life. Let our words be pleasant words, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones.

We set a watch, O LORD, before our mouth; keep the door of our lips, that we may not sin against Thee. May the words of our mouth, and the meditation of our heart, be acceptable in Thy sight, O LORD, our strength, and our redeemer.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We pray for the grace to persevere in faith and good works, for Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.

We hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for He is faithful that promised. To him that overcometh, grant us to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of God. Let us be steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as we know that our labour is not in vain in the Lord.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Trusting And Patiently Waiting On God* - Psalm 2:12; Psalm 40:4; Psalm 125:1; Isaiah 26:3-4; Jeremiah 17:7-8; Proverbs 29:25

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Discourse* - Proverbs 15:23; Proverbs 13:2; Proverbs 18:21; Proverbs 12:18; 1 Peter 3:10; Malachi 3:16-17

Evening Prayer: *To Perseverance* - Matthew 24:13; Galatians 6:9; Hebrews 10:23; Revelation 2:7; Revelation 21:7; 1 Corinthians 15:58

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee with reverence and godly fear. The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom, and by it men depart from evil. We thank Thee for Thy promise that salvation is nigh them that fear Thee; that glory may dwell in our land.

The secret of the LORD is with them that fear Him; and He will shew them His covenant. O Lord, put Thy fear in our hearts, that we shall not depart from Thee. Let the Sun of righteousness arise upon us that fear Thy name, with healing in His wings. For as the heaven is high above the earth, so great is His mercy toward them that fear Him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for a spirit of watchfulness, for the end of all things is at hand. Help us to be sober, and watch unto prayer. We remember the words of our Saviour, to take heed, watch and pray: for we know not when the time is. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

Grant us, O Lord, to be vigilant; because our adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour. Let us not sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober, looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Saviour Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We pray for the enlargement of Thy church, according to Thy promise that Thou wilt give Thy Son the heathen for His inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for His possession.

Let Thy way be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations. We thank Thee that the Gentiles shall come to Thy light, and kings to the brightness of Thy rising. Fulfill Thy word, that all the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before Thee. Hasten the day when the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Fear Of God* - Psalm 85:9; Psalm 25:14; Psalm 103:11; Malachi 4:2; Proverbs 14:26-27; Luke 1:50

Afternoon Prayer: *To Watchfulness* - Mark 13:35-37; Revelation 16:15; Luke 12:37-38; 1 Corinthians 10:12

Evening Prayer: *The Enlargement Of The Church* - Psalm 2:8; Psalm 22:27-28; Isaiah 2:2-3; Isaiah 49:6; Isaiah 60:3; Daniel 2:44

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We draw near to Thee in prayer, for Thou art nigh unto all them that call upon Thee, to all that call upon Thee in truth. Thou hast invited us to ask, and it shall be given us; to seek, and we shall find; to knock, and it shall be opened unto us.

We call upon Thee in the day of trouble, trusting that Thou wilt deliver us, and we shall glorify Thee. O Lord, open Thou our lips; and our mouth shall shew forth Thy praise. For the eyes of the Lord are over the righteous, and His ears are open unto their prayers. Hear us, O Lord, for Thy lovingkindness is good: turn unto us according to the multitude of Thy tender mercies.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We acknowledge the wisdom of Thy word which instructs us not to be unequally yoked together with unbelievers. We pray for the strength to come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; that Thou mayest receive us.

He that walketh with wise men shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed. Let us not sit in the seat of the scornful, but let our delight be in the law of the LORD. Guide our friendships and our associations, that they may be honoring to Thee and a blessing to our souls.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we marvel at the glory of Thy church, which Thou hast purchased with Thine own blood. Thou hast promised that the King's daughter is all glorious within: her clothing is of wrought gold. Thou wilt make her name to be remembered in all generations: therefore shall the people praise Thee for ever and ever.

We look for that city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God, the new Jerusalem, having the glory of God. We thank Thee that Thou hast made us a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Prayer* - Psalm 145:18; Matthew 7:7-8; Psalm 50:15; James 4:8; Joel 2:32; Hebrews 4:16

Afternoon Prayer: *To Keeping Good Company* - 2 Corinthians 6:17; Proverbs 13:20; Psalm 1:1; Proverbs 27:17

Evening Prayer: *Glory Of The Church* - Psalm 45:13; Isaiah 60:1-2; Isaiah 62:2-3; Isaiah 54:11-12; Revelation 21:10-11, 23

Week 41

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee as the fountain of all wisdom, praying that Thou wouldst give us understanding. For Thou hast promised that he that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul: he that keepeth understanding shall find good. We seek after wisdom as for silver, and search for her as for hid treasures, trusting that we shall then understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God.

For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. Let us receive instruction and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold. For wisdom is better than rubies; and all the things that may be desired are not to be compared to it.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, who art holy and true, we come before Thee acknowledging the gravity of our vows and oaths. Thou hast declared that he who sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not, is he who shall abide in Thy tabernacle and dwell in Thy holy hill. We pray for the strength of character to be counted among those who have not sworn deceitfully, but have kept their word even when it was costly.

Grant us a pure heart and clean hands, that we may stand in Thy holy place and receive the blessing of righteousness from Thee, the God of our salvation. Let our integrity be a testament to our fear of Thee and our love for Thy truth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the increase of light and knowledge in Thy church. Thou hast promised a time when the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea, and that all Thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of Thy children.

We ask that Thou wouldst open the blind eyes, and bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house. Prepare a feast of fat things for all people, a feast of wines on the lees, and destroy the veil that is spread over all nations. Let Thy light so shine in the midst of the darkness that many may see it and turn to Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Wisdom And Knowledge* - Proverbs 19:8; Proverbs 2:3-6; Proverbs 8:10-11; Proverbs 3:13-15

Afternoon Prayer: *To Performing Oaths* - Psalm 15:1, 4; Psalm 24:4-5

Evening Prayer: *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 11:9; Isaiah 54:13; Isaiah 42:7; Isaiah 25:6-7; Daniel 12:4

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy holy word, which is a lamp unto our feet and a light unto our path. Thou hast promised that whoso despiseth the word shall be destroyed: but he that feareth the commandment shall be rewarded. We pray that we would not be hearers only, deceiving our own selves, but doers of the word, that we may be blessed in our deed.

Open Thou our eyes, that we may behold wondrous things out of Thy law. Let us receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to save our souls, and let it be profitable unto us for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, hallowed be Thy name. We come before Thee with hearts of gratitude for the parents Thou hast given us. We honor Thy commandment to obey them in the Lord, for this is right, that it may be well with us, and that we may live long on the earth.

We pray that we would not forsake the law of our mother, nor despise the instruction of our father, but bind them continually upon our heart, and tie them about our neck. For the commandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life. Let our obedience be a crown of glory upon our head, and a testimony to Thy grace in our lives.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We pray for the increase of purity, holiness, and righteousness within Thy church. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. Let Thy people be all righteous, the branch of Thy planting, the work of Thy hands, that Thou mayest be glorified.

We look for the day when righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins. Purge us as gold and silver, that we may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. Let righteousness spring up before all the nations, and let Thy saints be clothed with fine linen, clean and white, which is the righteousness of saints.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To A Due Regard To The Word Of God* - Proverbs 13:13; James 1:21-22, 25; Revelation 1:3; Psalm 19:7-8, 11

Afternoon Prayer: *To Obedience To Parents* - Ephesians 6:1-3; Colossians 3:20; Proverbs 6:20-23; Proverbs 1:8-9

Evening Prayer: *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 1:27; Isaiah 60:21; Isaiah 11:5; Malachi 3:3-4; Isaiah 61:11; Revelation 19:8

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We still our hearts before Thee that we may meditate on Thy law day and night. For Thy word have we hid in our heart, that we might not sin against Thee. We pray that our delight would be in Thy statutes and that we would not forget Thy word.

Let our meditation of Thee be sweet, that we may be glad in the LORD. Guide our feet in the path of Thy commandments, for the way of the wicked shall Thou turn upside down, but the way of the righteous is established forever. Let Thy word be nigh unto us, in our mouth, and in our heart, that we may do it.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the children in our midst, that they may be brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. We remember Thy word to train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.

We ask for wisdom to teach Thy words diligently unto our children, when we sit in our house, and when we walk by the way, and when we lie down, and when we rise up. Correct Thy son, and he shall give thee rest; yea, he shall give delight unto thy soul. Let not our hand spare for his crying, for if we beat him with the rod, we shall deliver his soul from hell.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Our heavenly Father, we pray for peace, love, and unity within the body of Christ. Thou hast promised a day when the wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.

Let there be no more envy nor vexation among Thy people, but let us be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. We pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee. Let Thy peace rule in our hearts, to the which also we are called in one body; and be ye thankful.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Meditation* - Psalm 1:2-3; Psalm 119:9, 11; Psalm 104:34; Joshua 1:8; Deuteronomy 11:18, 21

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Education* - Proverbs 22:6; Deuteronomy 11:19-21; Proverbs 29:17; Proverbs 23:13-14

Evening Prayer: *Peace, Love And Unity* - Isaiah 11:6-9, 13; Psalm 72:3, 7; John 17:20-23; Ephesians 4:16

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in the discipline of fasting, humbling our souls in Thy sight. We do not seek to be seen of men, but we turn our hearts to Thee in secret, trusting in Thy promise that our Father, which seeth in secret, Himself shall reward us openly.

We pray that our fast would be acceptable to Thee, a time to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free. Let our hearts be turned to Thee with all our soul, with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning, that Thou mayest return and repent, and leave a blessing behind Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we thank Thee for the gift of a virtuous wife, whose price is far above rubies. Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her. Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised.

We pray that Thou wouldst grant us wives who are a crown to their husbands, who build their house with wisdom, and who are clothed with strength and honour. Let her own works praise her in the gates, and let her find grace in Thy sight and in the sight of her family.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We praise Thee for Thy sovereignty and power over all the enemies of Thy church. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt punish the host of the high ones that are on high, and the kings of the earth upon the earth. Though the nations rage, and the kingdoms are moved, Thou utterest Thy voice, and the earth melteth.

We trust in Thy word that Thou wilt break in pieces the oppressor, and that no weapon that is formed against us shall prosper. Thou shalt consume with the spirit of Thy mouth, and shalt destroy with the brightness of Thy coming, the son of perdition. Thine, O Lord, is the victory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Fasting* - Matthew 6:17-18; Joel 2:15-18

Afternoon Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 31:10, 28, 30-31; Proverbs 12:4; Proverbs 14:1; Proverbs 11:16

Evening Prayer: *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Isaiah 24:21; Psalm 110:5-6; Isaiah 59:19; 2 Thessalonians 2:8; Revelation 19:19-20

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the sacrament of baptism, wherein we are buried with Christ and raised to walk in newness of life. We rejoice in the promise that he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved. For as many of us as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ.

We pray for a deeper understanding of this mystery, that being born of water and of the Spirit, we may enter into the kingdom of God. Let us arise and be baptized, and wash away our sins, calling on the name of the Lord, that we may be planted together in the likeness of His death and also in the likeness of His resurrection.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for Thy blessing upon faithful servants, for Thou hast promised that a faithful man shall abound with blessings. He that waiteth on his master shall be honoured, and a wise servant shall have rule over a son that causeth shame.

We pray that we would serve not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but as the servants of Christ, doing the will of God from the heart; knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord, whether he be bond or free. Let our service be unto Thee, and not unto men, that we may inherit the reward of our labour.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the hearts of kings and rulers, that they may bow before the King of kings, our Lord Jesus Christ. Thou hast promised that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the LORD that is faithful.

They shall bow down to Thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of Thy feet; and Thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me. Let the kings of the earth bring their glory and honour into Thy holy city, that Thy name may be glorified in all the earth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Baptism* - Mark 16:16; Galatians 3:27; Acts 22:16; 1 Peter 3:20-21; Romans 6:3-4

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Proverbs 28:20; Proverbs 27:18; Proverbs 17:2; Ephesians 6:5-8; Colossians 3:22, 24

Evening Prayer: *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 49:7, 23; Isaiah 52:15; Isaiah 60:3, 10-11, 16

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the holy ordinance of the Lord's Supper. As we eat this bread and drink this cup, we do shew the Lord's death till He come. We pray that in partaking, we would truly have communion of the body and blood of Christ, being made one with Him and with each other.

For His flesh is meat indeed, and His blood is drink indeed. He that eateth His flesh, and drinketh His blood, dwelleth in Him, and He in him. Let us come to Thy table, O Lord, and sit down under Thy shadow with great delight, and let Thy fruit be sweet to our taste.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, by whom kings reign, and princes decree justice, we pray for those whom Thou hast set in authority over us. A king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all evil with his eyes. When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice.

We pray that Thou wouldst establish their throne in righteousness, that their countenance may preserve the land. Grant them wisdom and understanding, that they may judge Thy people with equity, and that they may be a terror not to good works, but to the evil.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rest in the security and tranquility of Thy church, for Thou hast promised that the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. Thou art in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early.

Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down. For the LORD is our judge, the LORD is our lawgiver, the LORD is our king; he will save us. Let violence no more be heard in our land, wasting nor destruction within our borders; but let us call our walls Salvation, and our gates Praise.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Lord's Supper* - 1 Corinthians 11:26; 1 Corinthians 10:16; John 6:55-56; Song of Solomon 2:3-4; Isaiah 25:6

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Kings And Magistrates* - Proverbs 8:15; Proverbs 20:8, 28; Proverbs 29:2, 14; Isaiah 28:5-6

Evening Prayer: *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Matthew 16:18; Isaiah 33:20-22; Isaiah 54:14, 17; Isaiah 27:3

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to govern our tongues, that our speech may be alway with grace, seasoned with salt. Thou hast promised that by the blessing of the upright the city is exalted, and that he that handleth a matter wisely shall find good.

Let our mouths speak wisdom, and our tongues talk of judgment. For the mouth of the just bringeth forth wisdom, and a wholesome tongue is a tree of life. We pray that our words would minister grace unto the hearers, and that we would be found among those who feared the LORD and spake often one to another, whom Thou wilt spare as a man spareth his own son that serveth him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we submit ourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers, and for the praise of them that do well. For so is the will of God, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men.

We pray for a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty, rendering unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's. Let our subjection be not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the perpetual continuance of Thy church. Thou hast promised that as the new heavens and the new earth, which Thou wilt make, shall remain before Thee, so shall our seed and our name remain. Thy covenant with day and night shall not be broken, and Thy covenant with David Thy servant shall not be broken.

Upon this rock Thou wilt build Thy church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. Lo, Thou art with us alway, even unto the end of the world. Therefore will we not fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Good Discourse* - Proverbs 11:11; Proverbs 16:20, 24; Proverbs 15:4; Malachi 3:16-17; Matthew 12:37

Afternoon Prayer: *To Obedient Subjects* - 1 Peter 2:13-15; Ecclesiastes 8:5

Evening Prayer: *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22; Jeremiah 33:20-21, 25-26; Matthew 16:18; Matthew 28:20; Isaiah 59:21

Week 42

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee as the fountain of all wisdom, praying that Thou wouldst give us understanding. For Thou hast promised that he that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul: he that keepeth understanding shall find good. We seek after wisdom as for silver, and search for her as for hid treasures, trusting that we shall then understand the fear of the LORD, and find the knowledge of God.

For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding. Let us receive instruction and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold. For wisdom is better than rubies; and all the things that may be desired are not to be compared to it.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we thank Thee for the gift of a virtuous wife, whose price is far above rubies. Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her. Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised.

We pray that Thou wouldst grant us wives who are a crown to their husbands, who build their house with wisdom, and who are clothed with strength and honour. Let her own works praise her in the gates, and let her find grace in Thy sight and in the sight of her family.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the increase of light and knowledge in Thy church. Thou hast promised a time when the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea, and that all Thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of Thy children.

We ask that Thou wouldst open the blind eyes, and bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house. Prepare a feast of fat things for all people, a feast of wines on the lees, and destroy the veil that is spread over all nations. Let Thy light so shine in the midst of the darkness that many may see it and turn to Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Wisdom And Knowledge* - Proverbs 19:8; Proverbs 2:3-6; Proverbs 8:10-11; Proverbs 3:13-15

Afternoon Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 31:10, 28, 30-31; Proverbs 12:4; Proverbs 14:1; Proverbs 11:16

Evening Prayer: *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 11:9; Isaiah 54:13; Isaiah 42:7; Isaiah 25:6-7; Daniel 12:4

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy holy word, which is a lamp unto our feet and a light unto our path. Thou hast promised that whoso despiseth the word shall be destroyed: but he that feareth the commandment shall be rewarded. We pray that we would not be hearers only, deceiving our own selves, but doers of the word, that we may be blessed in our deed.

Open Thou our eyes, that we may behold wondrous things out of Thy law. Let us receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to save our souls, and let it be profitable unto us for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for Thy blessing upon faithful servants, for Thou hast promised that a faithful man shall abound with blessings. He that waiteth on his master shall be honoured, and a wise servant shall have rule over a son that causeth shame.

We pray that we would serve not with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but as the servants of Christ, doing the will of God from the heart; knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord, whether he be bond or free. Let our service be unto Thee, and not unto men, that we may inherit the reward of our labour.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the increase of purity, holiness, and righteousness within Thy church. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. Let Thy people be all righteous, the branch of Thy planting, the work of Thy hands, that Thou mayest be glorified.

We look for the day when righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins. Purge us as gold and silver, that we may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. Let righteousness spring up before all the nations, and let Thy saints be clothed with fine linen, clean and white, which is the righteousness of saints.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To A Due Regard To The Word Of God* - Proverbs 13:13; James 1:21-22, 25; Revelation 1:3; Psalm 19:7-8, 11

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Proverbs 28:20; Proverbs 27:18; Proverbs 17:2; Ephesians 6:5-8; Colossians 3:22, 24

Evening Prayer: *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 1:27; Isaiah 60:21; Isaiah 11:5; Malachi 3:3-4; Isaiah 61:11; Revelation 19:8

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We still our hearts before Thee that we may meditate on Thy law day and night. For Thy word have we hid in our heart, that we might not sin against Thee. We pray that our delight would be in Thy statutes and that we would not forget Thy word.

Let our meditation of Thee be sweet, that we may be glad in the LORD. Guide our feet in the path of Thy commandments, for the way of the wicked shall Thou turn upside down, but the way of the righteous is established forever. Let Thy word be nigh unto us, in our mouth, and in our heart, that we may do it.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, by whom kings reign, and princes decree justice, we pray for those whom Thou hast set in authority over us. A king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all evil with his eyes. When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice.

We pray that Thou wouldst establish their throne in righteousness, that their countenance may preserve the land. Grant them wisdom and understanding, that they may judge Thy people with equity, and that they may be a terror not to good works, but to the evil.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Our heavenly Father, we pray for peace, love, and unity within the body of Christ. Thou hast promised a day when the wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.

Let there be no more envy nor vexation among Thy people, but let us be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. We pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee. Let Thy peace rule in our hearts, to the which also we are called in one body; and be ye thankful.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Meditation* - Psalm 1:2-3; Psalm 119:9, 11; Psalm 104:34; Joshua 1:8; Deuteronomy 11:18, 21

Afternoon Prayer: *To Good Kings And Magistrates* - Proverbs 8:15; Proverbs 20:8, 28; Proverbs 29:2, 14; Isaiah 28:5-6

Evening Prayer: *Peace, Love And Unity* - Isaiah 11:6-9, 13; Psalm 72:3, 7; John 17:20-23; Ephesians 4:16

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in the discipline of fasting, humbling our souls in Thy sight. We do not seek to be seen of men, but we turn our hearts to Thee in secret, trusting in Thy promise that our Father, which seeth in secret, Himself shall reward us openly.

We pray that our fast would be acceptable to Thee, a time to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free. Let our hearts be turned to Thee with all our soul, with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning, that Thou mayest return and repent, and leave a blessing behind Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we submit ourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers, and for the praise of them that do well. For so is the will of God, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men.

We pray for a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty, rendering unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's. Let our subjection be not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We praise Thee for Thy sovereignty and power over all the enemies of Thy church. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt punish the host of the high ones that are on high, and the kings of the earth upon the earth. Though the nations rage, and the kingdoms are moved, Thou utterest Thy voice, and the earth melteth.

We trust in Thy word that Thou wilt break in pieces the oppressor, and that no weapon that is formed against us shall prosper. Thou shalt consume with the spirit of Thy mouth, and shalt destroy with the brightness of Thy coming, the son of perdition. Thine, O Lord, is the victory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Fasting* - Matthew 6:17-18; Joel 2:15-18

Afternoon Prayer: *To Obedient Subjects* - 1 Peter 2:13-15; Ecclesiastes 8:5

Evening Prayer: *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Isaiah 24:21; Psalm 110:5-6; Isaiah 59:19; 2 Thessalonians 2:8; Revelation 19:19-20

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the sacrament of baptism, wherein we are buried with Christ and raised to walk in newness of life. We rejoice in the promise that he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved. For as many of us as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ.

We pray for a deeper understanding of this mystery, that being born of water and of the Spirit, we may enter into the kingdom of God. Let us arise and be baptized, and wash away our sins, calling on the name of the Lord, that we may be planted together in the likeness of His death and also in the likeness of His resurrection.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the faithful ministers whom Thou hast set over us in the Lord. We thank Thee for Thy promise that their reward shall be great in heaven, and that they who turn many to righteousness shall shine as the stars for ever and ever.

Uphold them with Thy right hand, and let no weapon formed against them prosper. Give them a mouth and wisdom, which all their adversaries shall not be able to gainsay nor resist. For Thou hast said, Lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Let them be strong and of a good courage, for the battle is not theirs, but God's.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the hearts of kings and rulers, that they may bow before the King of kings, our Lord Jesus Christ. Thou hast promised that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the LORD that is faithful.

They shall bow down to Thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of Thy feet; and Thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me. Let the kings of the earth bring their glory and honour into Thy holy city, that Thy name may be glorified in all the earth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Baptism* - Mark 16:16; Galatians 3:27; Acts 22:16; 1 Peter 3:20-21; Romans 6:3-4

Afternoon Prayer: *To Faithful Ministers* - Daniel 12:3; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Matthew 28:20; Luke 21:15; Jeremiah 1:19

Evening Prayer: *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 49:7, 23; Isaiah 52:15; Isaiah 60:3, 10-11, 16

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the holy ordinance of the Lord's Supper. As we eat this bread and drink this cup, we do shew the Lord's death till He come. We pray that in partaking, we would truly have communion of the body and blood of Christ, being made one with Him and with each other.

For His flesh is meat indeed, and His blood is drink indeed. He that eateth His flesh, and drinketh His blood, dwelleth in Him, and He in him. Let us come to Thy table, O Lord, and sit down under Thy shadow with great delight, and let Thy fruit be sweet to our taste.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for those who hear and receive Thy word from the mouths of Thy faithful ministers. Thou hast promised that he that receiveth a prophet in the name of a prophet shall receive a prophet's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.

For he that heareth them, heareth Thee; and he that despiseth them, despiseth Thee. We pray for fertile hearts, that the seed of Thy word may take root and bring forth fruit, some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty. Let us believe in the LORD our God, so shall we be established; believe his prophets, so shall we prosper.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rest in the security and tranquility of Thy church, for Thou hast promised that the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. Thou art in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early.

Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down. For the LORD is our judge, the LORD is our lawgiver, the LORD is our king; he will save us. Let violence no more be heard in our land, wasting nor destruction within our borders; but let us call our walls Salvation, and our gates Praise.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Lord's Supper* - 1 Corinthians 11:26; 1 Corinthians 10:16; John 6:55-56; Song of Solomon 2:3-4; Isaiah 25:6

Afternoon Prayer: *To Them That Receive And Harken To Ministers* - Matthew 10:40-41; Luke 10:16; John 13:20; 2 Chronicles 20:20

Evening Prayer: *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Matthew 16:18; Isaiah 33:20-22; Isaiah 54:14, 17; Isaiah 27:3

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to govern our tongues, that our speech may be alway with grace, seasoned with salt. Thou hast promised that by the blessing of the upright the city is exalted, and that he that handleth a matter wisely shall find good.

Let our mouths speak wisdom, and our tongues talk of judgment. For the mouth of the just bringeth forth wisdom, and a wholesome tongue is a tree of life. We pray that our words would minister grace unto the hearers, and that we would be found among those who feared the LORD and spake often one to another, whom Thou wilt spare as a man spareth his own son that serveth him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for a spirit of love and unity among the brethren. Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments.

By this shall all men know that we are Thy disciples, if we have love one to another. We pray that we may be of one accord, of one mind, and that there be no divisions among us. For he that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him. Let brotherly love continue, that we may be a testimony of Thy grace to a watching world.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the perpetual continuance of Thy church. Thou hast promised that as the new heavens and the new earth, which Thou wilt make, shall remain before Thee, so shall our seed and our name remain. Thy covenant with day and night shall not be broken, and Thy covenant with David Thy servant shall not be broken.

Upon this rock Thou wilt build Thy church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. Lo, Thou art with us always, even unto the end of the world. Therefore will we not fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Good Discourse* - Proverbs 11:11; Proverbs 16:20, 24; Proverbs 15:4; Malachi 3:16-17; Matthew 12:37

Afternoon Prayer: *To Love And Unity* - Psalm 133:1-3; John 13:35; 1 John 2:10; 2 Corinthians 13:11; Matthew 5:9

Evening Prayer: *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22; Jeremiah 33:20-21, 25-26; Matthew 16:18; Matthew 28:20; Isaiah 59:21

Week 43

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a spirit of watchfulness, knowing that the hour is uncertain. Thou hast promised that blessed are those servants, whom the Lord when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to meat, and will come forth and serve them.

Let us take heed to ourselves, lest at any time our hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon us unawares. We pray, therefore, that we may be sober and vigilant, not giving place to the devil, but resisting him steadfast in the faith. Let us watch and pray, that we enter not into temptation.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, who art the giver of all good things, we pray that Thou wouldst open our hearts to be charitable and merciful. For Thou hast promised that he that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; for he giveth of his bread to the poor. He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the LORD; and that which he hath given will he pay him again.

Let us not withhold good from them to whom it is due, when it is in the power of our hand to do it. For with the same measure that we mete withal it shall be measured to us again. We thank Thee for the promise that if we draw out our soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall our light rise in obscurity, and our darkness be as the noon day.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the conversion and restoration of the children of Israel. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt take them from among the heathen, and gather them out of all countries, and will bring them into their own land. Then wilt Thou sprinkle clean water upon them, and they shall be clean: from all their filthiness, and from all their idols, wilt Thou cleanse them.

A new heart also wilt Thou give them, and a new spirit wilt Thou put within them. We look for the day when the Deliverer shall come out of Sion, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob. For this is Thy covenant unto them, when Thou shalt take away their sins. As Thou hast concluded

them all in unbelief, that Thou mightest have mercy upon all, so let Thy mercy be extended to them now.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Watchfulness* - Luke 12:37-38; Revelation 16:15; Mark 13:35-37; Proverbs 28:14

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Charitable, The Merciful, And The Liberal To God's Ministers* - Proverbs 19:17; Proverbs 22:9; Psalm 41:1-3; Isaiah 58:10-11; Luke 6:38

Evening Prayer: *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Ezekiel 36:24-26; Romans 11:26-29; Jeremiah 31:31-33; Zechariah 12:10

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to keep good company, for Thou hast warned us that a companion of fools shall be destroyed. Blessed is the man that walketh not in the counsel of the ungodly, nor standeth in the way of sinners, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful.

We desire to come out from among them, and be separate, and touch not the unclean thing, that Thou mayest receive us, and be a Father unto us, and we may be Thy sons and daughters. Let us walk with wise men, that we may be wise, and let our fellowship be with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for those who give and receive reproofs in the spirit of love. Thou hast promised that he that rebuketh a man afterwards shall find more favour than he that flattereth with the tongue. Open rebuke is better than secret love.

Let us not be as the scorner who loveth not one that reproveth him, neither will he go unto the wise. But he that heareth reproof getteth understanding. Let the righteous smite me; it shall be a

kindness: and let him reprove me; it shall be an excellent oil, which shall not break my head. For whom the Lord loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look with hope for the day of Thy Son's appearing. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

We thank Thee that when He shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. We wait for Thy Son from heaven, whom Thou didst raise from the dead, even Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come. Let us therefore be patient, and stablish our hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Keeping Good Company* - Proverbs 13:20; Psalm 1:1; 2 Corinthians 6:17; Proverbs 27:17

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Giving And Receiving Of Reproofs* - Proverbs 28:23; Proverbs 25:12; Proverbs 15:31-32; Proverbs 13:18

Evening Prayer: *That Christ Will Come Again* - 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17; 1 John 3:2; Titus 2:13; Hebrews 9:28; Revelation 22:20

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We come before Thee acknowledging the gravity of our vows and oaths. Thou hast declared that he who sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth not, is he who shall abide in Thy tabernacle and dwell in Thy holy hill.

We pray for the strength of character to be counted among those who have not sworn deceitfully, but have kept their word even when it was costly. Grant us a pure heart and clean hands, that we

may stand in Thy holy place and receive the blessing of righteousness from Thee, the God of our salvation. Let our integrity be a testament to our fear of Thee and our love for Thy truth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for a heart that is quick to forgive injuries, even as Thou for Christ's sake hast forgiven us. Thou hast commanded us to love our enemies, bless them that curse us, do good to them that hate us, and pray for them which despitefully use us, and persecute us; that we may be the children of our Father which is in heaven.

Let us not recompense to any man evil for evil, but if our enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink. Forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors, and let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from us, with all malice.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the exceeding great and precious promises whereby we are made partakers of the divine nature. We know that Thy word is true from the beginning: and every one of Thy righteous judgments endureth for ever. Thou art not a man, that Thou shouldest lie; neither the son of man, that Thou shouldest repent: hath Thou said, and shall Thou not do it? or hath Thou spoken, and shall Thou not make it good?

Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away. For all the promises of God in Christ are yea, and in Him Amen, unto the glory of God by us. Therefore, we hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for He is faithful that promised.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Performing Oaths* - Psalm 15:1, 4; Psalm 24:4-5

Afternoon Prayer: *To Forgiving Injuries* - Matthew 5:44-45; Romans 12:20; Luke 6:35, 37; 1 Peter 3:9

Evening Prayer: *Conclusion* - 2 Peter 1:4; Numbers 23:19; Hebrews 10:23; 2 Corinthians 1:20; Joshua 23:14

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee in obedience to Thy command, honouring our father and our mother, which is the first commandment with promise; that it may be well with us, and we may live long on the earth.

We pray that we would hearken unto our father that begat us, and despise not our mother when she is old. Let our parents find joy in us, and let our lives be a crown of glory to them. For he that is obedient unto the Lord shall be a comfort to his mother. Let us keep their commandment, and forsake not their law, that it may be an ornament of grace unto our head, and chains about our neck.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the grace of chastity and purity, for blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. Thou hast promised that he that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully, he shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us. Let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God. For unto the pure all things are pure, and Thou wilt shew Thyself pure to them that are pure.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the general promises made to all who believe in Thy Son. For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.

Thou hast promised that the righteous shall be glad in the LORD, and shall trust in him; and all the upright in heart shall glory. Good and upright is the LORD: therefore will he teach sinners in the way. We know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are

the called according to his purpose. Let Thy blessing be upon us, according to the riches of Thy grace in Christ Jesus.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Obedience To Parents* - Ephesians 6:1-3; Colossians 3:20; Proverbs 6:20-22; Proverbs 1:8-9

Afternoon Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8; Psalm 24:3-4; Psalm 18:26; 2 Timothy 2:21; Titus 1:15

Evening Prayer: *General Promises to Believers* - Psalm 84:11; Romans 8:28, 32; 1 Corinthians 3:21-22; 1 Timothy 4:8; Proverbs 21:21

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the children in our families and in our churches, that they may be brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. We remember Thy word, to train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it.

We ask for wisdom to teach them Thy statutes diligently, that they may set their hope in God, and not forget the works of God, but keep his commandments. Deliver their souls from hell through wise correction, and let them be a delight unto our souls. For of such is the kingdom of heaven.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the grace of diligence in all our labours. The hand of the diligent maketh rich, but he that dealeth with a slack hand becometh poor. The soul of the sluggard desireth, and hath nothing: but the soul of the diligent shall be made fat.

Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean men. Let us not be slothful in business; but fervent in spirit; serving the Lord. For we know that every man's work shall be made manifest, and he that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of temporal blessings in this life. For Thou hast said, seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good thing.

Thou, O Lord, art our shepherd; we shall not want. Thou preparest a table before us in the presence of our enemies: Thou anointest our head with oil; our cup runneth over. We trust in Thy promise that our God shall supply all our need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Good Education* - Proverbs 22:6; Deuteronomy 11:19-21; Proverbs 29:17; Proverbs 23:13-14

Afternoon Prayer: *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4; Proverbs 13:4; Proverbs 22:29; Proverbs 21:5; Matthew 25:23, 29

Evening Prayer: *Temporal Blessings in General* - Matthew 6:33; Philippians 4:19; Psalm 34:9-10; Psalm 23:1, 5; 1 Timothy 6:6

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the gift of a virtuous wife, whose price is far above rubies. Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her. Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the LORD, she shall be praised.

We pray that Thou wouldst grant us wives who are a crown to their husbands, who build their house with wisdom, and who are clothed with strength and honour. Let her own works praise her in the gates, and let her find grace in Thy sight and in the sight of her family.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for a heart of honesty and justice in all our dealings. A false balance is abomination to the LORD: but a just weight is his delight. Thou hast commanded us to do no unrighteousness in judgment, in meteyard, in weight, or in measure. Just balances, just weights, a just ephah, and a just hin, shall we have.

He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil; He shall dwell on high: his place of defence shall be the munitions of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of daily bread and clothing for our bodies. Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet our heavenly Father feedeth them. Are we not much better than they?

We trust that Thou, who clothest the grass of the field, shall much more clothe us, O we of little faith. We shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. We have been young, and now are old; yet have we not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. Thou shalt bring forth food out of the earth, and satisfy our soul with goodness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To A Good Wife* - Proverbs 31:10, 28, 30-31; Proverbs 12:4; Proverbs 14:1; Proverbs 11:16

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Just And Honest* - Proverbs 11:1; Isaiah 33:15-16; Deuteronomy 25:15; Psalm 15:5; Proverbs 16:8

Evening Prayer: *Food And Raiment* - Matthew 6:25-26, 30-32; Psalm 37:3; Psalm 111:5; Joel 2:26

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy blessing upon faithful servants. Thou hast promised that a faithful man shall abound with blessings, and that he that waiteth on his master shall be honoured.

We pray that we would serve with good will, doing service, as to the Lord, and not to men: knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lord. Let us not be menpleasers, but as the servants of Christ, doing the will of God from the heart. For our reward is of the Lord, even the inheritance; for we serve the Lord Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for grace to speak the truth in love, for lying lips are abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly are his delight. He that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile.

We desire to be among those who may abide in Thy tabernacle, who speaketh the truth in his heart. Let the lip of truth be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment. Keep us from the way of lying: and grant us Thy law graciously.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of long life and health. With long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation. For Thou forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases; who redeemest our life from destruction; who crownest us with lovingkindness and tender mercies.

Let us not be wise in our own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil. It shall be health to our navel, and marrow to our bones. For Thy words are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh. We shall come to our grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Faithful Servants* - Proverbs 27:18; Proverbs 17:2; Ephesians 6:5-8; Colossians 3:22, 24

Afternoon Prayer: *To Truth* - Proverbs 12:19, 22; 1 Peter 3:10; Psalm 34:12-13; Psalm 15:1-3

Evening Prayer: *Long Life and Health* - Psalm 91:16; Proverbs 3:2, 16; Psalm 103:3-5; Proverbs 3:7-8; Job 5:26

Week 44

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee asking for a heart that forgives, even as we have been forgiven. Thou hast commanded us to love our enemies and to do good to them that hate us, that we may be the children of our Father which is in heaven.

Let us not seek vengeance, but rather give place unto wrath, for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. If our enemy be hungry, let us feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing we shall heap coals of fire on his head. Let us not be overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake hath forgiven us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the grace of patience and submission under the trials of this life. For we know that the trying of our faith worketh patience, and we desire that patience have her perfect work, that we may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing.

We look to the husbandman, who waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain. Let us also be patient, and stablish our hearts, for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh. For we have need of patience, that, after we have done the will of God, we might receive the promise.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise of a blessing upon all that we have. Thou hast said that the blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it. A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked.

We pray that Thou wouldst bless the fruit of our body, and the fruit of our ground, the fruit of our cattle, the increase of our kine, and the flocks of our sheep. Let us rejoice in every good thing which the LORD our God hath given unto us, and unto our house. For every man should eat and drink, and enjoy the good of all his labour, it is the gift of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Forgiving Injuries* - Matthew 5:44-45; Romans 12:20; Luke 6:35, 37; 1 Peter 3:9

Afternoon Prayer: *To Patience And Submission* - James 1:2-4; James 5:7-8, 11; Hebrews 10:35-37; Lamentations 3:26-29

Evening Prayer: *A Blessing Upon All the Believer Has* - Proverbs 10:22; Psalm 37:16; Deuteronomy 28:3-6, 8; Ecclesiastes 3:13

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of chastity and purity, for blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God. Thou hast promised that he that hath clean hands, and a pure heart, shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of our salvation.

Create in us a clean heart, O God, and renew a right spirit within us. Let us, as vessels unto honour, be sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work. For unto the pure all things are pure, and Thou, O Lord, wilt shew Thyself pure unto the pure.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the grace to persevere unto the end. For Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not.

We desire to be followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises. To him that overcometh, grant us to eat of the hidden manna, and give us a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it. Let us hold that fast which we have, that no man take our crown.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing Thou hast promised upon the children of believers. The seed of the righteous shall be mighty upon earth: the generation of the upright shall be blessed. Thou hast promised to be a God unto us, and to our seed after us.

We pray that our children may walk in Thy ways, keeping Thy commandments and Thy statutes, that it may go well with them, and with their children after them for ever. For the mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children. Let the generation to come know them, even the children which should be born; who should arise and declare them to their children.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8; Psalm 24:3-4; 2 Timothy 2:21; Titus 1:15; Psalm 18:26

Afternoon Prayer: *To Perseverance* - Matthew 24:13; Galatians 6:9; Revelation 2:10, 17, 26-28; John 8:31-32

Evening Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Psalm 112:2; Proverbs 11:21; Deuteronomy 4:40; Psalm 37:25-26; Jeremiah 32:39

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of diligence in our work and in our walk before Thee. For Thou hast promised that the hand of the diligent maketh rich, and that the soul of the diligent shall be made fat. He that is diligent in his business shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean men.

Let us not be slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises. We pray that we would give all diligence to add to our faith virtue; and to virtue knowledge; and to knowledge temperance; and to temperance patience; and to patience godliness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the enlargement of Thy church throughout all the earth. For Thou hast promised to give Thy Son the heathen for His inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for His possession.

Let Thy way be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations. We look for the day when all the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before Thee. Let the gospel of the kingdom be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Our heavenly Father, we thank Thee for the blessing Thou hast promised upon the families of the good. The house of the righteous shall stand, and the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.

Thou hast promised that we shall know that our tabernacle shall be in peace; and we shall visit our habitation, and shall not sin. Let our wives be as a fruitful vine by the sides of our house: our children like olive plants round about our table. Yea, let us see our children's children, and peace upon Israel. For the curse of the LORD is in the house of the wicked: but he blesseth the habitation of the just.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4; Proverbs 13:4; Proverbs 22:29; Proverbs 12:24; Matthew 25:29

Afternoon Prayer: *The Enlargement Of The Church* - Psalm 2:8; Psalm 22:27-28; Isaiah 2:2-3; Isaiah 49:6; Matthew 24:14

Evening Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Proverbs 12:7; Proverbs 14:11; Job 5:24; Psalm 128:3-6; Proverbs 3:33

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of justice and honesty in all our dealings. A false balance is abomination to the LORD: but a just weight is his delight. Thou hast commanded us to provide for honest things, not only in the sight of the Lord, but also in the sight of men.

He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, he shall dwell on high. Let us do that which is altogether just, that we may live, and inherit the land which the LORD our God giveth us. For a faithful man shall abound with blessings: but he that maketh haste to be rich shall not be innocent.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we marvel at the glory of Thy church, which Thou hast purchased with Thine own blood. Thou hast promised that the King's daughter is all glorious within: her clothing is of wrought gold. Thou wilt make her name to be remembered in all generations: therefore shall the people praise Thee for ever and ever.

We look for that city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God, the new Jerusalem, having the glory of God. We thank Thee that Thou hast made us a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee in the midst of our troubles, for Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Thou hast promised that the righteous cry, and the LORD heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.

Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all. Though we fall, we shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholdeth us with his hand. Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning. For Thou wilt not cast off for ever: but though Thou cause grief, yet wilt Thou have compassion according to the multitude of Thy mercies.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Just And Honest* - Proverbs 11:1; Isaiah 33:15-16; Deuteronomy 16:20; Proverbs 28:20; Psalm 15:5

Afternoon Prayer: *Glory Of The Church* - Psalm 45:13; Isaiah 60:1-2, 13, 19; Revelation 21:10-11, 23

Evening Prayer: *In General (Troubles of Life)* - Psalm 46:1-3; Psalm 34:19; Psalm 37:24; Psalm 30:5; Lamentations 3:31-33

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to speak the truth in love, for lying lips are abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly are his delight. He that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile.

We desire to be among those who may abide in Thy tabernacle, who speaketh the truth in his heart. Let the lip of truth be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment. Keep us from the way of lying: and grant us Thy law graciously.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the increase of light and knowledge in Thy church. Thou hast promised a time when the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea, and that all Thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of Thy children.

We ask that Thou wouldst open the blind eyes, and bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house. Prepare a feast of fat things for all people, a feast of wines on the lees, and destroy the veil that is spread over all nations. Let Thy light so shine in the midst of the darkness that many may see it and turn to Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We bring before Thee our sicknesses and our infirmities, for Thou art the LORD that healeth us. Thou forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases.

We pray that Thou wouldst look upon our affliction, and our pain; and forgive all our sins. Heal us, O LORD, and we shall be healed; save us, and we shall be saved: for thou art our praise. We trust in Thy promise that the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up. In our old age, when our strength faileth, forsake us not, but be Thou our strength and our portion forever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Truth* - Proverbs 12:19, 22; 1 Peter 3:10; Psalm 34:12-13; Psalm 15:1-3

Afternoon Prayer: *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 11:9; Isaiah 54:13; Isaiah 42:7; Isaiah 25:6-7; Daniel 12:4

Evening Prayer: *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Exodus 15:26; Psalm 103:3; Psalm 41:3; Jeremiah 33:6; Isaiah 46:4

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of candor in our judgments. Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

Let us not be as those who take up a reproach against their neighbour, but let us speak evil of no man. He that covereth a transgression seeketh love; but he that repeateth a matter separateth very friends. Let us walk in wisdom toward them that are without, redeeming the time, that our speech may be alway with grace, seasoned with salt.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the increase of purity, holiness, and righteousness within Thy church. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. Let Thy people be all righteous, the branch of Thy planting, the work of Thy hands, that Thou mayest be glorified.

We look for the day when righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins. Purge us as gold and silver, that we may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. Let righteousness spring up before all the nations, and let Thy saints be clothed with fine linen, clean and white, which is the righteousness of saints.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

In times of famine and want, we look to Thee, our provider. Thou hast promised that in famine Thou shalt redeem us from death, and that in the days of famine we shall be satisfied. The needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever.

When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, Thou the LORD wilt hear them, Thou the God of Israel wilt not forsake them. For man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Candor* - Matthew 7:1-2; Psalm 15:1, 3; Proverbs 17:9; Colossians 4:5-6; Titus 3:2

Afternoon Prayer: *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 1:27; Isaiah 60:21; Isaiah 11:5; Malachi 3:3-4; Isaiah 61:11; Revelation 19:8

Evening Prayer: *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Job 5:20, 22; Psalm 33:18-19; Psalm 37:19; Isaiah 41:17; Habakkuk 3:17-18

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of contentment and the mortification of sin. For godliness with contentment is great gain. Let our conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as we have: for Thou hast said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones. Let us not walk after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For if we live after the flesh, we shall die: but if we through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, we shall live. For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Our heavenly Father, we pray for peace, love, and unity within the body of Christ. Thou hast promised a day when the wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.

Let there be no more envy nor vexation among Thy people, but let us be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. We pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee. Let Thy peace rule in our hearts, to the which also we are called in one body; and be ye thankful.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for deliverance from war and our enemies. Thou hast promised that the LORD our God is he that goeth with us, to fight for us against our enemies, to save us. Though an host should encamp against us, our heart shall not fear: though war should rise against us, in this will we be confident.

For the LORD is our light and our salvation; whom shall we fear? the LORD is the strength of our life; of whom shall we be afraid? No weapon that is formed against us shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against us in judgment Thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, saith the LORD.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Contentment And Mortification Of Sin* - 1 Timothy 6:6; Hebrews 13:5; Proverbs 14:30; Romans 8:6, 13

Afternoon Prayer: *Peace, Love And Unity* - Isaiah 11:6-9, 13; Psalm 72:3, 7; John 17:20-23; Ephesians 4:16

Evening Prayer: *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - Deuteronomy 20:4; Psalm 27:5-6; Isaiah 54:17; Psalm 37:40; Luke 1:71, 74-75

Week 45

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of chastity and purity, for blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. Thou hast promised that he that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully, he shall receive the blessing from the LORD, and righteousness from the God of his salvation.

Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us. Let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God. For unto the pure all things are pure, and Thou wilt shew Thyself pure to them that are pure.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the enlargement of Thy church, that Thy name may be known in all the earth. Thou hast promised to give Thy Son the heathen for His inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for His possession.

Let Thy way be known upon earth, Thy saving health among all nations. We look for the day when all the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before Thee. Fulfill Thy word, that the Gentiles shall come to Thy light, and kings to the brightness of Thy rising. Hasten the day when the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing Thou hast promised upon the children of believers. The seed of the righteous shall be mighty upon earth: the generation of the upright shall be blessed. Thou hast promised to be a God unto us, and to our seed after us.

We pray that our children may walk in Thy ways, keeping Thy commandments and Thy statutes, that it may go well with them, and with their children after them for ever. For the mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children. Let the generation to come know them, even the children which should be born; who should arise and declare them to their children.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8; Psalm 24:3-4; Psalm 18:26; 2 Timothy 2:21; Titus 1:15

Afternoon Prayer: *The Enlargement Of The Church* - Psalm 2:8; Psalm 22:27-28; Isaiah 2:2-3; Isaiah 49:6; Isaiah 60:3; Daniel 2:44

Evening Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Psalm 112:2; Proverbs 11:21; Deuteronomy 4:40; Psalm 37:25-26; Jeremiah 32:39

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of diligence in our work and in our walk before Thee. For Thou hast promised that the hand of the diligent maketh rich, and that the soul of the diligent shall be made fat. He that is diligent in his business shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean men.

Let us not be slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises. We pray that we would give all diligence to add to our faith virtue; and to virtue knowledge; and to knowledge temperance; and to temperance patience; and to patience godliness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we marvel at the glory of Thy church, which Thou hast purchased with Thine own blood. Thou hast promised that the King's daughter is all glorious within: her clothing is of wrought gold. Thou wilt make her name to be remembered in all generations: therefore shall the people praise Thee for ever and ever.

We look for that city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God, the new Jerusalem, having the glory of God. We thank Thee that Thou hast made us a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Our heavenly Father, we thank Thee for the blessing Thou hast promised upon the families of the good. The house of the righteous shall stand, and the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.

Thou hast promised that we shall know that our tabernacle shall be in peace; and we shall visit our habitation, and shall not sin. Let our wives be as a fruitful vine by the sides of our house: our children like olive plants round about our table. Yea, let us see our children's children, and peace upon Israel. For the curse of the LORD is in the house of the wicked: but he blesseth the habitation of the just.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4; Proverbs 13:4; Proverbs 22:29; Proverbs 12:24; Matthew 25:29

Afternoon Prayer: *Glory Of The Church* - Psalm 45:13; Isaiah 60:1-2, 13, 19; Revelation 21:10-11, 23

Evening Prayer: *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Proverbs 12:7; Proverbs 14:11; Job 5:24; Psalm 128:3-6; Proverbs 3:33

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart of justice and honesty in all our dealings. A false balance is abomination to the LORD: but a just weight is his delight. Thou hast commanded us to provide for honest things, not only in the sight of the Lord, but also in the sight of men.

He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, he shall dwell on high. Let us do that which is altogether just, that we may live, and inherit the land which the LORD our God giveth us. For a faithful man shall abound with blessings: but he that maketh haste to be rich shall not be innocent.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the increase of light and knowledge in Thy church. Thou hast promised a time when the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea, and that all Thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of Thy children.

We ask that Thou wouldst open the blind eyes, and bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house. Prepare a feast of fat things for all people, a feast of wines on the lees, and destroy the vail that is spread over all nations. Let Thy light so shine in the midst of the darkness that many may see it and turn to Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee in the midst of our troubles, for Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Thou hast promised that the righteous cry, and the LORD heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.

Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all. Though we fall, we shall not be utterly cast down: for the LORD upholdeth us with his hand. Weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning. For Thou wilt not cast off for ever: but though Thou cause grief, yet wilt Thou have compassion according to the multitude of Thy mercies.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Just And Honest* - Proverbs 11:1; Isaiah 33:15-16; Deuteronomy 16:20; Proverbs 28:20; Psalm 15:5

Afternoon Prayer: *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 11:9; Isaiah 54:13; Isaiah 42:7; Isaiah 25:6-7; Daniel 12:4

Evening Prayer: *In General (Troubles of Life)* - Psalm 46:1-3; Psalm 34:19; Psalm 37:24; Psalm 30:5; Lamentations 3:31-33

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to speak the truth in love, for lying lips are abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly are his delight. He that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile.

We desire to be among those who may abide in Thy tabernacle, who speaketh the truth in his heart. Let the lip of truth be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment. Keep us from the way of lying: and grant us Thy law graciously.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the increase of purity, holiness, and righteousness within Thy church. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. Let Thy people be all righteous, the branch of Thy planting, the work of Thy hands, that Thou mayest be glorified.

We look for the day when righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins. Purge us as gold and silver, that we may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. Let righteousness spring up before all the nations, and let Thy saints be clothed with fine linen, clean and white, which is the righteousness of saints.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We bring before Thee our sicknesses and our infirmities, for Thou art the LORD that healeth us. Thou forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases.

We pray that Thou wouldst look upon our affliction, and our pain; and forgive all our sins. Heal us, O LORD, and we shall be healed; save us, and we shall be saved: for thou art our praise. We trust in Thy promise that the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lord shall raise him up. In our old age, when our strength failth, forsake us not, but be Thou our strength and our portion forever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Truth* - Proverbs 12:19, 22; 1 Peter 3:10; Psalm 34:12-13; Psalm 15:1-3

Afternoon Prayer: *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 1:27; Isaiah 60:21; Isaiah 11:5; Malachi 3:3-4; Isaiah 61:11; Revelation 19:8

Evening Prayer: *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Exodus 15:26; Psalm 103:3; Psalm 41:3; Jeremiah 33:6; Isaiah 46:4

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of candor in our judgments. Judge not, that ye be not judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

Let us not be as those who take up a reproach against their neighbour, but let us speak evil of no man. He that covereth a transgression seeketh love; but he that repeateth a matter separateth very friends. Let us walk in wisdom toward them that are without, redeeming the time, that our speech may be alway with grace, seasoned with salt.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Our heavenly Father, we pray for peace, love, and unity within the body of Christ. Thou hast promised a day when the wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.

Let there be no more envy nor vexation among Thy people, but let us be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. We pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee. Let Thy peace rule in our hearts, to the which also we are called in one body; and be ye thankful.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

In times of famine and want, we look to Thee, our provider. Thou hast promised that in famine Thou shalt redeem us from death, and that in the days of famine we shall be satisfied. The needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever.

When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, Thou the LORD wilt hear them, Thou the God of Israel wilt not forsake them. For man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Candor* - Matthew 7:1-2; Psalm 15:1, 3; Proverbs 17:9; Colossians 4:5-6; Titus 3:2

Afternoon Prayer: *Peace, Love And Unity* - Isaiah 11:6-9, 13; Psalm 72:3, 7; John 17:20-23; Ephesians 4:16

Evening Prayer: *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Job 5:20, 22; Psalm 33:18-19; Psalm 37:19; Isaiah 41:17; Habakkuk 3:17-18

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of contentment and the mortification of sin. For godliness with contentment is great gain. Let our conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as we have: for Thou hast said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones. Let us not walk after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For if we live after the flesh, we shall die: but if we through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, we shall live. For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we praise Thee for Thy sovereignty and power over all the enemies of Thy church. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt punish the host of the high ones that are on high, and the kings of the earth upon the earth. Though the nations rage, and the kingdoms are moved, Thou utterest Thy voice, and the earth melteth.

We trust in Thy word that Thou wilt break in pieces the oppressor, and that no weapon that is formed against us shall prosper. Thou shalt consume with the spirit of Thy mouth, and shalt destroy with the brightness of Thy coming, the son of perdition. Thine, O Lord, is the victory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for deliverance from war and our enemies. Thou hast promised that the LORD our God is he that goeth with us, to fight for us against our enemies, to save us. Though an host should encamp against us, our heart shall not fear: though war should rise against us, in this will we be confident.

For the LORD is our light and our salvation; whom shall we fear? the LORD is the strength of our life; of whom shall we be afraid? No weapon that is formed against us shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against us in judgment Thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their righteousness is of me, saith the LORD.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To Contentment And Mortification Of Sin* - 1 Timothy 6:6; Hebrews 13:5; Proverbs 14:30; Romans 8:6, 13

Afternoon Prayer: *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Isaiah 24:21; Psalm 110:5-6; Isaiah 59:19; 2 Thessalonians 2:8; Revelation 19:19-20

Evening Prayer: *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - Deuteronomy 20:4; Psalm 27:5-6; Isaiah 54:17; Psalm 37:40; Luke 1:71, 74-75

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee, O Lord, asking for the grace to be meek and humble of heart. For Thou hast promised that the meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the LORD that seek him: your heart shall live for ever.

The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way. Thou wilt beautify the meek with salvation. Let us not strive, but be gentle unto all men, apt to teach, patient, in meekness instructing those that oppose themselves. For he that is slow to anger is better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the hearts of kings and rulers, that they may bow before the King of kings, our Lord Jesus Christ. Thou hast promised that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the LORD that is faithful.

They shall bow down to Thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of Thy feet; and Thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me. Let the kings of the earth bring their glory and honour into Thy holy city, that Thy name may be glorified in all the earth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for deliverance from oppression and injustice. For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORD; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him.

The LORD executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed. He will judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor. For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper. Let us not be afraid of their terror, neither be troubled; but sanctify the Lord God in our hearts.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Psalm 22:26; Psalm 25:9; Psalm 149:4; Proverbs 16:32; Matthew 5:5

Afternoon Prayer: *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 49:7, 23; Isaiah 52:15; Isaiah 60:3, 10-11, 16

Evening Prayer: *From Oppression and Injustice* - Psalm 12:5; Psalm 72:4, 14; Psalm 146:7; Isaiah 54:14

Week 46

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of Thy divine protection, for Thou art our refuge and our strength, a very present help in trouble. He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. We will say of the LORD, He is our refuge and our fortress: our God; in him will we trust.

We shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day. For Thou shalt cover us with Thy feathers, and under Thy wings shalt we trust: Thy truth shall be our shield and buckler. Because we have made the LORD, which is our refuge, even the most High, our habitation; There shall no evil befall us, neither shall any plague come nigh our dwelling.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we come before Thee in the face of slander and reproach, trusting in Thy promise to be our defense. Thou hast said, Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake. Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven.

Hide us, O Lord, from the scourge of the tongue: neither shall we be afraid of destruction when it cometh. Bring forth our righteousness as the light, and our judgment as the noonday. For Thou shalt hide us in the secret of Thy presence from the pride of man: Thou shalt keep us secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in the blessed doctrine of justification by faith. For Thou hast declared that by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in Thy sight. But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets; Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe.

Being justified freely by Thy grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus, we have peace with God. There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For He hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Psalm 91:1-2, 4, 9-10; Psalm 46:1; Psalm 121:1-8

Afternoon Prayer: *From Slander and Reproach* - Matthew 5:11-12; Job 5:21; Psalm 37:6; Psalm 31:20; Isaiah 51:7-8

Evening Prayer: *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Romans 3:24; Romans 8:1, 33-34; 2 Corinthians 5:21; Isaiah 53:11; Acts 13:39

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the peace that passeth all understanding. Thou hast promised that the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them.

The LORD will give strength unto his people; the LORD will bless his people with peace. Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify another. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we stand upon Thy promise that surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any divination against Israel. We renounce the hidden things of darkness and resist the wiles of the devil.

For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. We thank Thee that greater is He that is in us, than he that is in the world. Let no weapon of the enemy prosper against us, for our trust is in Thee, the living God, who has delivered us from the power of darkness and translated us into the kingdom of Thy dear Son.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the glorious gift of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption.

Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God. And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ. Thou hast sent forth the Spirit of Thy Son into our hearts, crying, Abba, Father. Wherefore we are no more servants, but sons; and if sons, then heirs of God through Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Promises of Peace* - Isaiah 32:17-18; Psalm 119:165; Psalm 29:11; Leviticus 26:6

Afternoon Prayer: *From Witchcraft* - Numbers 23:23

Evening Prayer: *Adoption* - Romans 8:14-15; 1 John 3:1-2; Galatians 4:4-5, 7; 2 Corinthians 6:18

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy divine direction in all our ways. In all our ways we acknowledge Thee, and Thou shalt direct our paths. The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delighteth in his way.

Thou art our God for ever and ever: Thou wilt be our guide even unto death. We commit our works unto the LORD, and our thoughts shall be established. For Thou dost instruct us and teach us in the way which we should go: Thou wilt guide us with Thine eye. Let Thine hand lead us, and Thy right hand hold us, for Thou art the God of our salvation.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we remember the stranger and the exile, for we ourselves were strangers in the land of Egypt. Thou lovest the stranger, in giving him food and raiment. The LORD preserveth the strangers; he relieveth the fatherless and widow.

Though we are scattered and far from our home, Thou hast promised to be to us as a little sanctuary in the countries where we shall come. Let us not be forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained angels unawares. We pray for all those who are displaced and lonely, that they may find their refuge and their home in Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessed union and communion we have with the church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven. We are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God.

For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit. Let us walk worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love; endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Direction* - Proverbs 3:6; Psalm 37:23; Psalm 48:14; Psalm 73:24; Isaiah 42:16

Afternoon Prayer: *Promises to the Stranger and the Exile* - Deuteronomy 10:18; Psalm 146:9; Ezekiel 11:16

Evening Prayer: *Union And Communion With The Church* - Hebrews 12:22-24; Ephesians 2:19; Galatians 3:28-29; 1 John 1:3

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be Thy name.

We seek not the honor that comes from man, but the honor that comes from God only. For them that honour me I will honour, saith the Lord. The memory of the just is blessed: but the name of the wicked shall rot.

With long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation; with favour wilt Thou compass us as with a shield. Because we have set our love upon Thee, therefore wilt Thou deliver us: Thou wilt set us on high, because we have known Thy name. We pray for the grace to humble ourselves under Thy mighty hand, that Thou mayest exalt us in due time.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we lift up the poor and the helpless unto Thee. Thou hast promised that the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

For the LORD heareth the poor, and despiseth not his prisoners. Though the poor committeth himself unto Thee, Thou art the helper of the fatherless. Thou hast prepared of Thy goodness for the poor. Blessed is he that considereth the poor: the LORD will deliver him in time of trouble.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the free access we have to Thy throne of grace through our Lord Jesus Christ. Through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith. For we are accepted in the beloved, to the praise of the glory of Thy grace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Honor* - 1 Samuel 2:30; Proverbs 10:7; Psalm 91:14-15; John 12:26; Proverbs 22:4

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Poor and Helpless* - Psalm 9:18; Psalm 72:2, 12-13; Psalm 69:33; James 2:5; Luke 16:25

Evening Prayer: *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 2:18; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 10:19-20; Ephesians 1:6; 1 Peter 2:4-5

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We commit our ways unto Thee, trusting in Thy promise of success and prosperity. Commit thy way unto the LORD; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass. He that handleth a matter wisely shall find good: and whoso trusteth in the LORD, happy is he.

The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon. He shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper. Let our delight be in the law of the LORD, that we may find good success in all our endeavors.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the fatherless and the widow in their affliction. A father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, is God in his holy habitation. Thou dost relieve the fatherless and widow: but the way of the wicked Thou turnest upside down.

Leave thy fatherless children, I will preserve them alive; and let thy widows trust in me. Thou shalt not afflict any widow, or fatherless child. If thou afflict them in any wise, and they cry at all unto me, I will surely hear their cry. For the LORD will destroy the house of the proud: but he will establish the border of the widow.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of hearing our prayers. The eyes of the LORD are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry. The righteous cry, and the LORD heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.

If we ask any thing according to his will, he heareth us: And if we know that he hear us, whatsoever we ask, we know that we have the petitions that we desired of him. Whatsoever we shall ask in prayer, believing, we shall receive. For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Success and Prosperity* - Psalm 1:3; Psalm 37:5; Psalm 128:2; Isaiah 65:21-23; Job 22:28

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Fatherless and Widow* - Psalm 68:5; Psalm 146:9; Jeremiah 49:11; Exodus 22:22-24; Proverbs 15:25

Evening Prayer: *Of Hearing Prayer* - Psalm 34:15, 17; Matthew 7:7-8, 11; John 15:7; 1 John 5:14-15

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of plenty and riches, not as the world giveth, but as a blessing from Thy hand. The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it. In the house of the righteous is much treasure: but in the revenues of the wicked is trouble.

The LORD shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand. Let us not lay up for ourselves treasures upon earth, but in heaven, for where our treasure is, there will our heart be also.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the childless, that they may find their comfort and their portion in Thee. Thou hast promised that he maketh the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children.

Even unto them that have no child, Thou wilt give in Thine house and within Thy walls a place and a name better than of sons and of daughters: Thou wilt give them an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off. He setteth the solitary in families: he bringeth out those which are bound with chains. Let us not be faithless, but believing, for with God nothing shall be impossible.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the gift of sanctifying grace. For this is the will of God, even our sanctification. Thou hast chosen us in Christ before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before Thee in love.

And the very God of peace sanctify us wholly; and we pray God our whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is he that calleth you, who also will do it. For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Plenty and Riches* - Deuteronomy 28:11-12; Job 22:24-25; Psalm 112:3; Proverbs 15:6; Isaiah 30:23

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Childless* - Psalm 113:9; Isaiah 56:4-5; Psalm 68:6

Evening Prayer: *Sanctifying Grace In General* - 1 Thessalonians 5:23; Colossians 1:12, 21-22; Titus 2:14; Jeremiah 31:33; Philippians 2:13

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the heritage of children, for lo, children are an heritage of the LORD: and the fruit of the womb is his reward. As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth. Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them.

Thou hast promised to bless the fruit of our body, and to increase us with men like a flock. Let our sons be as plants grown up in their youth; that our daughters may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a palace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

O Lord our God, we pray for the prisoner and the captive, that they may find release and liberty in Thee. The LORD looseth the prisoners: The LORD openeth the eyes of the blind: the LORD raiseth them that are bowed down. He bringeth out those which are bound with chains.

Let the sighing of the prisoner come before thee; according to the greatness of thy power preserve thou those that are appointed to die. For the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. I the LORD will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles; To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of conversion, that Thou wouldst turn our hearts unto Thee. A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.

Turn thou us unto thee, O LORD, and we shall be turned; renew our days as of old. For Thou hast exalted Thy Son with Thy right hand to be a Prince and a Saviour, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins. We pray that Thou wouldst pour upon us the spirit of grace and of supplications: and we shall look upon him whom we have pierced, and we shall mourn for him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

Morning Prayer: *Of Children* - Psalm 127:3-5; Deuteronomy 7:13; Job 5:25; Psalm 115:14

Afternoon Prayer: *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 146:7; Psalm 68:6; Psalm 107:14; Isaiah 49:25; Jeremiah 15:11

Evening Prayer: *Of Converting Grace* - Ezekiel 36:26; Jeremiah 24:7; Acts 5:31; Zechariah 12:10; Deuteronomy 30:6

Week 47

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the increase of purity, holiness, and righteousness within Thy church. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. Let Thy people be all righteous, the branch of Thy planting, the work of Thy hands, that Thou mayest be glorified. We look for the day when righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins.

Purge us as gold and silver, that we may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. Let righteousness spring up before all the nations, and let Thy saints be clothed with fine linen, clean and white, which is the righteousness of saints.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we thank Thee for the general promises made to all who believe in Thy Son. For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.

Thou hast promised that the righteous shall be glad in the LORD, and shall trust in him; and all the upright in heart shall glory. Good and upright is the LORD: therefore will he teach sinners in the way. We know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. Let Thy blessing be upon us, according to the riches of Thy grace in Christ Jesus.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

O Lord our God, we pray for the prisoner and the captive, that they may find release and liberty in Thee. The LORD looseth the prisoners: The LORD openeth the eyes of the blind: the LORD raiseth them that are bowed down. He bringeth out those which are bound with chains.

Let the sighing of the prisoner come before thee; according to the greatness of thy power preserve thou those that are appointed to die. For the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. I the LORD will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles; To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 33:5-6; Isaiah 60:21; Isaiah 4:3-4; Revelation 19:8; Malachi 3:3-4
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *General Promises to Believers* - Psalm 84:11; Romans 8:28, 32; 1 Corinthians 3:21-22; 1 Timothy 4:8; Proverbs 21:21
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 146:7; Psalm 68:6; Psalm 107:14; Isaiah 49:25; Jeremiah 15:11

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our heavenly Father, we pray for peace, love, and unity within the body of Christ.

Thou hast promised a day when the wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them. Let there be no more envy nor vexation among Thy people, but let us be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment.

We pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee. Let Thy peace rule in our hearts, to the which also we are called in one body; and be ye thankful.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we thank Thee for the promise of temporal blessings in this life.

For Thou hast said, seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good thing. Thou, O Lord, art our shepherd; we shall not want. Thou preparest a table before us in the presence of our enemies: Thou anointest our head with oil; our cup runneth over.

We trust in Thy promise that our God shall supply all our need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we pray for Thy hand of deliverance from death.

With Thee are the issues of life and death, for Thou killest, and makest alive: Thou bringest down to the grave, and bringest up. Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of his saints. Thou hast delivered our soul from death, our eyes from tears, and our feet from falling.

We thank Thee that though a thousand shall fall at our side, and ten thousand at our right hand; it shall not come nigh us. For Thou art the God of our salvation; and unto GOD the Lord belong the issues from death.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Peace, Love And Unity* - Isaiah 11:6-9, 13; Psalm 72:3, 7; John 17:20-23; Ephesians 4:16
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Temporal Blessings in General* - Matthew 6:33; Philippians 4:19; Psalm 34:9-10; Psalm 23:1, 5; 1 Timothy 6:6
- **Evening Prayer:** *Deliverance From Death* - Psalm 68:20; Psalm 116:15; 1 Samuel 2:6; Psalm 91:7; Job 33:28

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we praise Thee for Thy sovereignty and power over all the enemies of Thy church.

Thou hast promised that Thou wilt punish the host of the high ones that are on high, and the kings of the earth upon the earth. Though the nations rage, and the kingdoms are moved, Thou utterest

Thy voice, and the earth melteth. We trust in Thy word that Thou wilt break in pieces the oppressor, and that no weapon that is formed against us shall prosper.

Thou shalt consume with the spirit of Thy mouth, and shalt destroy with the brightness of Thy coming, the son of perdition. Thine, O Lord, is the victory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we thank Thee for the promise of daily bread and clothing for our bodies.

Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet our heavenly Father feedeth them. Are we not much better than they? We trust that Thou, who clothest the grass of the field, shall much more clothe us, O we of little faith. We shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God.

We have been young, and now are old; yet have we not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. Thou shalt bring forth food out of the earth, and satisfy our soul with goodness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we thank Thee for the blessed doctrine of justification by faith.

For Thou hast declared that by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in Thy sight. But now the righteousness of God without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the prophets; Even the righteousness of God which is by faith of Jesus Christ unto all and upon all them that believe. Being justified freely by Thy grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus, we have peace with God.

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For He hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of God in him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Isaiah 27:1; Psalm 110:2, 5-6; Isaiah 59:19; 2 Thessalonians 2:8
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Food And Raiment* - Matthew 6:25-26, 30-32; Psalm 37:3; Psalm 111:5; Joel 2:26

- **Evening Prayer:** *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Romans 3:24; Romans 8:1, 33-34; 2 Corinthians 5:21; Isaiah 53:11; Acts 13:39

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we pray for the hearts of kings and rulers, that they may bow before the King of kings, our Lord Jesus Christ.

Thou hast promised that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the LORD that is faithful. They shall bow down to Thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of Thy feet; and Thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me.

Let the kings of the earth bring their glory and honour into Thy holy city, that Thy name may be glorified in all the earth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we thank Thee for the promise of long life and health.

With long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation. For Thou forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases; who redeemest our life from destruction; who crownest us with lovingkindness and tender mercies. Let us not be wise in our own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil.

It shall be health to our navel, and marrow to our bones. For Thy words are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh. We shall come to our grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we thank Thee for the glorious gift of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father.

For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption. Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God. And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ.

Thou hast sent forth the Spirit of Thy Son into our hearts, crying, Abba, Father. Wherefore we are no more servants, but sons; and if sons, then heirs of God through Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 49:7, 23; Isaiah 52:15; Isaiah 60:3, 10-11, 16
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Long Life and Health* - Psalm 91:16; Proverbs 3:2, 16; Psalm 103:3-5; Proverbs 3:7-8; Job 5:26
- **Evening Prayer:** *Adoption* - Romans 8:14-15; 1 John 3:1-2; Galatians 4:4-5, 7; 2 Corinthians 6:18

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we rest in the security and tranquility of Thy church, for Thou hast promised that the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.

Thou art in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early. Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down. For the LORD is our judge, the LORD is our lawgiver, the LORD is our king; he will save us.

Let violence no more be heard in our land, wasting nor destruction within our borders; but let us call our walls Salvation, and our gates Praise.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we thank Thee for the promise of Thy divine protection, for Thou art our refuge and our strength, a very present help in trouble.

He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. We will say of the LORD, He is our refuge and our fortress: our God; in him will we trust. We shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day. For Thou shalt cover us with Thy feathers, and under Thy wings shalt we trust: Thy truth shall be our shield and buckler.

Because we have made the LORD, which is our refuge, even the most High, our habitation; There shall no evil befall us, neither shall any plague come nigh our dwelling.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we thank Thee for the blessed union and communion we have with the church of the firstborn, which are written in heaven.

We are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God. For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.

Let us walk worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called, with all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love; endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Matthew 16:18; Isaiah 33:20-22; Isaiah 54:14, 17; Isaiah 27:3
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Psalm 91:1-2, 4, 9-10; Psalm 46:1; Psalm 121:1-8
- **Evening Prayer:** *Union And Communion With The Church* - Hebrews 12:22-24; Ephesians 2:19; Galatians 3:28-29; 1 John 1:3

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we thank Thee for the perpetual continuance of Thy church.

Thou hast promised that as the new heavens and the new earth, which Thou wilt make, shall remain before Thee, so shall our seed and our name remain. Thy covenant with day and night shall not be broken, and Thy covenant with David Thy servant shall not be broken.

Upon this rock Thou wilt build Thy church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. Lo, Thou art with us alway, even unto the end of the world. Therefore will we not fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, we pray for the peace that passeth all understanding.

Thou hast promised that the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them. The LORD will give strength unto his people; the LORD will bless his people with peace.

Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify another. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we thank Thee for the free access we have to Thy throne of grace through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need. Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith.

For we are accepted in the beloved, to the praise of the glory of Thy grace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22; Jeremiah 33:20-21, 25-26; Matthew 16:18; Matthew 28:20; Isaiah 59:21
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Promises of Peace* - Isaiah 32:17-18; Psalm 119:165; Psalm 29:11; Leviticus 26:6
- **Evening Prayer:** *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 2:18; Ephesians 3:12; Hebrews 10:19-20; Ephesians 1:6; 1 Peter 2:4-5

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we pray for the conversion and restoration of the children of Israel.

Thou hast promised that Thou wilt take them from among the heathen, and gather them out of all countries, and will bring them into their own land. Then wilt Thou sprinkle clean water upon them, and they shall be clean: from all their filthiness, and from all their idols, wilt Thou cleanse them.

A new heart also wilt Thou give them, and a new spirit wilt Thou put within them. We look for the day when the Deliverer shall come out of Sion, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob. For this is Thy covenant unto them, when Thou shalt take away their sins. As Thou hast concluded them all in unbelief, that Thou mightest have mercy upon all, so let Thy mercy be extended to them now.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, we pray for Thy divine direction in all our ways.

In all our ways we acknowledge Thee, and Thou shalt direct our paths. The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delighteth in his way. Thou art our God for ever and ever: Thou wilt be our guide even unto death.

We commit our works unto the LORD, and our thoughts shall be established. For Thou dost instruct us and teach us in the way which we should go: Thou wilt guide us with Thine eye. Let Thine hand lead us, and Thy right hand hold us, for Thou art the God of our salvation.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, we thank Thee for the promise of hearing our prayers.

The eyes of the LORD are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry. The righteous cry, and the LORD heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.

If we ask any thing according to his will, he heareth us: And if we know that he hear us, whatsoever we ask, we know that we have the petitions that we desired of him. Whatsoever we shall ask in prayer, believing, we shall receive. For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Ezekiel 36:24-26; Romans 11:26-29; Jeremiah 31:31-33; Zechariah 12:10

- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Direction* - Proverbs 3:6; Psalm 37:23; Psalm 48:14; Psalm 73:24; Isaiah 42:16
- **Evening Prayer:** *Of Hearing Prayer* - Psalm 34:15, 17; Matthew 7:7-8, 11; John 15:7; 1 John 5:14-15

Week 48

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We commit our works unto Thee, trusting that our thoughts shall be established and that whatsoever we do shall prosper. Thou art the one who performeth all things for us, and we pray that we may be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, bringing forth fruit in its season.

Let us not labor in vain, but let the work of our hands be long enjoyed, for we are the seed of the blessed of the LORD. May we build houses and inhabit them, and plant vineyards and eat the fruit of them, all to Thy glory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the covenant of grace that extends to our children. Thou hast promised that all our children shall be taught of the LORD, and great shall be their peace. We claim this promise, asking that Thou wouldst pour Thy spirit upon our seed, and Thy blessing upon our offspring, that they may spring up as willows by the water courses.

For the promise is unto us, and to our children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for spiritual growth and fruitfulness, that we might not be barren in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. Thou hast promised to be as the dew unto us, that we may grow as the lily and cast forth our roots as Lebanon.

Let us flourish like the palm tree and grow like a cedar, planted in the house of the LORD. May the path of the just be as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day, as we go from strength to strength in Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Success and Prosperity* - Psalm 1:3; Psalm 37:5; Psalm 57:2; Isaiah 65:22-23; Job 22:28
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Grace To The Children Of Israel* - Acts 2:39; Isaiah 54:13; Isaiah 44:3-5
- **Evening Prayer:** *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - 2 Peter 1:8; Hosea 14:5; Psalm 92:12, 14; Proverbs 4:18; Psalm 84:7

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise to provide for all our needs according to Thy riches in glory. Thou openest Thy heavens to give rain to our land in its season and to bless all the work of our hand.

We pray that Thou wouldst make us plenteous in goods, for in Thy house shall be wealth and riches. The blessing of the LORD, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it. Let us always remember that in Thy favor is durable riches and righteousness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice that Thou art our God and we are Thy people. Thou art the portion of our inheritance and our cup; Thou maintainest our lot. We shall not be dismayed, for Thou art with us; Thou wilt strengthen us, help us, and uphold us with the right hand of Thy righteousness.

We are confident that if God be for us, who can be against us? For Thou hast promised never to leave us nor forsake us, and Thy covenant of peace shall not be removed.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace to persevere unto the end, knowing that he that endureth shall be saved. We trust in Thy power to keep us from falling and to present us faultless before Thy glory.

Thou art faithful, who shall confirm us unto the end, that we may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ. Being confident that He which hath begun a good work in us will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ, and that nothing shall separate us from Thy love.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Plenty and Riches* - Deuteronomy 28:12; Deuteronomy 30:9; Psalm 112:3; Proverbs 10:22; Proverbs 8:18
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *An Interest In God* - Psalm 16:5; Isaiah 41:10; Romans 8:31; Hebrews 13:5; Isaiah 54:10
- **Evening Prayer:** *Grace To Persevere* - Jude 24; 1 Corinthians 1:8; Philippians 1:6; Romans 8:38-39

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the gift of children, for they are an heritage of the LORD, and the fruit of the womb is His reward. As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man, so are the children of the youth.

We pray for Thy blessing upon the fruit of our womb, that Thou wouldst multiply our seed and increase us more and more, both us and our children. Let them be a joy and a blessing, raised in Thy fear and admonition.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for our interest in Christ, that He is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption. Our life is hid with Christ in God, and because He lives, we shall live also.

We rejoice that we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones, and that He loves the church and gave Himself for it. May we ever abide in His love, knowing that He will not leave us comfortless, but will come to us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that our afflictions are sanctified for our good, for whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth. Though no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous, nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteousness.

Our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. Blessed is the man that endureth temptation, for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Of Children* - Psalm 127:3-4; Deuteronomy 7:13; Psalm 115:14
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *An Interest In Christ* - 1 Corinthians 1:30; Colossians 3:3; John 14:19; Ephesians 5:30, 25; John 14:18
- **Evening Prayer:** *Sanctified Afflictions* - Hebrews 12:6, 11; 2 Corinthians 4:17; James 1:12

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing promised upon all that we have. Thou hast commanded Thy blessing upon our storehouses and in all that we set our hand unto. Blessed shall we be in the city, and blessed in the field.

Blessed shall be our basket and our store. A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked. We pray that we may rejoice in every good thing which Thou hast given unto us and our houses.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of Thy Holy Spirit, the Comforter, who abides with us forever. We ask that Thou wouldst give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Thee, that we may drink of the water of life freely.

May the Spirit of truth guide us into all truth, teaching us all things. Let Him be in us the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father, and help our infirmities, making intercession for us according to the will of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of deliverance from hell, for whosoever believeth in Thy Son should not perish, but have eternal life. Thou hast redeemed our soul from the power of the grave and delivered us from the wrath to come.

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. On such the second death hath no power, for Thou hast not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *A Blessing Upon All the Believer Has* - Deuteronomy 28:8, 3, 5; Psalm 37:16; Deuteronomy 26:11
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Promises Of The Spirit* - John 14:16; Luke 11:13; John 4:14; John 16:13; Romans 8:15, 26
- **Evening Prayer:** *Deliverance From Hell* - John 3:16; Psalm 86:13; 1 Thessalonians 1:10; Romans 8:1; Revelation 20:6

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing promised upon the children of believers. The righteous man walketh in his integrity, and his children are blessed after him. The seed of the righteous shall be delivered, and his seed shall be mighty upon earth; the generation of the upright shall be blessed.

We trust that our children shall not be forsaken, nor their seed begging bread, for Thy mercy is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear Thee, and Thy righteousness unto children's children.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the ministry of angels, who are sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation. The angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear Him, and delivereth them.

Thou hast given Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways, to bear us up in their hands, lest we dash our foot against a stone. We rest in this unseen protection, knowing that even the little ones have their angels which do always behold Thy face.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look with hope for the glorious resurrection, knowing that our Redeemer liveth, and that in our flesh shall we see God. Thou wilt not leave our soul in hell, neither wilt Thou suffer Thine Holy One to see corruption. The dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise.

For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. This corruptible must put on incorruption, and death shall be swallowed up in victory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *A Blessing Upon the Children of Believers* - Proverbs 20:7; Proverbs 11:21; Psalm 112:2; Psalm 37:25; Psalm 103:17
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *The Ministry Of Angels* - Hebrews 1:14; Psalm 34:7; Psalm 91:11-12; Matthew 18:10

- **Evening Prayer:** *A Glorious Resurrection* - Job 19:25-26; Psalm 16:10; Isaiah 26:19; 1 Thessalonians 4:14; 1 Corinthians 15:54

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing promised upon our families. We pray that our tabernacle shall be in peace, and that our latter end should greatly increase. Thou dost bless the habitation of the just, and the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.

Let our wives be as a fruitful vine by the sides of our house, and our children like olive plants round about our table. Thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the LORD, that he may see his children's children, and peace upon Israel.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We praise Thee for making us kings and priests unto God. Thou hast redeemed us by Thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; and hast made us unto our God kings and priests that we shall reign on the earth.

We are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people, that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessed hope of our acceptance into Thy kingdom. The righteous hath hope in his death and shall enter into peace. We desire to depart and to be with Christ, which is far better, for we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

Thou hast prepared for us a city, a heavenly country, where we shall be with the Lord forever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *A Blessing Upon the Families of the Good* - Job 5:24; Job 8:7; Proverbs 3:33; Proverbs 14:11; Psalm 128:3-4, 6
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *That We Shall Be Kings And Priests Unto God* - Revelation 1:6; Revelation 5:9-10; 1 Peter 2:9
- **Evening Prayer:** *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - Proverbs 14:32; Isaiah 57:2; Philippians 1:23; 2 Corinthians 5:1; Hebrews 11:16

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Thou art our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. The righteous cry, and the LORD heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles. Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORD delivereth him out of them all.

We cast our burden upon Thee, for Thou shalt sustain us. Though we fall, we shall not be utterly cast down, for the LORD upholdeth us with His hand. When we pass through the waters, Thou wilt be with us, that they shall not overflow us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, to keep our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. The work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. Speak peace unto Thy people and to Thy saints.

Comfort us, O God of all comfort, heal the broken in heart, and bind up their wounds. Give unto us the oil of joy for mourning, and the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in the promise of everlasting happiness in heaven, an inheritance incorruptible, undefiled, and that fadeth not away. Thou hast prepared a place for us, that where Christ is, there we may be also.

In Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, for the former things are passed away. We shall see Thy face, and reign for ever and ever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *In General (Troubles of Life)* - Psalm 46:1; Psalm 34:17, 19; Psalm 55:22; Psalm 37:24; Isaiah 43:2
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Peace Of Conscience, Comfort, And Hope* - Philippians 4:7; Isaiah 32:17; Psalm 85:8; 2 Corinthians 1:3; Psalm 147:3; Isaiah 61:3
- **Evening Prayer:** *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - 1 Peter 1:4; John 14:3; Psalm 16:11; Revelation 21:4; Revelation 22:4-5

Week 49

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy healing and preservation in sickness and old age. Thou art the one who forgiveth all our iniquities and healeth all our diseases. We trust in Thy promise that Thou wilt keep us from the diseases of Egypt and take away from us all sickness.

Even to our old age and gray hairs, Thou wilt carry us and deliver us. Let our age be clearer than the noonday, that we may shine forth as the morning.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that our souls may find their delight and joy in Thee. Thou hast put gladness in our heart, more than in the time that their corn and their wine increased.

Let the righteous be glad in the LORD, and trust in Him; and let all the upright in heart glory. We will be glad and rejoice in Thee: we will sing praise to Thy name, O thou most High. For in our heart did we rejoice in him, because we have trusted in his holy name.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an increase of our faith in Christ. Thou hast laid in Sion a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded. We believe that Jesus is the Christ the Son of God; and that believing we might have life through his name.

For by grace are we saved through faith; and that not of ourselves: it is the gift of God. We confess with our mouth the Lord Jesus, and believe in our heart that God hath raised him from the dead, that we may be saved.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Promises Relating to Sickness, & Old Age* - Psalm 103:3; Deuteronomy 7:15; Isaiah 46:4; Job 11:17
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Delight And Joy In God* - Psalm 4:7; Psalm 64:10; Psalm 9:2; Psalm 33:21
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Faith In Christ* - 1 Peter 2:6; John 20:31; Ephesians 2:8; Romans 10:9

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy deliverance from famine and want. Thou hast promised that in famine Thou shalt redeem us from death. In the days of famine we shall be satisfied, for Thou hast commanded the corn and increased it, and will lay no famine upon us.

The needy shall not be forgotten, for Thou satisfiest the longing soul, and fillest the hungry soul with goodness. Though the fig tree shall not blossom, yet we will rejoice in the LORD, we will joy in the God of our salvation.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of Thy support in death. Though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, we will fear no evil: for Thou art with us; Thy rod and Thy staff they comfort us.

Our flesh and our heart faileth: but God is the strength of our heart, and our portion for ever. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the gift of true repentance. Turn Thou us unto Thee, O LORD, and we shall be turned. If we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

Let us rend our heart, and not our garments, and turn unto the LORD our God: for He is gracious and merciful. For godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented of. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Deliverance From Famine and Want* - Job 5:20; Psalm 37:19; Ezekiel 36:29-30; Psalm 107:9; Habakkuk 3:17-18
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Support In Death* - Psalm 23:4; Psalm 73:26; 1 Corinthians 15:55, 57
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Repentance* - Lamentations 5:21; 1 John 1:9; Joel 2:13; 2 Corinthians 7:10; Psalm 51:10

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy deliverance from war and our enemies. Thou goest with us, to fight for us against our enemies, to save us. There is no restraint to the LORD to save by many or by few.

Though an host should encamp against us, our heart shall not fear. No weapon that is formed against Thee shall prosper. When a man's ways please the LORD, he maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him. The LORD is on our side; we will not fear what man can do unto us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of deliverance from hell. For Thou wilt not leave my soul in hell; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption. Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him.

Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life. For God hath not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a spirit of obedience to Thy commands. Thou hast commanded us to keep thy precepts diligently. O that our ways were directed to keep thy statutes! Then shall we not be ashamed, when we have respect unto all thy commandments.

If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land. For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. Blessed are they that hear the word of God, and keep it.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Deliverance From War and Enemies* - Deuteronomy 20:4; 1 Samuel 14:6; Psalm 27:3; Isaiah 54:17; Proverbs 16:7; Psalm 118:6
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Deliverance From Hell* - Psalm 16:10; Romans 5:9; John 5:24; 1 Thessalonians 5:9
- **Evening Prayer:** *Obedience* - Psalm 119:4-6; Isaiah 1:19; Romans 2:13; Luke 11:28

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the oppressed and those who suffer injustice. For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now wilt Thou arise, O LORD. He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker: but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the poor.

Thou shalt judge the poor of the people, Thou shalt save the children of the needy, and shalt break in pieces the oppressor. Thou shalt be a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look forward with hope to the promise of a glorious resurrection. For we know that our redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth. The hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, And shall come forth.

For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, and the dead in Christ shall rise first. This corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for sincerity and uprightness of heart. The integrity of the upright shall guide them. The righteous LORD loveth righteousness; his countenance doth behold the upright.

For the froward is abomination to the LORD: but his secret is with the righteous. He that walketh uprightly walketh surely. Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *From Oppression and Injustice* - Psalm 12:5; Proverbs 14:31; Psalm 72:4; Psalm 9:9
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *A Glorious Resurrection* - Job 19:25; John 5:28-29; 1 Thessalonians 4:16; 1 Corinthians 15:53

- **Evening Prayer:** *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - Proverbs 11:3; Psalm 11:7; Proverbs 3:32; Proverbs 10:9; Psalm 15:1-2

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy protection from slander and reproach. Thou shalt hide us in the secret of Thy presence from the pride of man: Thou shalt keep us secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.

Our righteousness Thou shalt bring forth as the light, and our judgment as the noonday. Fear ye not the reproach of men, neither be ye afraid of their revilings. Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessed hope of our acceptance into Thy kingdom. The righteous hath hope in his death, and shall enter into peace. We desire to depart and to be with Christ, which is far better.

For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Thou hast prepared for us a city, a heavenly country, where we shall be with the Lord forever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that our hearts would be filled with love for Thee. For Thou keepest covenant and mercy for them that love thee and observe thy commandments. We know that all things work together for good to them that love God.

He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *From Slander and Reproach* - Psalm 31:20; Psalm 37:6; Isaiah 51:7; Matthew 5:11
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - Proverbs 14:32; Isaiah 57:2; Philippians 1:23; 2 Corinthians 5:1; Hebrews 11:16
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Love Of God* - Exodus 20:6; Romans 8:28; John 14:21; 1 Corinthians 2:9

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise of protection from all forms of witchcraft and enchantment. Surely there is no enchantment against Jacob, neither is there any divination against Israel: according to this time it shall be said of Jacob and of Israel, What hath God wrought!

We stand against the wiles of the devil, knowing that greater is He that is in us, than he that is in the world. We need not fear the sorceries of the enemy, for Thou art our shield and our defense.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in the promise of everlasting happiness in heaven, an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away. Thou hast prepared a place for us, that where Christ is, there we may be also.

In Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, for the former things are passed away. We shall see Thy face, and reign for ever and ever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to trust in Thee and to wait patiently for Thee. Blessed is the man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose hope the LORD is. For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters.

Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee. Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee. They that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *From Witchcraft* - Numbers 23:23
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - 1 Peter 1:4; John 14:3; Psalm 16:11; Revelation 21:4; Revelation 22:4-5
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Trusting And Patiently Waiting On God* - Jeremiah 17:7-8; Isaiah 26:3; Psalm 55:22; Isaiah 40:31

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the stranger and the exile, for Thou preservest the strangers and relievest the fatherless and widow. Thou executest the judgment of the fatherless and widow, and lovest the stranger, in giving him food and raiment.

Though we are scattered, yet wilt Thou be to us as a little sanctuary in the countries where we shall come. We thank Thee that in Christ Jesus, there is neither Jew nor Greek, for we are all one in Him, fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an increase of our faith in Christ. Thou hast laid in Sion a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded. We believe that Jesus is the Christ the Son of God; and that believing we might have life through his name.

For by grace are we saved through faith; and that not of ourselves: it is the gift of God. We confess with our mouth the Lord Jesus, and believe in our heart that God hath raised him from the dead, that we may be saved.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the fear of the LORD, which is the beginning of wisdom. The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant. The mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him.

By the fear of the LORD men depart from evil, and it is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death. O that there were such an heart in us, that we would fear Thee, and keep all Thy commandments always, that it might be well with us, and with our children for ever!

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Stranger and the Exile* - Psalm 146:9; Deuteronomy 10:18; Ezekiel 11:16
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Faith In Christ* - 1 Peter 2:6; John 20:31; Ephesians 2:8; Romans 10:9
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Fear Of God* - Psalm 111:10; Psalm 25:14; Psalm 103:17; Proverbs 16:6; Proverbs 14:27; Deuteronomy 5:29

Week 50

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the poor and helpless. Thou hast promised that the needy shall not alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall not perish for ever. Thou raisest up the poor out of the dust, and liftest the needy out of the dunghill.

Thou shalt judge the poor of the people, Thou shalt save the children of the needy. Hearken, our beloved brethren, Hath not God chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom?

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of deliverance from hell, for whosoever believeth in Thy Son should not perish, but have eternal life. Thou hast redeemed our soul from the power of the grave and delivered us from the wrath to come.

There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus. On such the second death hath no power, for Thou hast not appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our Lord Jesus Christ.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the fear of the LORD, which is the beginning of wisdom. The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant. The mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him.

By the fear of the LORD men depart from evil, and it is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death. O that there were such an heart in us, that we would fear Thee, and keep all Thy commandments always, that it might be well with us, and with our children for ever!

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Poor and Helpless* - Psalm 9:18; Psalm 113:7; Psalm 72:4; James 2:5
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Deliverance From Hell* - John 3:16; Psalm 86:13; 1 Thessalonians 1:10; Romans 8:1; Revelation 20:6
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Fear Of God* - Psalm 111:10; Psalm 25:14; Psalm 103:17; Proverbs 16:6; Proverbs 14:27; Deuteronomy 5:29

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We lift up the fatherless and the widow to Thee. A father of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows, is God in his holy habitation. Thou relievest the fatherless and widow: but the way of the wicked thou turnest upside down.

Leave thy fatherless children, I will preserve them alive; and let thy widows trust in me. For in thee the fatherless findeth mercy. Thou art the helper of the fatherless.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look with hope for the glorious resurrection, knowing that our Redeemer liveth, and that in our flesh shall we see God. Thou wilt not leave our soul in hell, neither wilt Thou suffer Thine Holy One to see corruption.

The dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. This corruptible must put on incorruption, and death shall be swallowed up in victory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we might be a people of prayer. The LORD is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Fatherless and Widow* - Psalm 68:5; Psalm 146:9; Jeremiah 49:11; Hosea 14:3; Psalm 10:14
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *A Glorious Resurrection* - Job 19:25-26; Psalm 16:10; Isaiah 26:19; 1 Thessalonians 4:14; 1 Corinthians 15:54
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Prayer* - Psalm 145:18; James 5:16; Matthew 7:7; Romans 10:13; Hebrews 4:16

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the childless, remembering Thy promise. He maketh the barren woman to keep house, and to be a joyful mother of children. Praise ye the LORD. He setteth the solitary in families.

Even unto them that have no children, Thou hast promised a place and a name better than of sons and of daughters: an everlasting name, that shall not be cut off. We trust in Thy goodness and Thy perfect will in all things.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessed hope of our acceptance into Thy kingdom. The righteous hath hope in his death and shall enter into peace. We desire to depart and to be with Christ, which is far better, for we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

Thou hast prepared for us a city, a heavenly country, where we shall be with the Lord forever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for wisdom and knowledge. If any of us lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and it shall be given him. For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding.

The wise shall inherit glory. Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding. For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine gold. She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Childless* - Psalm 113:9; Psalm 68:6; Isaiah 56:4-5
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Acceptance Into Christ's Kingdom* - Proverbs 14:32; Isaiah 57:2; Philippians 1:23; 2 Corinthians 5:1; Hebrews 11:16
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Wisdom And Knowledge* - James 1:5; Proverbs 2:6; Proverbs 3:35, 13-15, 18

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the prisoner and the captive. The LORD looseth the prisoners. He bringeth out those which are bound with chains. Let the sighing of the prisoner come before thee; according to the greatness of thy power preserve thou those that are appointed to die.

I the LORD will give thee for a covenant of the people, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rejoice in the promise of everlasting happiness in heaven, an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away. Thou hast prepared a place for us, that where Christ is, there we may be also.

In Thy presence is fulness of joy; at Thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore. There shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, for the former things are passed away. We shall see Thy face, and reign for ever and ever.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a due regard to Thy word. Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein. For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword.

Thy word is a lamp unto our feet, and a light unto our path. Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them. So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *To The Prisoner and Captive* - Psalm 146:7; Psalm 68:6; Psalm 79:11; Isaiah 42:6-7
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Everlasting Happiness In Heaven* - 1 Peter 1:4; John 14:3; Psalm 16:11; Revelation 21:4; Revelation 22:4-5
- **Evening Prayer:** *To A Due Regard To The Word Of God* - Revelation 1:3; Hebrews 4:12; Psalm 119:105, 165; Romans 10:17

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of deliverance from death. Precious in the sight of the LORD is the death of his saints. He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lord GOD will wipe away tears from off all faces.

He that keepeth the commandments keepeth his own soul; but he that despiseth his ways shall die. For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an increase of our faith in Christ. Thou hast laid in Sion a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded. We believe that Jesus is the Christ the Son of God; and that believing we might have life through his name.

For by grace are we saved through faith; and that not of ourselves: it is the gift of God. We confess with our mouth the Lord Jesus, and believe in our heart that God hath raised him from the dead, that we may be saved.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we would meditate upon Thy word day and night. Blessed is the man whose delight is in the law of the LORD; and in his law doth he meditate day and night. And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water.

This book of the law shall not depart out of thy mouth; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Deliverance From Death* - Psalm 116:15; Isaiah 25:8; Proverbs 19:16; John 3:16
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Faith In Christ* - 1 Peter 2:6; John 20:31; Ephesians 2:8; Romans 10:9
- **Evening Prayer:** *Meditation* - Psalm 1:2-3; Joshua 1:8

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the spiritual blessings that are ours in Christ Jesus. Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ.

According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love. For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the gift of true repentance. Turn Thou us unto Thee, O LORD, and we shall be turned. If we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

Let us rend our heart, and not our garments, and turn unto the LORD our God: for He is gracious and merciful. For godly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation not to be repented of. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that when we fast, it may be unto Thee and not unto men. When thou fastest, anoint thine head, and wash thy face; That thou appear not unto men to fast, but unto thy Father which is in secret: and thy Father, which seeth in secret, shall reward thee openly.

We seek not the praise of men, but the approval of our God, who searches the heart. Let our fasting be a true humbling of our souls before Thee, that we might draw nearer to Thy presence.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *In General (Spiritual Blessings)* - Ephesians 1:3-4; Romans 8:29-30
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Repentance* - Lamentations 5:21; 1 John 1:9; Joel 2:13; 2 Corinthians 7:10; Psalm 51:10
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Fasting* - Matthew 6:17-18; Joel 2:15-18

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessing of justification by faith. Being justified freely by Thy grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus, we have peace with God. There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus.

Who shall lay any thing to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORD: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a spirit of obedience to Thy commands. Thou hast commanded us to keep thy precepts diligently. O that our ways were directed to keep thy statutes! Then shall we not be ashamed, when we have respect unto all thy commandments.

If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land. For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. Blessed are they that hear the word of God, and keep it.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the ordinance of baptism. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved. Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.

For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ. We are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Of Justification, Pardon, And Reconciliation* - Romans 3:24; Romans 5:1; Romans 8:1, 33; Isaiah 1:18
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Obedience* - Psalm 119:4-6; Isaiah 1:19; Romans 2:13; Luke 11:28
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Baptism* - Mark 16:16; Acts 2:38; Galatians 3:27; Romans 6:4

Week 51

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. Thou hast sent forth the Spirit of Thy Son into our hearts, making us heirs of God through Christ.

Behold, what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. We thank Thee for this blessed inheritance.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for love and unity among the brethren. By this shall all men know that we are Thy disciples, if we have love one to another.

Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Aaron's beard. Let us follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify another.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a charitable and merciful heart. He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the LORD; and that which he hath given will he pay him again.

Blessed is he that considereth the poor: the LORD will deliver him in time of trouble. Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over. For with the same measure that ye mete withal it shall be measured to you again.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Adoption* - Romans 8:15; Galatians 4:7; 1 John 3:1; Romans 8:14
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Love And Unity* - John 13:35; Psalm 133:1-2; Romans 14:19
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Charitable, The Merciful, And The Liberal To God's Ministers* - Proverbs 19:17; Psalm 41:1; Luke 6:38

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for our union and communion with the church. For as the body is one, and hath many members, so also is Christ. We, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.

We are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the saints, and of the household of God; built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for wisdom in giving and receiving reproof. Faithful are the wounds of a friend; but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.

He that rebuketh a man afterwards shall find more favour than he that flattereth with the tongue. As an earring of gold, and an ornament of fine gold, so is a wise reprover upon an obedient ear. The ear that heareth the reproof of life abideth among the wise.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a heart that forgives injuries. Avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord.

Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink. Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good. For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Union And Communion With The Church* - 1 Corinthians 12:12; Romans 12:5; Ephesians 2:19-20

- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To The Giving And Receiving Of Reproofs* - Proverbs 27:6; Proverbs 28:23; Proverbs 25:12; Proverbs 15:31
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Forgiving Injuries* - Romans 12:19-21; Matthew 6:14

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the free access we have to Thee through Christ. For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Father. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for chastity and purity of heart. Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see God. Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORD? or who shall stand in his holy place? He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart.

Unto the pure all things are pure. If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a spirit of diligence in all that we do. The hand of the diligent maketh rich, but the soul of the sluggard desireth, and hath nothing. Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before kings; he shall not stand before mean men.

The thoughts of the diligent tend only to plenteousness; but of every one that is hasty only to want. For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Free Access To God, With Acceptance* - Ephesians 2:18; Hebrews 4:16; Hebrews 10:19-20
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Chastity And Purity* - Matthew 5:8; Psalm 24:3-4; Titus 1:15; 2 Timothy 2:21
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Diligence* - Proverbs 10:4; Proverbs 13:4; Proverbs 22:29; Proverbs 21:5; Matthew 25:29

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of hearing our prayer. The eyes of the LORD are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry. And this is the confidence that we have in him, that, if we ask any thing according to his will, he heareth us.

Whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son. The LORD is far from the wicked: but he heareth the prayer of the righteous.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we may be just and honest in all our dealings. A false balance is abomination to the LORD: but a just weight is his delight. That which is altogether just shalt thou follow, that thou mayest live, and inherit the land.

He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, he shall dwell on high: his place of defence shall be the munitions of rocks: bread shall be given him; his waters shall be sure.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we may be people of truth. Lying lips are abomination to the LORD: but they that deal truly are his delight. The lip of truth shall be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment.

Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? He that speaketh the truth in his heart. For he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Of Hearing Prayer* - Psalm 34:15; 1 John 5:14; John 14:13; Proverbs 15:29
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To The Just And Honest* - Proverbs 11:1; Deuteronomy 16:20; Isaiah 33:15-16
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Truth* - Proverbs 12:22, 19; Psalm 15:1-2; 1 Peter 3:10

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of sanctifying grace. For by one offering He hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified. And such were some of you: but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified, but ye are justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God.

For this is the will of God, even your sanctification. And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a spirit of candor, that we may judge not, lest we be judged. For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? He that backbiteth not with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his neighbour, nor taketh up a reproach against his neighbour. Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for contentment and the mortification of sin. Godliness with contentment is great gain. A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones.

Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee. For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Sanctifying Grace In General* - Hebrews 10:14; 1 Corinthians 6:11; 1 Thessalonians 4:3; 1 Thessalonians 5:23
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Candor* - Matthew 7:1-2; Psalm 15:1, 3
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Contentment And Mortification Of Sin* - 1 Timothy 6:6; Proverbs 14:30; Hebrews 13:5; Romans 8:13

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the gift of converting grace. A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.

For we ourselves also were sometimes foolish, disobedient, deceived, serving divers lusts and pleasures; But after that the kindness and love of God our Saviour toward man appeared, Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the spirit of meekness and humility. Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth. The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

He resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble. Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of God, that he may exalt you in due time. For whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for those who suffer for righteousness' sake. Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. If ye be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are ye; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon you.

For if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with God. Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Of Converting Grace* - Ezekiel 36:26; Titus 3:3-5
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To The Meek, Humble, Contrite* - Matthew 5:5; Psalm 25:9; 1 Peter 5:5-6; Luke 14:11
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Them That Suffer For Righteousness' Sake* - Matthew 5:10; 1 Peter 4:14; 1 Peter 2:20; 2 Timothy 3:12

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for knowledge and wisdom. The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge. For the LORD giveth wisdom: out of his mouth cometh knowledge and understanding.

He that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul: he that keepeth understanding shall find good. If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for patience and submission in our trials. Let us run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus the author and finisher of our faith. For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise.

Knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience. But let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nothing.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the grace of perseverance. Let us not be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. He that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life. To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Father in his throne.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Knowledge, & Wisdom* - Proverbs 1:7; Proverbs 2:6; Proverbs 19:8; James 1:5
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Patience And Submission* - Hebrews 12:1-2; Hebrews 10:36; James 1:3-4
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Perseverance* - Galatians 6:9; Matthew 24:13; Revelation 2:10; Revelation 3:21

Week 52

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the means of grace which Thou hast so richly provided for Thy people. Thou hast promised to make us lie down in green pastures and to lead us beside the still waters. We pray that we would be as trees planted in the house of the LORD, flourishing in the courts of our God.

We rejoice in the promise that where two or three are gathered together in Thy name, there art Thou in the midst of them. We ask that Thou wouldst satisfy us with the goodness of Thy house, even of Thy holy temple. Let us draw water with joy out of the wells of salvation, for Thou hast promised that they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength. We thank Thee for the shepherds after Thine own heart, who feed us with knowledge and understanding, and for the promise that our teachers shall not be removed into a corner any more.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come to Thee seeking the grace to persevere in our faith. Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved, and that if we continue in Thy word, then are we Thy disciples indeed.

We pray for the strength to not be weary in well doing, for in due season we shall reap, if we faint not. Let us be steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as we know that our labour is not in vain in the Lord. We look to the promise that to him that overcometh, Thou wilt grant to sit with Christ in His throne. Be thou faithful unto death, and Thou wilt give us a crown of life.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the enlargement of Thy church, that Thy saving health may be known among all nations. Thou hast promised to give Thy Son the heathen for His inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for His possession. We look for the day when the mountain of the LORD'S house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and all nations shall flow unto it.

Fulfill Thy word, that all the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORD, and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before Thee. Let the gospel of the kingdom be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations. We thank Thee that the Gentiles shall come to Thy light, and kings to the brightness of Thy rising, that Thy name may be glorified in all the earth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Means Of Grace* - Psalm 23:2; Psalm 92:13; Matthew 18:20; Psalm 65:4; Isaiah 12:3; Jeremiah 3:15; Isaiah 30:20
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *To Perseverance* - Matthew 24:13; John 8:31-32; Galatians 6:9; 1 Corinthians 15:58; Revelation 3:21; Revelation 2:10
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Enlargement Of The Church* - Psalm 67:2; Psalm 2:8; Isaiah 2:2-3; Psalm 22:27-28; Matthew 24:14; Isaiah 60:3

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee praying for grace against sin and temptation. We thank Thee for the promise that sin shall not have dominion over us, for we are not under the law, but under grace. We know that whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannot sin, because he is born of God.

We trust in Thy faithfulness, that Thou wilt not suffer us to be tempted above that we are able, but wilt with the temptation also make a way to escape. Strengthen us with might by Thy Spirit in the inner man, that we may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. For in that Christ Himself hath suffered being tempted, He is able to succour them that are tempted.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We marvel at the glory of Thy church, which Thou hast purchased with Thine own blood. Thou hast promised that the King's daughter is all glorious within: her clothing is of wrought gold. Thou wilt make her name to be remembered in all generations: therefore shall the people praise Thee for ever and ever.

We look for that city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God, the new Jerusalem, having the glory of God. We thank Thee that Thou hast made us a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light. For Thou hast promised that the glory of this latter house shall be greater than of the former, and in this place wilt Thou give peace.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the increase of light and knowledge in Thy church. Thou hast promised a time when the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea, and that all Thy children shall be taught of the LORD; and great shall be the peace of Thy children.

We ask that Thou wouldst open the blind eyes, and bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house. Prepare a feast of fat things for all people, a feast of wines on the lees, and destroy the veil that is spread over all nations. Let Thy light so shine in the midst of the darkness that many may see it and turn to Thee.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Of Grace Against Sin And Temptation* - Romans 6:14; 1 John 5:18; 1 Corinthians 10:13; 2 Peter 2:9; Hebrews 2:18; Romans 16:20
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Glory Of The Church* - Psalm 45:13; Isaiah 60:1-2, 13, 19; Revelation 21:10-11, 23; Isaiah 62:2-3
- **Evening Prayer:** *Increase Of Light And Knowledge, And Of The Means Of Grace* - Isaiah 11:9; Isaiah 54:13; Isaiah 42:7; Isaiah 25:6-7; Daniel 12:4

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for strength, courage, and resolution to walk in Thy ways. We thank Thee for the promise that a bruised reed Thou wilt not break, and the smoking flax Thou wilt not quench. Thou givest power to the faint; and to them that have no might Thou increasest strength.

Let us be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. We can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth us. We pray for the spirit not of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind. Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for He is faithful that promised.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the increase of purity, holiness, and righteousness within Thy church. Thou hast promised that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness. Let Thy people be all righteous, the branch of Thy planting, the work of Thy hands, that Thou mayest be glorified.

We look for the day when righteousness shall be the girdle of His loins, and faithfulness the girdle of His reins. Purge us as gold and silver, that we may offer unto the LORD an offering in righteousness. Let righteousness spring up before all the nations, and let Thy saints be clothed with fine linen, clean and white, which is the righteousness of saints.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

Our heavenly Father, we pray for peace, love, and unity within the body of Christ. Thou hast promised a day when the wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.

Let there be no more envy nor vexation among Thy people, but let us be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment. We pray for the peace of Jerusalem: they shall prosper that love thee. Let Thy peace rule in our hearts, to the which also we are called in one body; and be ye thankful.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Strength, Courage, And Resolution* - Isaiah 42:3; Isaiah 40:29-31; 2 Corinthians 12:9; Psalm 31:24; Zechariah 10:12
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Increase Of Purity, Holiness, And Righteousness* - Isaiah 1:27; Isaiah 60:21; Isaiah 11:5; Malachi 3:3-4; Isaiah 61:11; Revelation 19:8
- **Evening Prayer:** *Peace, Love And Unity* - Isaiah 11:6-9, 13; Psalm 72:3, 7; John 17:20-23; Ephesians 4:16

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for fruitfulness and the increase of grace in our lives. Thou hast promised to be as the dew unto Israel: he shall grow as the lily, and cast forth his roots as Lebanon. We desire to be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season.

Let us not be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ, but let us be filled with the fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and praise of God. For herein is our Father glorified, that we bear much fruit; so shall we be Thy disciples.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We praise Thee for Thy sovereignty and power over all the enemies of Thy church. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt punish the host of the high ones that are on high, and the kings of the earth upon the earth. Though the nations rage, and the kingdoms are moved, Thou utterest Thy voice, and the earth melteth.

We trust in Thy word that Thou wilt break in pieces the oppressor, and that no weapon that is formed against us shall prosper. Thou shalt consume with the spirit of Thy mouth, and shalt destroy with the brightness of Thy coming, the son of perdition. Thine, O Lord, is the victory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the hearts of kings and rulers, that they may bow before the King of kings, our Lord Jesus Christ. Thou hast promised that kings shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the LORD that is faithful.

They shall bow down to Thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of Thy feet; and Thou shalt know that I am the LORD: for they shall not be ashamed that wait for me. Let the kings of the earth bring their glory and honour into Thy holy city, that Thy name may be glorified in all the earth.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Fruitfulness And Increase Of Grace* - Hosea 14:5, 8; Psalm 1:3; John 15:2, 5; Psalm 92:14; Proverbs 4:18

- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Submission And Destruction Of The Enemies Of The Church* - Isaiah 24:21; Psalm 110:5-6; Isaiah 59:19; 2 Thessalonians 2:8; Revelation 19:19-20
- **Evening Prayer:** *Favor And Submission Of Kings To The Kingdom Of Christ* - Isaiah 49:7, 23; Isaiah 52:15; Isaiah 60:3, 10-11, 16

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the grace to persevere. Thou hast promised that he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved. We pray that we would not be of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul.

Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for He is faithful that promised. Being confident of this very thing, that He which hath begun a good work in us will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ. For Thou art able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of Thy glory with exceeding joy.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We rest in the security and tranquility of Thy church, for Thou hast promised that the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. Thou art in the midst of her; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early.

Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down. For the LORD is our judge, the LORD is our lawgiver, the LORD is our king; he will save us. Let violence no more be heard in our land, wasting nor destruction within our borders; but let us call our walls Salvation, and our gates Praise.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the perpetual continuance of Thy church. Thou hast promised that as the new heavens and the new earth, which Thou wilt make, shall remain before Thee, so shall our seed and

our name remain. Thy covenant with day and night shall not be broken, and Thy covenant with David Thy servant shall not be broken.

Upon this rock Thou wilt build Thy church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. Lo, Thou art with us alway, even unto the end of the world. Therefore will we not fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Grace To Persevere* - John 10:28-29; 1 Corinthians 1:8; Philippians 1:6; 1 Peter 1:5; Jude 24
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *The Security, Tranquility, And Prosperity Of The Church* - Matthew 16:18; Isaiah 33:20-22; Isaiah 54:14, 17; Isaiah 27:3
- **Evening Prayer:** *The Perpetual Continuance Of The Church* - Isaiah 66:22; Jeremiah 33:20-21, 25-26; Matthew 16:18; Matthew 28:20; Isaiah 59:21

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee that our afflictions are sanctified for our good. For whom the Lord loveth he correcteth; even as a father the son in whom he delighteth. Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O LORD, and teachest him out of thy law.

Before we were afflicted we went astray: but now have we kept thy word. We know, O LORD, that thy judgments are right, and that thou in faithfulness hast afflicted us. For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the conversion and restoration of the children of Israel. Thou hast promised that Thou wilt take them from among the heathen, and gather them out of all countries, and will bring them into their own land. Then wilt Thou sprinkle clean water upon them, and they shall be clean: from all their filthiness, and from all their idols, wilt Thou cleanse them.

A new heart also wilt Thou give them, and a new spirit wilt Thou put within them. We look for the day when the Deliverer shall come out of Sion, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob. For this is Thy covenant unto them, when Thou shalt take away their sins. As Thou hast concluded them all in unbelief, that Thou mightest have mercy upon all, so let Thy mercy be extended to them now.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We look with hope for the day of Thy Son's appearing. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

We thank Thee that when He shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is. We wait for Thy Son from heaven, whom Thou didst raise from the dead, even Jesus, which delivered us from the wrath to come. Let us therefore be patient, and stablish our hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Sanctified Afflictions* - Proverbs 3:12; Psalm 94:12-13; Psalm 119:67, 71, 75; 2 Corinthians 4:16-17
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *The Conversion And Restoration Of The Jews* - Ezekiel 36:24-26; Romans 11:26-29; Jeremiah 31:31-33; Zechariah 12:10
- **Evening Prayer:** *That Christ Will Come Again* - 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17; 1 John 3:2; Titus 2:13; Hebrews 9:28; Revelation 22:20

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the covenant of grace that extends to our children. Thou hast promised that all our children shall be taught of the LORD, and great shall be their peace. We claim this promise, asking that Thou wouldst pour Thy spirit upon our seed, and Thy blessing upon our offspring, that they may spring up as willows by the water courses.

The promise is unto us, and to our children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call. For the unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband: else were your children unclean; but now are they holy.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the exceeding great and precious promises whereby we are made partakers of the divine nature. We know that Thy word is true from the beginning: and every one of Thy righteous judgments endureth for ever. Thou art not a man, that Thou shouldest lie; neither the son of man, that Thou shouldest repent: hath Thou said, and shall Thou not do it? or hath Thou spoken, and shall Thou not make it good?

Heaven and earth shall pass away, but Thy words shall not pass away. For all the promises of God in Christ are yea, and in Him Amen, unto the glory of God by us. Therefore, we hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; for He is faithful that promised.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for an increase of our faith in Christ. Thou hast laid in Sion a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that believeth on him shall not be confounded. We believe that Jesus is the Christ the Son of God; and that believing we might have life through his name.

For by grace are we saved through faith; and that not of ourselves: it is the gift of God. We confess with our mouth the Lord Jesus, and believe in our heart that God hath raised him from the dead, that we may be saved. For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the mouth confession is made unto salvation.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Grace To The Children Of Israel* - Isaiah 54:13; Isaiah 44:3-5; Acts 2:39; 1 Corinthians 7:14; Mark 10:14, 16
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Conclusion* - 2 Peter 1:4; Numbers 23:19; Hebrews 10:23; 2 Corinthians 1:20; Joshua 23:14
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Faith In Christ* - 1 Peter 2:6; John 20:31; Ephesians 2:8; Romans 10:9-10; Acts 16:31

Week 53

Use the 53rd week to finish the last week of the year before New Year's, then start over from week one on New Year's Day.

Sunday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the blessed promise that Thou wilt be our God and we shall be Thy people. Thou hast said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. We rejoice that Thou art the portion of our inheritance and of our cup: Thou maintainest our lot.

We take comfort in Thy words, Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness. For Thou hast promised never to leave us, nor forsake us, so that we may boldly say, The Lord is our helper, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee standing on Thy general promises to all who believe. For the LORD God is a sun and shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly. Surely we know that it shall be well with them that fear God.

We thank Thee that Thou hast promised that the righteous shall flourish, and that goodness and mercy shall follow us all the days of our life. For we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are called according to his purpose. Thou, who didst not spare Thine own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shalt thou not with him also freely give us all things?

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We come before Thee acknowledging our need for repentance. We thank Thee for Thy promise that if we confess our sins, Thou art faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness. He that covereth his sins shall not prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.

Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORD, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our God, for he will abundantly pardon. Create in us a clean heart, O God; and renew a right spirit within us, that we may bring forth fruits meet for repentance.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *An Interest In God* - 2 Corinthians 6:16; Psalm 16:5; Isaiah 41:10; Hebrews 13:5-6; Lamentations 3:24
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *General Promises to Believers* - Psalm 84:11; Ecclesiastes 8:12; Psalm 58:11; Romans 8:28, 32; 1 Timothy 4:8
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Repentance* - 1 John 1:9; Proverbs 28:13; Isaiah 55:7; Acts 3:19; 2 Chronicles 7:14

Monday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for our interest in Christ, that He is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption. Our life is hid with Christ in God, and because He lives, we shall live also.

We rejoice that we are members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones, and that He loves the church and gave Himself for it. May we ever abide in His love, knowing that He will not leave us comfortless, but will come to us, and that He is our advocate with Thee, and the propitiation for our sins.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of temporal blessings in this life. For Thou hast said, seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORD shall not want any good thing.

Thou, O Lord, art our shepherd; we shall not want. Thou preparest a table before us in the presence of our enemies: Thou anointest our head with oil; our cup runneth over. We trust in Thy promise that our God shall supply all our need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for a spirit of obedience to Thy commands. Thou hast commanded us to keep thy precepts diligently. O that our ways were directed to keep thy statutes! Then shall we not be ashamed, when we have respect unto all thy commandments.

If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land. For not the hearers of the law are just before God, but the doers of the law shall be justified. Blessed are they that hear the word of God, and keep it, for in keeping of them there is great reward.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *An Interest In Christ* - 1 Corinthians 1:30; Colossians 3:3-4; John 14:19; Ephesians 5:25, 30; John 14:18
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Temporal Blessings in General* - Matthew 6:33; Philippians 4:19; Psalm 34:9-10; Psalm 23:1, 5; 1 Timothy 6:6
- **Evening Prayer:** *Obedience* - Psalm 119:4-6; Isaiah 1:19; Romans 2:13; Luke 11:28; Matthew 7:21

Tuesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of Thy Holy Spirit, the Comforter, who abides with us forever. We ask that Thou wouldst give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Thee, that we may drink of the water of life freely.

May the Spirit of truth guide us into all truth, teaching us all things. Let Him be in us the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father, and help our infirmities, making intercession for us according to the will of God. For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of daily bread and clothing for our bodies. Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet our heavenly Father feedeth them. Are we not much better than they?

We trust that Thou, who clothest the grass of the field, shall much more clothe us, O we of little faith. We shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. We have been young, and now are old; yet have we not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread. Thou shalt bring forth food out of the earth, and satisfy our soul with goodness.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for sincerity and uprightness of heart. The integrity of the upright shall guide them. The righteous LORD loveth righteousness; his countenance doth behold the upright.

For the froward is abomination to the LORD: but his secret is with the righteous. He that walketh uprightly walketh surely. Lord, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Promises Of The Spirit* - John 14:16-17; Luke 11:13; John 4:14; John 16:13; Romans 8:15, 26
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Food And Raiment* - Matthew 6:25-26, 30-32; Psalm 37:3; Psalm 111:5; Joel 2:26
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Sincerity And Uprightness* - Proverbs 11:3; Psalm 11:7; Proverbs 3:32; Proverbs 10:9; Psalm 15:1-2

Wednesday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the ministry of angels, who are sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation. The angel of the LORD encampeth round about them that fear Him, and delivereth them.

Thou hast given Thine angels charge over us, to keep us in all our ways, to bear us up in their hands, lest we dash our foot against a stone. We rest in this unseen protection, knowing that even the little ones have their angels which do always behold Thy face.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for the promise of long life and health. With long life wilt Thou satisfy us, and shew us Thy salvation. For Thou forgivest all our iniquities; who healest all our diseases; who redeemest our life from destruction; who crownest us with lovingkindness and tender mercies.

Let us not be wise in our own eyes: fear the LORD, and depart from evil. It shall be health to our navel, and marrow to our bones. For Thy words are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh. We shall come to our grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that our hearts would be filled with love for Thee. For Thou keepest covenant and mercy for them that love thee and observe thy commandments. We know that all things work together for good to them that love God.

He that hath my commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Father, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him. Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *The Ministry Of Angels* - Hebrews 1:14; Psalm 34:7; Psalm 91:11-12; Matthew 18:10
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Long Life and Health* - Psalm 91:16; Proverbs 3:2, 16; Psalm 103:3-5; Proverbs 3:7-8; Job 5:26
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Love Of God* - Exodus 20:6; Romans 8:28; John 14:21; 1 Corinthians 2:9; James 1:12

Thursday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We praise Thee for making us kings and priests unto God. Thou hast redeemed us by Thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; and hast made us unto our God kings and priests that we shall reign on the earth.

We are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people, that we should shew forth the praises of Him who hath called us out of darkness into His marvellous light.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We thank Thee for Thy promise of divine protection, for Thou art our refuge and our strength, a very present help in trouble. He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. We will say of the LORD, He is our refuge and our fortress: our God; in him will we trust.

We shall not be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day. For Thou shalt cover us with Thy feathers, and under Thy wings shalt we trust: Thy truth shall be our shield and buckler. Because we have made the LORD, which is our refuge, even the most High, our habitation; There shall no evil befall us, neither shall any plague come nigh our dwelling.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for grace to trust in Thee and to wait patiently for Thee. Blessed is the man that trusteth in the LORD, and whose hope the LORD is. For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters.

Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee. Cast thy burden upon the LORD, and he shall sustain thee. They that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *That We Shall Be Kings And Priests Unto God* - Revelation 1:6; Revelation 5:9-10; 1 Peter 2:9; Exodus 19:6
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Safety Under the Divine Protection* - Psalm 91:1-2, 4, 9-10; Psalm 46:1; Psalm 121:1-8; Proverbs 18:10
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Trusting And Patiently Waiting On God* - Jeremiah 17:7-8; Isaiah 26:3-4; Psalm 55:22; Isaiah 40:31; Psalm 37:9

Friday

Morning Prayer

Our Father which art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We seek the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, to keep our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. The work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. Speak peace unto Thy people and to Thy saints.

Comfort us, O God of all comfort, heal the broken in heart, and bind up their wounds. Give unto us the oil of joy for mourning, and the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness. For Thou hast promised that our sorrow shall be turned into joy, a joy that no man taketh from us.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the peace that passeth all understanding. Thou hast promised that the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever. Great peace have they which love thy law: and nothing shall offend them.

The LORD will give strength unto his people; the LORD will bless his people with peace. Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify

another. And the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, shall keep our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for the fear of the LORD, which is the beginning of wisdom. The secret of the LORD is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant. The mercy of the LORD is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him.

By the fear of the LORD men depart from evil, and it is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death. O that there were such an heart in us, that we would fear Thee, and keep all Thy commandments always, that it might be well with us, and with our children for ever!

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Peace Of Conscience, Comfort, And Hope* - Philippians 4:7; Isaiah 32:17; Psalm 85:8; 2 Corinthians 1:3-4; Psalm 147:3; Isaiah 61:3
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Promises of Peace* - Isaiah 32:17-18; Psalm 119:165; Psalm 29:11; Leviticus 26:6; Isaiah 26:12
- **Evening Prayer:** *To The Fear Of God* - Psalm 111:10; Psalm 25:14; Psalm 103:17; Proverbs 16:6; Proverbs 14:27; Deuteronomy 5:29

Saturday

Morning Prayer

Our Father, who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that our souls may find their delight and joy in Thee. Thou hast put gladness in our heart, more than in the time that their corn and their wine increased.

Let the righteous be glad in the LORD, and trust in Him; and let all the upright in heart glory. We will be glad and rejoice in Thee: we will sing praise to Thy name, O thou most High. For in our heart did we rejoice in him, because we have trusted in his holy name.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Afternoon Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray for Thy divine direction in all our ways. In all our ways we acknowledge Thee, and Thou shalt direct our paths. The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORD: and he delighteth in his way.

Thou art our God for ever and ever: Thou wilt be our guide even unto death. We commit our works unto the LORD, and our thoughts shall be established. For Thou dost instruct us and teach us in the way which we should go: Thou wilt guide us with Thine eye. Let Thine hand lead us, and Thy right hand hold us, for Thou art the God of our salvation.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Evening Prayer

Our Father in heaven, hallowed be thy name.

We pray that we might be a people of prayer. The LORD is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you. For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

In Jesus' name, Amen.

Verses Used

- **Morning Prayer:** *Delight And Joy In God* - Psalm 4:7; Psalm 64:10; Psalm 97:11; Job 22:26; John 16:22; 1 Peter 1:8
- **Afternoon Prayer:** *Direction* - Proverbs 3:6; Psalm 37:23; Psalm 48:14; Psalm 73:24; Isaiah 42:16; Proverbs 16:9
- **Evening Prayer:** *To Prayer* - Psalm 145:18; James 5:16; Matthew 7:7-8; Romans 10:13; Hebrews 4:16; Jeremiah 29:13

A Topical Index for the Berean Student.

A Simple Guide to Topical Bible Study

The goal of this method is to empower you to understand the Bible for yourself, free from the influence of denominational doctrines, church traditions, or academic opinions. By letting the Bible interpret itself, you can arrive at a pure and consistent understanding of God's Word on any given topic. The process is simple and requires only a King James Bible and a willingness to diligently seek the truth.

Step 1: Gather All Scripture

The first step is to collect every verse in the King James Bible that pertains to your chosen topic. To do this effectively, you must begin with a clean mind, setting aside any preconceived ideas or church teachings you may have learned.

- **Choose a Topic:** Select the subject you wish to study (e.g., Faith, Repentance, Salvation).
- **Use Verse-Finding Tools:** Use public domain resources like *Nave's Topical Bible* or *Torrey's New Topical Textbook* for the sole purpose of locating verses. Do not read any accompanying commentary. Your goal is simply to compile a complete list of relevant scriptures.
- **Create Your List:** Write down every verse you find, from Genesis to Revelation. This exhaustive list is the raw material for your study.

Step 2: Let Scripture Interpret Scripture

Once you have gathered all the verses, the next step is to harmonize them to find the consistent truth they collectively teach. The Bible is its own best interpreter.

- **Start with the Simple Verses:** Read through your list and identify the verses that are the most straightforward and easy to understand. These clear passages will form the foundation of your doctrine on the topic.
- **Harmonize with Complex Verses:** Use the foundational understanding you gained from the simple verses to shed light on the more difficult or seemingly ambiguous passages. A true biblical doctrine will not have any contradictions. Every complex verse must ultimately align with the clear and simple ones.

- **Seek Complete Harmony:** Continue this process until your understanding of the topic allows every single verse on your list to fit together in perfect harmony, without exception or contradiction.

Step 3: Form Your Conclusion from Scripture Alone

The final step is to form your belief based entirely on the harmonized conclusion you reached in Step 2. This conclusion is not yours, nor is it from any pastor or theologian; it is the Bible's own teaching on the matter.

- **Believe the Harmonized Truth:** Accept the clear, consistent doctrine revealed by the entirety of Scripture on your topic.
- **Reject All External Authority:** Your conclusion must be based solely on the King James Bible. If it aligns with what a church teaches, let it be because the church is aligned with the Bible, not the other way around. Disregard any teaching, commentary, or tradition that contradicts the harmonized truth you have found.

By following this three-step method, you can build your faith on the solid rock of Scripture and be protected from the shifting winds of human doctrine.

Recommended Core Beliefs for Study

To begin your studies, you are encouraged to conduct a topical Bible study on each of the following 28 foundational doctrines.

1. Defining the Gospel

The Gospel is the message that Christ's death, burial, and resurrection fulfilled Old Testament prophecies, as recorded by eyewitnesses in the Gospels. Salvation is received by faith in this historical event, not by adherence to the Mosaic Law.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Mark 16:15, Luke 24:46-47, John 20:31, Acts 2:22-24, Acts 2:32, Acts 2:36-39, Acts 10:36-43, Acts 13:26-39, Romans 1:1-4, Romans 1:16, Romans 4:24-25, Romans 10:14-17, 1 Corinthians 15:1-5, Galatians 1:6-9, 2 Timothy 2:8, 2 Timothy 3:15.

2. Defining the Essentials for Salvation

Salvation requires faith in Jesus Christ, repentance from sin, baptism by water and the Spirit, and a changed life that bears fruit. It is a gift of God's grace, with baptism being a necessary step for receiving the Holy Spirit.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Matthew 3:8, Matthew 7:16-21, Matthew 28:19-20, Mark 16:16, Luke 8:15, Luke 13:3-5, John 3:5-6, John 3:16, John 3:36, John 5:24, John 15:1-8, Acts 2:38, Acts 3:19, Acts 16:31, Acts 17:30, Acts 22:16, Romans 2:6-7, Romans 6:3-4, Romans 10:9, Ephesians 2:8-9, Ephesians 5:9, Philippians 1:11, Colossians 1:10, Titus 3:5-7, Hebrews 5:9, James 2:14-26, 2 Peter 3:9.

3. Defining Faith

Faith is a multifaceted concept, being simultaneously a gift from God, a divine command, and the evidence of a transformed life. Defined as the assurance of things hoped for, its object is God, Christ, and His promises revealed in Scripture. Faith is initiated by the Holy Spirit through the hearing of God's Word and is the necessary means by which believers receive forgiveness, justification, salvation, and sanctification.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Numbers 13:30, 2 Chronicles 20:20, Job 19:25, Psalm 27:13, Psalm 116:10, Daniel 3:17, Daniel 6:10-23, Matthew 11:22, Matthew 16:16, Matthew 17:20, Matthew 21:21-22, Mark 1:15, Mark 9:23, Mark 16:16, Luke 7:50, Luke 17:5-6, Luke 24:47, John 1:12, John 1:49, John 3:15, John 4:39, John 5:46, John 6:29, John 6:40-47, John 10:25-27, John 11:27, John 12:36-37, John 12:46, John 14:1, John 16:30, John 17:20, John 20:28-31, Acts 6:5-7, Acts 8:12-13, Acts 8:21, Acts 8:37, Acts 10:43, Acts 11:21-24, Acts 13:12-39, Acts 14:22, Acts 15:9, Acts 16:31-34, Acts 19:9, Acts 20:21, Acts 24:14, Acts 26:18-27, Romans 1:8-17, Romans 3:21-22, Romans 3:25-28, Romans 4:12-24, Romans 5:1-2, Romans 10:3-4, Romans 10:14-17, Romans 11:20, Romans 12:3, Romans 14:22-23, Romans 15:13, 1 Corinthians 2:5, 1 Corinthians 3:5, 1 Corinthians 12:9, 1 Corinthians 16:13, 2 Corinthians 1:24, 2 Corinthians 4:13, 2 Corinthians 5:7, 2 Corinthians 8:7, 2 Corinthians 13:5, Galatians 2:16-20, Galatians 3:11-14, Galatians 3:22-26, Galatians 5:6, Ephesians 1:13, Ephesians 2:8, Ephesians 3:12-17, Ephesians 6:16-23, Philippians 1:29, Colossians 1:4-23, 1 Thessalonians 1:3, 1 Thessalonians 2:13, 1 Thessalonians 5:8, 2 Thessalonians 3:2, 1 Timothy 1:4-5, 1 Timothy 1:18-19, 1 Timothy 4:10, 1 Timothy 6:12, 2 Timothy 1:5-12, 2 Timothy 3:15, 2 Timothy 4:7, Hebrews 4:2-3, Hebrews 6:12, Hebrews 10:22, Hebrews 11:1-13, Hebrews 11:17-39, Hebrews 12:2, James 1:3-6, James 2:17-26, 1 Peter 1:5-8, 1 Peter 2:6-7, 1 Peter 5:9, 2 Peter 1:1, 1 John 3:23, 1 John 5:1-5, Jude 1:20, Philemon 1:5.

4. Defining Repentance

Repentance is a fundamental and transformative change of mind and heart, involving a conscious decision to turn away from sin and toward God. It is an internal transformation enabled by the Holy Spirit received at baptism, not an act of penance to atone for sin. Repentance is a necessary command from God, a gift from Christ, and is essential for the pardon of sin and for salvation.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Genesis 6:3, Leviticus 26:40, Judges 10:15-16, 1 Samuel 15:24-30, 2 Samuel 12:13, 1 Kings 8:33-47, 1 Kings 21:27-29, 2 Chronicles 6:26, 2 Chronicles 7:14, 2 Chronicles 33:12-13, Ezra 9:6-15, Job 42:6, Psalm 95:7-8, Proverbs 28:13, Isaiah 1:16-17, Isaiah 45:22, Jeremiah 8:6, Jeremiah 31:19, Ezekiel 14:6, Ezekiel 16:61-63, Ezekiel

18:30-32, Zechariah 12:10, Matthew 3:2, Matthew 4:17, Matthew 6:19-21, Matthew 9:13, Matthew 11:20-24, Matthew 12:41, Matthew 21:29-32, Matthew 27:3-5, Mark 1:15, Mark 6:12, Luke 13:3-5, Luke 15:7-10, Luke 15:17-21, Luke 16:30-31, Luke 18:13, Luke 19:8, Luke 23:40-41, Luke 24:47, Acts 2:37-38, Acts 3:19, Acts 5:31, Acts 8:22, Acts 11:18, Acts 14:15, Acts 17:30, Acts 19:18, Acts 20:21, Acts 26:20, Romans 2:4, 2 Corinthians 5:17, 2 Corinthians 7:9-11, Colossians 3:2, 1 Thessalonians 1:9, 2 Timothy 2:25, Hebrews 6:4-6, Hebrews 12:1-2, James 4:9-10, 1 Peter 3:20, 2 Peter 3:9, Revelation 2:5-21, Revelation 3:3-19, Revelation 9:20, Revelation 16:9.

5. Defining "Being Born of Water and the Spirit"

Being "born of water and the Spirit," as stated in John 3:5, is a literal and non-negotiable requirement for entering God's Kingdom. It is a single, unified event where "water" refers to physical water baptism and "Spirit" refers to the reception of the Holy Spirit. This event, which occurs at the time of baptism in the name of Jesus Christ, is an act of obedient faith and is inseparable from justification and sanctification.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Deuteronomy 30:6, Nehemiah 9:20, Psalm 68:18, Isaiah 32:15, Isaiah 43:6-7, Isaiah 59:21, Jeremiah 24:7, Ezekiel 11:19, Ezekiel 36:26, Ezekiel 39:29, Haggai 2:5, John 1:13, John 3:3-8, John 3:34, John 6:27, John 7:38-39, John 14:16, John 20:22, Acts 2:38-39, Acts 5:32, Acts 10:44, Acts 11:17, Acts 15:8, Romans 2:29, Romans 6:4-6, Romans 7:6-22, Romans 8:7-8, Romans 8:16-17, Romans 8:29, 1 Corinthians 4:15, 1 Corinthians 12:13, 2 Corinthians 1:22, 2 Corinthians 3:18, 2 Corinthians 4:16, 2 Corinthians 5:5-17, Galatians 3:14, Galatians 6:15, Ephesians 1:13-14, Ephesians 1:16-17, Ephesians 2:1-10, Ephesians 4:24-30, Colossians 2:11, Colossians 3:10, Titus 3:5-6, James 1:18, 1 Peter 1:3-23, 1 Peter 2:2, 1 Peter 3:20-21, 1 Peter 4:14, 2 Peter 1:4, 1 John 2:29, 1 John 3:2-9, 1 John 3:24, 1 John 4:7-13, 1 John 5:1-18, Revelation 7:3, Revelation 9:4.

6. Defining Baptism

Baptism is a direct commandment from Christ, essential for salvation, and serves as an act of obedient faith. It requires prior repentance and belief in the Gospel. The proper mode is immersion in "much water" for the remission of sins and the reception of the Holy Ghost. It symbolizes the believer's union with Christ's death, burial, and resurrection, uniting them to His body, the church, and replacing circumcision as the seal of the New Covenant.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Genesis 3:21, Job 29:14, Isaiah 61:10, Matthew 3:5-15, Matthew 7:24-27, Matthew 22:11-14, Matthew 28:19-20, Mark 16:16, Luke 3:21, John 1:33, John 3:3-6, John 3:22-23, John 4:1-2, John 14:23-24, Acts 1:5, Acts 2:38-41, Acts 8:12-39, Acts 9:18, Acts 10:47-48, Acts 11:16-18, Acts 13:24, Acts 16:15-34, Acts 18:8, Acts 19:3-5, Acts 22:16, Romans 6:1-4, Romans 7:1-4, 1 Corinthians 1:13-17, 1 Corinthians 10:2, 1 Corinthians 12:13, Galatians 3:27-28, Ephesians 1:13, Ephesians 4:5-30, Ephesians 5:26, Colossians 2:11-13, 2 Thessalonians 1:8, Titus 3:5-7, 1 Peter 3:20-21, 1 Peter 4:17.

7. Defining Forgiveness of Sins

The forgiveness of sins is achieved solely through faith in Jesus Christ's atoning sacrifice on the cross; it cannot be earned. A central aspect of this forgiveness is that God "will not impute sin" to believers, meaning He does not hold or record their sins against them. For believers, past sins are forgiven, and future sins are not recorded, providing comprehensive coverage under Christ's atonement. This act is rooted in God's nature as love, which keeps no record of wrongs.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Exodus 34:6-7, Leviticus 16:30, Nehemiah 9:17, Job 25:4, Psalm 32:1, Psalm 51:1-13, Psalm 65:3, Psalm 86:5-16, Psalm 103:2-12, Psalm 130:3, Isaiah 1:18, Isaiah 33:24, Isaiah 43:25, Isaiah 44:22, Isaiah 53:10-12, Isaiah 54:9-10, Isaiah 55:1-11, Jeremiah 31:34, Jeremiah 33:8, Jeremiah 50:20, Daniel 9:9, Jonah 4:2, Micah 7:18-19, Zechariah 13:1, Matthew 1:21, Luke 1:77, Luke 24:47, Acts 3:19, Acts 10:43, Acts 13:38-39, Romans 4:4-8, Romans 5:11-20, Romans 11:26-27, 2 Corinthians 5:17-21, Ephesians 1:6-8, Ephesians 2:4-9, Colossians 1:14, Colossians 2:13-14, Hebrews 1:3, Hebrews 8:12, Hebrews 9:12-14, Hebrews 10:17, 1 Peter 2:24, 1 Peter 3:18, 1 John 1:7-9, 1 John 2:12, 1 John 4:7-8, Revelation 1:5, Revelation 7:14, Philemon 1:18-19.

8. Defining Justification

Justification is a legal declaration by God in which He pronounces a sinner righteous. This declaration is not based on the individual's merit or works but is granted solely through faith in the imputed righteousness of Jesus Christ. It is a free gift of God's grace, grounded in Christ's atoning blood and resurrection, and is received by faith alone, apart from the deeds of the Law.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Genesis 15:6, Exodus 23:7, Leviticus 18:5, Job 9:2-3, Job 25:4, Psalm 32:1-2, Psalm 130:3, Psalm 143:2, Isaiah 45:25, Isaiah 50:8, Isaiah 53:11, Isaiah 54:17, Isaiah 61:10, Jeremiah 23:6, Habakkuk 2:4, Zechariah 3:4-5, Luke 18:14, John 5:24, Acts 13:39, Acts 15:1-29, Romans 1:17, Romans 2:13, Romans 3:20-31, Romans 4:2-16, Romans 4:25, Romans 5:1-21, Romans 8:3-34, Romans 9:31-32, Romans 10:5, Romans 11:6, 1 Corinthians 1:29-31, 1 Corinthians 6:11, 1 Corinthians 9:21, 1 Corinthians 15:17, 2 Corinthians 5:21, Galatians 2:14-21, Galatians 3:11, Galatians 5:4, Philippians 3:8-9, Titus 3:7, James 2:10.

9. Defining Sanctification

Sanctification is a completed, one-time event that occurs at the moment of salvation through faith in Christ's singular, all-sufficient sacrifice. It is not a lifelong process of works or moral improvement. Scripture affirms in the present tense that believers "are sanctified" and have been "perfected for ever," granting them a permanent state of holiness and immediate access to God. This finished work of Christ is distinct from the ongoing process of "bearing fruit."

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Exodus 13:2, Exodus 19:10-14, Exodus 29:37, Exodus 31:13, Exodus 40:9-11, Leviticus 8:10-12, Leviticus 20:7-8, Leviticus 21:8, Leviticus 27:14-16,

Numbers 7:1, Deuteronomy 5:12, Joshua 7:13, 1 Samuel 16:5, 1 Chronicles 15:12-14, 2 Chronicles 5:11, 2 Chronicles 7:16, 2 Chronicles 29:5-34, 2 Chronicles 30:8-17, 2 Chronicles 31:6, Nehemiah 13:22, Isaiah 5:16, Isaiah 13:3, Jeremiah 1:5, Ezekiel 20:12, Ezekiel 36:23, Ezekiel 37:28, Joel 1:14, John 10:36, John 17:17-19, Acts 20:32, Acts 26:18, Romans 15:16, 1 Corinthians 1:2, 1 Corinthians 1:30, 1 Corinthians 6:11, 1 Corinthians 7:14, Ephesians 5:26, 1 Thessalonians 4:3-4, 1 Thessalonians 5:23, 2 Thessalonians 2:13, 1 Timothy 4:5, 2 Timothy 2:21, Hebrews 2:11, Hebrews 9:13, Hebrews 10:10-14, Hebrews 10:29, Hebrews 13:12, 1 Peter 1:2, 1 Peter 3:15, Jude 1:1, Revelation 22:11.

10. Defining Imputed Righteousness and Infused Righteousness

Imputed righteousness is the core of justification, where the perfect, external righteousness of Christ is legally credited to a believer's account solely through faith. This is a one-time forensic declaration by God. In contrast, infused righteousness is the flawed concept of a lifelong process where grace is imparted into a believer, who then cooperates through works and sacraments to become internally righteous over time. The former provides full assurance based on Christ's finished work, while the latter undermines grace and leads to uncertainty.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Genesis 15:6, Leviticus 7:18, Leviticus 17:4, Numbers 18:27, Psalm 32:2, Psalm 106:31, Isaiah 64:6, Romans 2:26, Romans 4:3-24, Romans 5:13-19, 1 Corinthians 1:30, 2 Corinthians 5:19-21, Galatians 3:6, Philippians 3:9, James 2:23.

11. Defining "Bearing Fruit"

Bearing fruit is the essential, ongoing, and visible evidence of genuine faith in Jesus Christ. It manifests as a transformed life, demonstrated through actions aligned with the fruit of the Spirit, such as love, joy, and peace. This process is distinct from sanctification; it is the natural result of the permanent holiness a believer has already received by faith, not a means of earning it. The degree of fruit varies among believers, but its presence is a key indicator of true salvation.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Psalm 1:3, Psalm 92:14, Proverbs 11:30, Proverbs 12:14, Song of Solomon 2:3, Isaiah 27:6, Matthew 3:8-10, Matthew 7:16-20, Matthew 12:33, Matthew 13:23, Mark 4:20, Luke 3:8, Luke 6:43-44, Luke 8:15, Luke 13:9, John 4:36, John 12:24, John 15:1-16, Romans 1:13, Romans 6:21-22, Romans 7:4-5, 2 Corinthians 9:10, Galatians 5:22-23, Ephesians 5:9, Philippians 1:11, Philippians 4:17, Colossians 1:6-10, Hebrews 12:11, Hebrews 13:15, James 3:17-18.

12. Defining the "Commandments" of Christ and the Apostles

The commandments for a Christian are the teachings of Christ and the Apostles as recorded in the New Testament. These are not suggestions but are the authoritative commands of the Lord that provide all necessary moral guidance. This new covenant of grace, centered on Christ's imputed righteousness, replaces the Old Covenant's Law of Moses, including the Ten Commandments.

While Christians strive to obey Christ's commands, they are justified by grace through faith, not by adherence to the old law.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Genesis 26:5, Exodus 15:26, Exodus 16:28, Leviticus 22:31, Leviticus 26:3, Deuteronomy 4:2, Deuteronomy 5:10-29, Deuteronomy 6:1-25, Deuteronomy 7:9-11, Deuteronomy 8:1-6, Deuteronomy 10:13, Deuteronomy 11:1-27, Deuteronomy 13:4, Deuteronomy 15:5, Deuteronomy 26:17-18, Deuteronomy 27:1, Deuteronomy 28:1-9, Deuteronomy 30:8-16, Joshua 1:7, Joshua 22:5, 1 Kings 2:3, 1 Kings 3:14, 1 Kings 6:12, 1 Kings 8:61, 1 Kings 9:6, 1 Kings 11:38, Nehemiah 1:9, Nehemiah 9:13-14, Psalm 78:7, Psalm 89:31, Psalm 119:10-166, Ecclesiastes 12:13, Matthew 5:19, Matthew 19:17, Matthew 22:36-40, Matthew 28:20, Mark 12:29-31, Luke 1:6, John 12:50, John 13:34, John 14:15-31, John 15:10-14, Romans 16:26, 1 Corinthians 7:19, 1 Corinthians 14:37, 1 Timothy 6:14, Titus 1:3, 1 John 2:3-4, 1 John 3:22-24, 1 John 4:21, 1 John 5:2-3, 2 John 1:6, Revelation 12:17, Revelation 14:12, Revelation 22:14.

13. Defining House Churches

House churches are the only model for church gatherings found in the New Testament. They are small, intimate communities that meet in homes, characterized by shared participation, a central focus on reading and discussing the Bible, and practicing hospitality through shared meals ("love feasts"). Leadership is shared, not centered on a single pastor, and financial collections are for the needy, not for buildings or salaries. This model contrasts with the hierarchical and commercialized nature of many modern denominational structures.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Acts 2:46-47, Acts 5:42, Acts 8:3, Acts 12:12, Acts 16:40, Acts 20:20, Acts 28:30-31, Romans 16:5-15, 1 Corinthians 1:11-13, 1 Corinthians 3:3-6, 1 Corinthians 4:6, 1 Corinthians 16:19, Colossians 4:15, 1 Timothy 3:5-15, Titus 1:5-9, Philemon 1:2.

14. Defining the Communion, or the Lord's Supper

The Lord's Supper is a memorial feast to remember the finished, one-time sacrifice of Jesus Christ. It should be practiced as a "love feast"—a full, shared meal—within a house church, fostering fellowship and unity. This contrasts with the ritualistic token of a small wafer and sip of juice common in institutional churches. It is a remembrance and does not impart grace or forgive sin. The doctrine of Transubstantiation is rejected as it contradicts the nature of the supper as a memorial of a once-for-all sacrifice.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Matthew 26:26-28, Mark 14:22-24, Luke 22:19-20, Luke 24:30, John 6:47-58, Acts 2:42-46, Acts 20:7-11, Acts 27:35, 1 Corinthians 5:8, 1 Corinthians 10:16-21, 1 Corinthians 11:20-34.

15. Defining Financial Offerings

In the biblical house church model, financial offerings are free-will collections intended exclusively for the support of the poor, widows, orphans, and others in desperate need within the community. These funds are for charitable "good works," not for church buildings, mortgages, or salaries for local elders or pastors, who are expected to work and support their own families. The Old Testament tithe is not a binding requirement for New Testament Christians.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Ezra 2:69, Nehemiah 7:70, Malachi 3:10, Mark 12:41, Luke 21:1, John 8:20, Acts 2:44-45, Acts 4:32-37, Acts 11:29, Romans 15:26, 1 Corinthians 16:1-2, 2 Corinthians 8:1-24, 2 Corinthians 9:1-15, Galatians 2:10, Ephesians 4:28, 1 Timothy 5:16, Hebrews 13:16, 3 John 1:5-8.

16. Instructions How to Study the Bible Topically

Topical Bible study is a simple and accessible method of direct engagement with Scripture, free from the interpretation of pastors or academic institutions. It involves choosing a topic, gathering all relevant verses from the King James Bible using tools like Nave's Topical Bible, identifying key phrases, and comparing verses to let Scripture interpret Scripture. This independent approach empowers individuals to find answers for themselves, avoid doctrinal error, and take responsibility for their own spiritual understanding.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Deuteronomy 17:19, Joshua 1:8, Psalm 1:2, Psalm 119:11-97, Proverbs 2:1-5, Matthew 13:52, Matthew 23:8-10, Luke 24:27-45, John 5:39, Acts 17:11, Romans 15:4, 2 Timothy 2:15, 2 Timothy 3:16-17, Hebrews 4:12, 2 Peter 1:19-20, Revelation 1:3.

17. Defining False Prophets

False prophets are teachers who claim to speak for God but are not sent by Him. They teach false doctrines that contradict Scripture, often motivated by personal gain. Characteristically, they are eloquent and persuasive, twisting Scripture to offer a false sense of peace and security, thereby encouraging people to continue in sin. True discernment comes not from trusting credentials or popularity, but from testing every teaching against the Bible and examining the teacher's life for fruits of genuine repentance and obedience.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Deuteronomy 13:1-3, Deuteronomy 18:20-22, Isaiah 8:20, Jeremiah 5:31, Jeremiah 14:14, Jeremiah 23:16-32, Jeremiah 28:15, Jeremiah 29:8-9, Ezekiel 13:2-10, Ezekiel 22:28, Micah 3:5-11, Zechariah 13:3, Matthew 7:15-20, Matthew 24:11-24, Mark 13:22, Luke 6:26, Acts 20:29-30, Romans 16:18, 2 Corinthians 11:13-15, Galatians 1:8, Colossians 2:8, 2 Peter 2:1-3, 1 John 4:1, Jude 1:4.

18. Defining Heresy and Heretics

Heresy is any doctrine that deviates from the foundational truths established by Christ and the Apostles in the New Testament before 70 AD. Heretics are those who promote such beliefs. There are no "secondary doctrines"; any teaching that contradicts Scripture is a dangerous "doctrine of devils." Truth must be determined by the Bible alone, rejecting the traditions of men, Church Fathers, or councils as authoritative.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Jeremiah 17:5, Matthew 15:9, Acts 20:30, Romans 16:17, 1 Corinthians 11:19, Galatians 1:8-9, Galatians 5:20, Colossians 2:8, Colossians 2:22, 1 Timothy 1:3, 1 Timothy 4:1-7, 1 Timothy 6:3-5, 1 Timothy 6:20, 2 Timothy 2:16-18, 2 Timothy 4:3-4, Titus 1:14, Titus 3:9-11, Hebrews 13:9, 2 Peter 2:1, 1 John 2:18-19, 2 John 1:9-10, Jude 1:4.

19. How to Deal With Heresy and Heretics

Believers must deal with heresy by first identifying it through rigorous testing against Scripture. Once a teaching is confirmed as false, the Bible commands believers to mark and avoid those who cause divisions contrary to sound doctrine. This involves not listening to them, not receiving them into one's home or church, and not offering them support. The goal is to earnestly contend for the faith and refute their errors, while avoiding endless, unprofitable debates.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Deuteronomy 13:3, Isaiah 8:20, Jeremiah 23:16, Jeremiah 27:9-16, Matthew 7:15, Matthew 18:17, Romans 16:17-18, 1 Corinthians 5:11, 2 Corinthians 6:14-17, 2 Corinthians 11:13, Ephesians 5:11, 1 Timothy 1:3-4, 1 Timothy 6:3-5, 1 Timothy 6:20, 2 Timothy 2:16, 2 Timothy 3:5-8, Titus 1:10-14, Titus 3:9-11, 1 John 4:1, 2 John 1:10-11, Jude 1:3.

20. Defining Death

Death is a state of unconscious "sleep" in the grave, not an immediate transition to heaven or hell. The dead are unaware of the passage of time and have no knowledge, thoughts, or feelings. The concept of an inherently "immortal soul" that lives on after death is rejected as a lie originated by the devil. Humans are mortal; only God is immortal. The "spirit" that returns to God at death is the "breath of life," not a conscious entity. The dead, including righteous figures like King David, remain in their graves awaiting the resurrection. The hope for the believer is the future resurrection, when they will receive an immortal, "angel-like" body.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Genesis 2:7, Genesis 3:4, Genesis 25:8, Exodus 7:11, Leviticus 20:27, 1 Samuel 28:3-25, 1 Kings 2:10, 1 Kings 11:21-43, 1 Kings 14:20-31, 1 Kings 15:8-24, 1 Kings 16:6-28, 1 Kings 22:40-50, 2 Kings 8:24, 2 Kings 10:35, 2 Kings 13:9-13, 2 Kings 14:16-29, 2 Kings 15:7-38, 2 Kings 16:20, 2 Kings 20:1-21, 2 Kings 21:18, 2 Kings 24:6, Job 4:17, Job 14:1-21, Job 17:13, Job 27:3, Psalm 104:29, Psalm 115:17, Psalm 146:4, Ecclesiastes 9:5-10, Ecclesiastes 12:7, Isaiah 8:20, Ezekiel 18:20, Daniel 2:2, Matthew 9:24-25, Matthew 13:43,

Matthew 22:30, Matthew 24:23-24, Mark 5:39-42, Mark 12:25, Luke 8:49-56, Luke 20:35-36, John 5:28-29, John 11:11-44, John 20:17, Acts 2:29-34, Acts 5:2-29, Acts 16:16-18, Acts 17:11, 1 Corinthians 15:3-4, 1 Corinthians 15:50-55, 2 Corinthians 5:1-8, 2 Corinthians 11:14, Philippians 1:21-24, 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18, 1 Timothy 6:15-16, 2 Timothy 4:6-8, Hebrews 9:27, James 2:26, 2 Peter 3:10, 1 John 3:2, Revelation 12:9, Revelation 13:13-14, Revelation 16:3-14, Revelation 21:4, Revelation 22:12.

21. Defining the Second Coming

The Second Coming of Christ will not be a secret event but a visible, global phenomenon that "every eye shall see." Its timing is unknown and will be sudden, like a thief in the night. At His return, the righteous dead will be resurrected, and together with the living righteous, they will be caught up to meet the Lord in the air. Simultaneously, the wicked will be slain by the "brightness of his coming." The earth will then be left desolate and uninhabited during the thousand-year Millennium, as the saints will be with Christ in heaven.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Job 19:25-26, Psalm 50:3-4, Song of Solomon 2:8-10, Isaiah 11:3-4, Isaiah 24:23, Isaiah 34:2-4, Jeremiah 13:12-15, Jeremiah 25:30-33, Daniel 7:13-14, Daniel 7:27, Matthew 13:20, Matthew 16:27, Matthew 24:3-51, Matthew 25:1-46, Matthew 26:64, Mark 4:16, Mark 8:38, Mark 13:32-37, Luke 8:13, Luke 12:36-40, Luke 17:22-37, Luke 19:12-15, Luke 21:36, John 11:23-25, John 14:1-3, Acts 1:9-11, Acts 3:19-21, Romans 6:9-10, Romans 8:21, Romans 13:12, 1 Corinthians 1:7-8, 1 Corinthians 4:5, 1 Corinthians 15:25-26, 1 Corinthians 15:51-52, Philippians 1:6, Philippians 3:20-21, Philippians 4:5, Colossians 3:4, 1 Thessalonians 1:10, 1 Thessalonians 3:13, 1 Thessalonians 4:13-18, 1 Thessalonians 5:2-3, 1 Thessalonians 5:23, 2 Thessalonians 1:7-10, 2 Thessalonians 2:7-12, 2 Thessalonians 3:5, 1 Timothy 4:1, 1 Timothy 6:14, 2 Timothy 2:12, 2 Timothy 4:8, 2 Timothy 4:18, Titus 2:13, Hebrews 9:28, James 5:7-8, 1 Peter 1:5-13, 1 Peter 4:7, 1 Peter 5:4, 2 Peter 3:3-4, 2 Peter 3:10-12, 1 John 2:28, 1 John 3:2, 1 John 4:17, Jude 1:14, Jude 1:24, Revelation 1:7, Revelation 5:10, Revelation 6:12-17, Revelation 11:15, Revelation 16:12-21, Revelation 18:1-5, Revelation 19:15-21, Revelation 20:5-6, Revelation 22:5, Revelation 22:20.

22. Defining Daniel's 70th Week

The prophecy of Daniel's 70th week was completely fulfilled historically and is not a future seven-year tribulation. This final "week" corresponds to the seven-year Jewish-Roman War from 66 AD to 73 AD. The destruction of the Jerusalem Temple and the permanent cessation of sacrifices in 70 AD occurred "in the midst of the week." The war's conclusion in 73 AD marked the end of the Old Covenant system and the beginning of the Church Age.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Deuteronomy 28:52-57, Daniel 9:24-27, Matthew 24:1-34, Mark 13:1-30, Luke 19:43-44, Luke 21:20-32, John 4:21-24.

23. Defining the Millennium or 1000 Years

The Millennium is a literal 1,000-year period that begins at the Second Coming of Christ. During this time, the resurrected and translated saints reign with Christ in heaven. Meanwhile, the earth remains desolate and empty of human life, serving as the "bottomless pit" where Satan is bound. The wicked remain dead in their graves until the second resurrection for judgment at the end of the 1,000 years.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Isaiah 11:4-9, Isaiah 13:9, Isaiah 24:1-22, Jeremiah 4:23-28, Jeremiah 25:33, John 5:28-29, John 14:1-3, 1 Corinthians 6:2-3, 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17, 2 Thessalonians 1:7-8, Revelation 1:7, Revelation 6:12-14, Revelation 16:18-21, Revelation 20:1-10, Revelation 21:2-3, Revelation 22:11-12.

24. Defining the Book of Life, Election, and Predestination

Every person's name was written in the Lamb's Book of Life from the foundation of the world, as God desires all to be saved. However, salvation is conditional, and a name can be blotted out through unrepentant sin and unbelief. Predestination refers to God's plan for believers to be adopted and conformed to Christ's image, not a pre-selection of certain individuals for salvation and others for damnation. Election is based on God's foreknowledge of who would respond in faith.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Exodus 32:32-33, Psalm 69:28, Psalm 139:16, Isaiah 4:3, Ezekiel 9:4, Daniel 12:1, Malachi 3:16, Matthew 22:14, Luke 10:20, John 1:12, Acts 13:48, Romans 8:29-33, Romans 9:11-24, Romans 11:5-7, Ephesians 1:4-11, Philippians 4:3, 1 Thessalonians 1:4, 2 Timothy 2:19, 1 Peter 1:2, 1 John 2:2, 1 John 4:14, Revelation 3:5, Revelation 13:8, Revelation 17:8, Revelation 20:12-15, Revelation 21:27, Revelation 22:19.

25. Defining Sins that Lead to Being Outside of the City of God

The New Testament provides specific lists of sins that, if practiced without repentance, will result in exclusion from the City of God on Judgment Day. These include idolatry, sexual immorality (fornication, adultery, homosexuality), theft, greed, drunkenness, witchcraft, hatred, strife, heresy, envy, murder, lying, and cowardice. While every sin is forgivable through repentance and faith in the Gospel, those who die in unrepentant sin will not inherit God's Kingdom.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Romans 1:28-32, 1 Corinthians 5:11, 1 Corinthians 6:9-10, Galatians 5:19-21, Ephesians 2:2-3, Ephesians 5:3-6, Colossians 3:5-9, 1 Timothy 1:9-10, 2 Timothy 3:2-5, Titus 3:3, 1 Peter 4:3, Revelation 9:21, Revelation 21:8, Revelation 22:15.

26. Defining How Books in Heaven Are Used on Judgment Day

On Judgment Day, heavenly books serve as records for judgment. The Book of Life contains the names of all people, written from the foundation of the world, though names can be blotted out

due to unrepentant sin. The Book of Evil Deeds records the sins of the unrepentant, but these are completely washed away for a believer at the moment of faith, repentance, and baptism. The Book of Good Deeds records the works of believers, which are for rewards, not salvation.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Exodus 32:32-33, Nehemiah 13:14, Psalm 56:8, Psalm 69:28, Ecclesiastes 12:14, Daniel 7:10, Daniel 12:1, Ezekiel 3:20-21, Ezekiel 14:14-20, Ezekiel 18:20-26, Ezekiel 33:10-20, Malachi 3:16, Matthew 12:36, Luke 10:20, Romans 2:16, Romans 14:12, 1 Corinthians 4:5, 2 Corinthians 5:10, Philippians 4:3, Hebrews 4:13, Revelation 3:5, Revelation 13:8, Revelation 17:8, Revelation 20:12-15, Revelation 21:27.

27. Defining Hell and the Lake of Fire

The biblical term "hell" (Sheol) refers to the grave—the state of unconscious death. The concept of an eternally burning place of conscious torment is a pagan idea. The Lake of Fire is a future, finite event, also called the "second death," where the wicked are utterly destroyed and cease to exist, a view known as annihilationism. Phrases like "everlasting punishment" refer to the permanent result of destruction, not an unending process of torment.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Genesis 1:5-31, Numbers 11:2, Deuteronomy 32:22, 1 Samuel 1:22, 2 Samuel 19:4, 2 Kings 22:17, 2 Chronicles 34:25, Job 21:30, Psalm 9:17, Proverbs 16:4, Isaiah 34:10, Isaiah 43:17, Isaiah 47:12-15, Isaiah 66:24, Jeremiah 7:20, Jeremiah 17:27, Ezekiel 20:47-48, Zephaniah 1:14, Malachi 4:1-3, Matthew 5:22, Matthew 10:28, Matthew 25:46, Matthew 26:6-13, Mark 9:42-48, Mark 14:3-13, Luke 7:36-50, Luke 10:38-42, Luke 12:46-48, Luke 16:23-31, John 5:29, John 11:1-44, John 12:1-11, Romans 2:5, Romans 9:22, 1 Peter 2:8, 2 Peter 2:4-9, 2 Peter 3:7-11, Jude 1:6-7, Revelation 6:17, Revelation 14:10-11, Revelation 16:14, Revelation 20:5-15..

28. Defining Eternal Life and the New Earth

At the end of the millennium, God will create a new heaven and a new earth, the eternal home for the redeemed. Eternal life is a gift from God, and to know Him and Jesus Christ is to possess it. In this restored creation, the New Jerusalem will descend from heaven, and God will dwell directly with humanity. There will be no more death, sorrow, or pain. Believers will have immortal, glorified bodies like the angels, and they will be like Christ, reigning with Him forever.

Comprehensive list of Supporting Verses: Genesis 2:9, Genesis 3:22-24, Genesis 7:9-15, Genesis 17:7-8, Exodus 17:5-6, Numbers 20:7-13, Deuteronomy 32:6, 1 Chronicles 29:10, Psalm 16:11, Psalm 21:4, Psalm 36:9, Psalm 37:11-29, Psalm 45:13, Psalm 48:1-3, Psalm 87:3, Psalm 104:4, Psalm 132:9-16, Psalm 133:3, Proverbs 4:9, Isaiah 11:6-9, Isaiah 12:3, Isaiah 25:8, Isaiah 30:19, Isaiah 35:10, Isaiah 52:1, Isaiah 55:1-3, Isaiah 56:5, Isaiah 60:20, Isaiah 61:3-10, Isaiah 65:17-25, Isaiah 66:22-24, Jeremiah 2:13, Jeremiah 3:19, Jeremiah 31:13-33, Jeremiah 32:38, Ezekiel 16:9-13, Ezekiel 34:15-25, Ezekiel 36:28, Hosea 1:10, Hosea 2:18, Hosea 13:14, Hosea 14:4, Joel 3:18, Daniel 2:35, Daniel 7:18-27, Daniel 10:5-6, Daniel 12:2-3, Zechariah 8:8, Zechariah

13:9, Matthew 5:3-12, Matthew 7:7, Matthew 11:5, Matthew 17:1-7, Matthew 19:29, Matthew 21:22, Matthew 22:1-14, Matthew 22:30-32, Matthew 24:37-47, Matthew 25:34-46, Mark 9:3, Mark 10:17, Mark 11:23-24, Mark 12:25, Mark 14:36, Mark 16:5, Luke 3:5, Luke 11:2-9, Luke 12:6-7, Luke 12:32, Luke 15:20-24, Luke 19:17, Luke 20:35-36, Luke 22:29-42, John 3:15, John 4:10-14, John 5:24-39, John 6:27-68, John 7:37-38, John 10:28-29, John 11:22, John 12:25, John 14:1-3, John 14:13-14, John 15:7-16, John 16:19-26, John 17:2-3, John 20:17, John 21:25, Acts 1:10, Acts 10:9-16, Acts 13:46-48, Romans 2:7, Romans 3:10-24, Romans 5:17-21, Romans 6:23, Romans 8:15-32, Romans 13:14, 1 Corinthians 2:9-12, 1 Corinthians 3:5-21, 1 Corinthians 9:25, 1 Corinthians 10:4, 1 Corinthians 15:26-58, 2 Corinthians 1:7, 2 Corinthians 5:1-10, 2 Corinthians 6:18, Galatians 3:7-29, Galatians 4:5-26, Galatians 6:8, Ephesians 1:5-14, Ephesians 3:6-20, Ephesians 4:22-24, Philippians 3:21, 1 Timothy 4:8, 1 Timothy 6:12-19, 2 Timothy 1:1-10, 2 Timothy 2:5-12, 2 Timothy 4:8, Titus 1:2, Titus 3:7, Hebrews 1:14, Hebrews 2:14-15, Hebrews 6:12-17, Hebrews 8:10, Hebrews 11:8-16, Hebrews 12:22-23, Hebrews 13:14, James 1:5-12, James 2:5, James 5:16, 1 Peter 1:4, 1 Peter 3:7, 1 Peter 5:4, 2 Peter 3:13, 1 John 1:2, 1 John 2:25, 1 John 3:2-22, 1 John 5:4-20, Jude 1:21, Revelation 1:6, Revelation 2:7-10, Revelation 3:4-18, Revelation 4:4, Revelation 5:10, Revelation 6:11, Revelation 7:9-17, Revelation 10:1, Revelation 18:1, Revelation 19:8, Revelation 20:14, Revelation 21:1-7, Revelation 21:10-25, Revelation 22:1-17.

More Books by the Author

Amazon.com Author Page ([CLICK HERE](#)) :

Audible.com Audiobook Library ([CLICK HERE](#)) :

David Michael Curtis has spent decades building one of the largest interconnected independent Christian libraries in modern publishing. His work spans theology, biblical fiction, history, constitutional studies, marriage, and health, with more than one hundred and forty published books across Kindle and Audible.

Rooted in intensive topical study of the King James Bible, his writing is built upon a unified framework designed to examine Scripture through direct verse comparison rather than denominational tradition. His theological works and novels operate together as one connected body of material, carrying readers from systematic Bible study into fictional narratives that explore faith, persecution, culture, and discipleship across both ancient and modern worlds.

Through this lifelong project, David's goal has remained consistent: to create books that challenge readers to examine the Scriptures carefully, think deeply about their faith, and follow the biblical text wherever it leads.

Mr. David Michael Curtis's theological and nonfiction works on Kindle and Audible include:

- [The Topical Bible Studies \(KJV\) Encyclopedia](#) (10 Volumes)
- [The Godhead: Father, Son, and Holy Ghost Series](#) (4 Books)
- [Jesus Christ: Prophet, Priest, and King Series](#) (5 Books)
- [The KJV vs. Institutional Churches Series](#) (18 Books)
- [The Eschatology \(End Times\) Series](#) (11 Books)
- [The Foundations of the Faith Series](#) (8 Books)
- [The Two Covenants Series](#) (9 Books)
- [The Marriage Handbook Series](#) (5 Books)
- [The U.S. Constitution: Our Common Ground](#) (4 Books)
- [Encyclopedia of Diet, Health and Natural Remedies](#) (9 Volumes)
- [The Signature Collection: Stand-Alone Biblical Studies](#) (12 book series)

In addition to these studies, his published fiction catalog includes:

- [The 1st Century House Churches Saga](#) (13 Novels)
- [The 21st Century House Churches Series](#) (13 Novels)
- [The Called-Out House Church Theological Thriller Series](#) (8 Novels)
- [The 5300-Year Historical Conspiracy Series](#) (13 Novels)
- [The Cities of Refuge Series](#) (5 Novels)
- [The Uncompromised Series](#)